Gc
929.2
C6556c
1555777

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 5393

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/coggeshallsiname00cogg_0

THE COGGESHALLS IN AMERICA

Only two hundred copies printed

COGGESHALL

THE COGGESHALLS IN AMERICA

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS
OF JOHN COGGESHALL OF NEWPORT
WITH A BRIEF NOTICE OF THEIR
ENGLISH ANTECEDENTS

COMPILED BY

CHARLES PIERCE COGGESHALL

AND

THELLWELL RUSSELL COGGESHALL

PUBLISHED BY

C. E. GOODSPEED AND COMPANY

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1930

E7.C654

1555777

THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

FOREWORD

Work on this genealogy was first begun in 1882 and the material composing it has been gathered over a long period. In the course of time some of the facts in the lives of the later generations of the Coggeshall family have altered. Corrected data of occupation, marriages, residences, etc., could not be obtained without a retracing of the steps made in the original compilation, an undertaking which circumstances render unfeasible. There are errors in this genealogy for which the authors ask your indulgence. They are, however, not of a vital character, but relate particularly to the spelling of proper names which either appeared on the records in unorthodox orthography or have been corrupted during the course of the many transcriptions incidental to compilation and publication.

CONTENTS

	Page
The Coggeshalls in England	1
Generations in America	6
Descendants of John Coggeshall and Amy Dwelley	319
Unclassified Members of the Coggeshall Family	331
Appendices	355

ILLUSTRATIONS

Coggeshall Arms . . . . . *Frontispiece*

Facing Page

Codham Hall, Weathersfield, Essex 4

Homesteads of the Sons of Joshua[2] 14

Capt. George Coggeshall 144

Charles P. Coggeshall 240

Thellwell R. Coggeshall 316

THE COGGESHALLS IN ENGLAND

The English town of Coggeshall lies in the county of Essex about forty-five miles from London. It has been identified with the ancient Canonium of the Romans, whose broken urns, tiles, and coins have been found there. The derivation of the name is uncertain, though several plausible theories are reviewed by Beaumont in his *History of Coggeshall in Essex*. The name first appears as "Coggashael" on a grant made during the reign of Edward the Confessor, who married the daughter of Godwin, favorite of Canute the Dane and apparently lord of the Manor of Coggashael. The Manor and Abbey of Coggeshall are conspicuous in the early history of the town, the former having been its seat for generations. Sixth in line of the abbots of Coggeshall was Ralph de Coggeshall, a learned and industrious monk.

The town of Coggeshall is very pleasantly situated on the northeast bank of the Blackwater River, and contains an area of about twenty-seven hundred and seventy acres. In old records and deeds it is often called Sunny Bank, from the beauty of its location, partly upon the low grounds on the north side of the river and partly upon the slope of an agreeable hill. The town is ill built, and the clothing trade, especially the manufacture of baize, which was formerly carried on, has almost entirely disappeared: but some branches of the silk manufacture have been introduced, and a few of the inhabitants are engaged in the making of toys. The manufacture of velvet was introduced by the Flemings who settled there in large numbers, and the town was once the home of the celebrated "Cog'sall" white baize, now almost unknown to the trade. The coronation robes of Edward VII and George V were made there by a Mr. and Mrs. Potter, whom the author visited. The old hand loom at which Mr. Potter had worked for sixty-five years was also to be seen. The section where he lived is known as the Clayfield and tiles and pottery have been made there from the earliest period. The author examined an old document which described an individual as "John the potter son of William the potter." The residents at one time were all named Potter. The church, a spacious structure in the perpendicular style, has a large square tower. The river is crossed by an ancient bridge of three arches. There seems always to have been more or less difficulty in spelling the name correctly, even for those living in the town, the old records showing it written upwards of a dozen different ways,

such as Coggeshall, Coxal, etc. With the many variations of spelling in mind, one would not hesitate to suggest that the similarity of the names of Coggeshall and Cogswell indicates a common English origin, yet it is not to be assumed that the American families of the names are descended from a common ancestor in this country. John Cogswell, the first of that name in America, settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. He is not to be confused with the John Coggeshall who was first president of the Rhode Island Colony.

The Coggeshall arms which serves as a frontispiece to this volume is a copy of the one in Heralds' College. The presence of the escallops on the shield indicates a pilgrimage to the Holy Land by a member of the family, as returning pilgrims were accustomed to sew on their clothing these shells, which they found on the shores of the Mediterranean Sea. The cross apparently indicates participation in one of the Crusades, though no family records to substantiate this conclusion have been found. The design of the crest varies according to the branch of the family, sometimes being a stag couchant, as shown in this book, and sometimes a boar or a dexter arm embowed holding a sword. The records of Heralds' College also contain the earliest known record of a member of the Coggeshall family in the following pedigree:

I. Sir Thomas Coggeshall, of Coggeshall, Knight, was living in the reign of King Stephen (1149), and had a son,

II. Sir Thomas Coggeshall, also of Coggeshall, Knight, who was living, 1188 and 1194. He had issue Sir Ralph (3) and Sir Roger, who was living 28 Henry III.

III. Sir Ralph de Coggeshall, of Codham Hall, Wethersfield, Knight, was living 1233, died 1305. By his wife, Elizabeth, he had issue,

IV. John de Coggeshall, who died, 1296, leaving (in addition to the son from whom descended the Coggeshalls of Hundon, Fornham, etc., Suffolk),

V. Sir John de Coggeshall, of Coggeshall, Knight, who was living in 1302, and married Sara, daughter of Jordan le Brun, Knight. Sir John died 1319, leaving

VI. Sir John de Coggeshall, Lord of Coggeshall, knighted in 1337; High Sheriff of Essex for several years. Aged 18 in 1320, proved his age, 1322, died 1361; married Mary (?Margery), daughter and heiress of Henry (?Humphrey) de Stanton of Essex. She died, 1342. (It is this Sir John's monument that is given in Weever.— See Holman's MS.) He had issue Sir Henry and Thomas.

VII. Sir Henry Coggeshall, Knight, was 30 years of age in 1361, died 1375, buried at Coggeshall; married Joane, daughter and heiress of William de Welles of Exning; she died 1375. They had issue Sir William, of whom hereafter, and Thomas of Sandon, who held Newhall, in Boreham, in 1391, and died in 1422, having had issue one son and one daughter, Richard the heir, aged 13 in 1422, and died

without issue in 1432, and Elizabeth, the daughter, married Thomas Philip.

VIII. Sir William de Coggeshall, of Codham Hall, Wethersfield, Knight, was aged 18, in 1375 and died 1424. High Sheriff, 1391, he married Antiochia, daughter and heiress of Sir John Hawkwood, Knight, the celebrated Captain of Condotien, whose residence was at Sible Hedingham, Essex. Her second husband was Sir John Tyrrell, Knight, of East Horndon, Essex. Sir William, by his wife, Antiochia, had issue no sons but four daughters,

i. Blanch, who married John Doreward, Esq., of Bocking.
ii. Eleanor (?Alice), who married Sir John Tyrell, of Herons, Knight.
iii. Margaret, who married, first, William Bateman, Esq., of Little Samford, and secondly, John Roppeley, Esq.
iv. Maud, who married first, Robert Dacres, Esq., and secondly, John St. George.

This Sir William was living in the sixth year of the reign of Henry V, as the lease of his Manor of Codham Hall, Weathersfield, is tested at Coggeshall. At his death, his extensive estates in Essex were divided among his daughters, in the absence of male heirs. The family of Coggeshall became proprietors of Codham Hall in the reign of King Edward, 1272, though the manor had previously been occupied by the de Codhams since shortly after the Conquest. As the Coggeshalls were proprietors of various estates from the twelfth century on, and as they served in many official capacities, references to them are frequent. The records of Heralds' College show that several of the name were sheriffs of Hertfordshire and Essex, naming the following as having filled the office: John de Coggeshall, from 1334 to 1353 inclusive; Sir William Knt., 1391; Thomas, 1393; William, 1404; Sir William Knt., 1411.

In the Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London, is a large volume containing a record of the passengers "passing beyond the seas" between Christmas 1631 and Christmas 1632. Under the date of June 22, 1632, is a list of twenty-three names, the fourth being that of John Coggeshall, the first of his name to come to America. A paper contributed to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Vol. LXXIII, pp. 19–32. Genealogical Research in England. Coggeshall, contributed by Hon. Frederick Samuel Fish, A.B. of South Bend, Ind., and communicated by the Committee on English Research) contains an account of John Coggeshall's line as far as traced up to this time. The information is derived from various wills, court records, etc., and is in part as follows:

"1. John Coggeshall 'the Elder,' of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, the testator of 1600, died 1 Jan. and was buried at Halstead 3 Jan. 1600/1. He married first ELIZABETH ——; and secondly,

probably about 1564 or earlier, KATHERINE ——, who survived him, was one of the two executors who proved his will at Braintree, co. Essex, 8 Jan. 1600/1, and was living 22 March 1608/9, when she and her son John were taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3. He held Munchensies in Halstead . . . situated near Coggeshall bridge, on the left-hand side of the road leading from Halstead to Colchester. . . . He made great additions to the house in 1563, and died 1st January 1600. . . . The 'great additions' which John Coggeshall made to his house in 1563 may have been for the purpose of preparing a suitable abode for his first or, more likely, his second wife. He is said to have been at one time a merchant in London. At Halstead he built also an almshouse, which had on the architrave of the porch the following inscription: 'John Coggeshall did Bild this Hous in Ao MD63. . . .'

Children by first wife:

i. Richard, living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.
ii. John ('the Elder'), living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.

Children by second wife, baptized at Halstead:

iii. Katherine,* bapt. 26 Dec. 1564; m. at Halstead, 2 Mar. 1583/4, Thomas Harrington. Children, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600, when they are named in the will of their grandfather, John Coggeshall: 1. Katherine. 2. Thomas. 3. Anne. 4. Susan.
iv. Elizabeth,* bapt. 27 Feb. 1571/2; bur. at Halstead 23 Feb. 1604/5; m. Rev. John Watson, vicar of Halstead, who was living 27 Dec. 1600. Children: 1. Elizabeth, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600. Five others.
2.v. John ('the Younger'), b. 24 July and bapt. 29 July 1576.

2. John Coggeshall (John) called 'the Younger' to distinguish him from his half brother, John Coggeshall, 'the Elder,' of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, born 24 July and baptized at Halstead 29 July 1576, was buried at Halstead 4 Aug. 1615. He married Anne Butter, who, as Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, made her will [v. N. E. Gen. Reg., loc. cit.] 16 Apr. 1645, which was proved 10 Nov. 1648. She was a sister of John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1624/5, who in his will . . . names many of his relatives, and leaves £40 to each of the three children of his sister, Anne Coggeshall. In 1640 Anne Coggeshall, widow, was defendant in a bill of complaint . . . brought in Chancery by Moses Greenewood of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who claimed the £40 which had been left to her son, John Coggeshall, by his uncle, John Butter, said Greenewood having, as he alleged, sold merchandise to John Coggeshall after

* Probably a child by the second wife, but possibly a child by the first wife.

CODHAM HALL, WEATHERSFIELD, ESSEX

The family of Coggeshall became proprietors of this estate in the reign of King Edward, 1272.

the latter had settled in New England. 'John Coggeshall was seised of sundry parcels of land in Halstead, which in 1605 he mortgaged to John Sydaye of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, gentleman, as is set forth in the bill of complaint brought in Chancery in 1620 by his son John. . . .' In the lay subsidies for co. Essex, under date of 22 Mar. 1608/9, he and his mother are taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3.

Children, baptized at Halstead:

3.i. John, bapt. 9 Dec. 1601.*

ii. Anne, bapt. 2 Apr. 1604; living 16 Apr. 1645, when she is named in her mother's will; m. not earlier than 26 Jan. 1624/5 . . . Richard Raymond . . .

iii. Katherine, bapt. 18 Apr. 1607, d. unm.; bur. at Castle Hedingham 14 May 1640."

* In Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 49, and *The Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, p. 174, the year of John Coggeshall's birth is given as 1591. This date was obtained by accepting as correct the age at death as given on his gravestone; but the gravestone was set up several years after his death. According to the Friends' record (Arnold's *Vital Record of Rhode Island*, vol. 7, p. 95) his age at death was forty-eight years.

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

I

1. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, John*) of co. Essex, England, and of New England; mercer and merchant; baptized at Halstead, co. Essex, December 9, 1601; died at Newport, R. I., November 27, 1647. He married in England, MARY ——, born, probably in England, about 1604; died in Newport, November 8, 1684.

He arrived at Boston in September, 1632, in the ship *Lyon*, the vessel which also brought the Indian Apostle John Eliot and Roger Williams. Where he first located is still a matter of conjecture, though it is presumed to have been Roxbury, as he joined the First Church of that place, then under the pastoral charge of the Apostle John Eliot. This must have been done very soon after his arrival as he was admitted a freeman November 6, 1632, and one of the necessary qualifications for this membership, was the fellowship of some one of the churches. On the list of church members, his name appears number thirty and that of his wife number thirty-one.

For some unknown reason, possibly because of the better business outlook, he withdrew from the Roxbury church and united with the First Church of Boston, April 20, 1634, Rev. John Wilson, pastor, where he was soon elected a deacon. He lived on Washington Street, opposite Water Street, next to the home of Anne Hutchinson. We note from old records, that in the allotment of lands for pasturage to the inhabitants of Boston, from territory adjoining the town, one William Townsend received from Muddy River, now called Brookline, eight acres — "bounded on the northwest with a swamp by Mr. John Coggeshall's wigwam." By "wigwam" was meant a shelter for his cattle. A further grant was allotted him of two hundred acres of pasturage at the south of Saugus River, which must have embraced a portion, if not the whole, of the present Point of Pines. Wherever his name occurs, it invariably has the prefix "Mr.," signifying in those times dignity and quality, and indicating something more than the simple form of polite address of the present day.

His abilities were not long in being recognized, for September 1, 1634, he appears as one of the board of selectmen, and at the meeting of the General Court, May 14, 1634, his name leads the list of deputies from Boston, the whole number being twenty-four, repre-

senting eight different towns. He was also a member for the years 1635, 1636, 1637. We find him public spirited in various other ways. To assist in the erection of a fortification on Fort Hill, he is one of twelve to loan the colony five pounds. In March, 1636, he is appointed, with others, to superintend the allotment of land to all newcomers. On August 12, 1636, at a meeting of the richer inhabitants of the town his name is the tenth on the list of forty-five subscribers to the support of public instruction. However, since he favored the heresy of Anne Hutchinson and opposed the persecutions of Rev. John Wheelwright, the general court at its meeting in November, 1637, disfranchised him, and passed an order enjoining him "not to speak any thing to disturb the public peace upon pain of death." Prior to the adoption of this vote, March, 1637, the trial of Mrs. Hutchinson had taken place before this same court, which sentenced her to banishment, only three deputies, one of whom was Coggeshall, dissenting. Adhering to the fortunes of the Wheelwright and Hutchinson causes, whose religious faith he had first tolerated and then embraced, and scorning to temporize his opinion, he too, was banished in March, 1638.

Mr. John Clarke, one of fifty-eight disfranchised church members, proposed to some of his censured brethren, among these being John Coggeshall, to remove from the jurisdiction. Their purpose was to go southward, but while their vessel was passing around Cape Cod, they crossed by land, with a view to sail afterwards to Long Island or Delaware Bay. At Providence they met with Roger Williams, by whose recommendation and the advice of friends at Plymouth, they concluded to settle at Aquidneck, now part of Rhode Island. Acting upon this determination, they went back to Boston and prepared for their removal. Early in the spring they took their final leave of Massachusetts, and pursuing their tedious journeys through the wilderness, which could not have been exempt from many difficulties and discomforts, reached their new point of settlement, the northern end of the island called by the Indians, Pocasset, which name was retained by the settlers till changed to Portsmouth.

The civil compact formed at Providence and signed by nineteen of the settlers, was as follows: "The seventh day of March, 1638, We, whose names are underwritten, do here solemnly, in the presence of Jehovah, incorporate ourselves into a Body Politick, and as he shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and to all these perfect and most absolute laws of his, given us in his holy word of truth, to be guided and judged thereby. — Exod. XXIV., 3, 4; 2d Chron., XI, 3; 2d Kings, XI., 17." Of the signers to this compact, William Coddington's name heads the list, and John

Coggeshall's comes fourth. Callender says, that the Aquidneck settlers "were Puritans of the highest form," and the peculiar phraseology of their civil compact verifies the remark. So peculiar indeed is the religious character of this instrument, that it has by some been considered, although erroneously, as being itself a church covenant, which also embodied a civil compact.

As was the universal custom of the first settlers, the town was built near the spring which was located at the cove, the entrance of which is crossed by the Old Colony Railroad, just before reaching the Railroad Bridge. They deemed it their first duty to build a place of worship, and John Coggeshall and John Sanford were appointed a committee to give it due attention. The church was located on the neck of land that leads to the main part of the island. At the first general public meeting, the responsibility of allotting the land was entrusted to John Coggeshall, John Sanford and John Porter. The allotment to Coggeshall comprised six acres, twenty poles in breadth on the east, and ninety-six feet long, and was located west of the spring. On June 27, 1638, William Hutchinson and John Coggeshall were chosen treasurers of the company for one year. The colony increased so rapidly that new territory was required. Accordingly, April 28, 1639, "It is agreed by us whose hands are underwritten, to propagate a plantation in the midst of the island or elsewhere, and do engage ourselves to bear equal charges answerable to our strength and estate in common, and that our determinations shall be by major voice of judge and elders, the judge to have a double voice." The signatures to this instrument are, William Coddington, Judge, and three elders, among them John Coggeshall, composed entirely of members of the Pocasset government. This new settlement was the corner stone of the present city of Newport, the dividing line between the two settlements being about the middle of the island. In the allotment of land at Newport, John Coggeshall received next to the largest share, embracing nearly four hundred acres, situated at the southerly part of the town. A portion of this property remained in the possession of his descendants until early in the nineteenth century. The election of 1640 resulted in the choice of John Coggeshall as one of the four assistants, and he was also delegated with two others to lay out the remaining lands of Newport. He was one of the assistants too, for the years 1641–2 and 43. When the four towns of Providence, Portsmouth, Newport and Warwick were consolidated under one government, John Coggeshall was chosen first president. He lived to see Rhode Island a corporate power under a parliamentary charter and a regularly organized government of which he stood at the head. Of irreproachable character, firm in his convictions of right regardless of personal

sacrifices, he died as he had lived, respected and honored, and his loss must have been deeply felt by the infant colony, to which he had so long been a leader, counselor and guide. His remains were interred in the Coggeshall burial place, which is situated at the corner of Coggeshall and Victoria Avenues, and at the time of his death stood a few rods west of his house.

In the *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections*, 5, 1, 346, and reprinted in the second volume of Chapin's *Documentary History of Rhode Island*, pp. 182–4, is a letter written by President Coggeshall in the year of his death. As far as is known this is the only paper from his hand in existence.

"Honered Sir: — I reseyved your loving letters, for wch I thanke you, and I had saluted you wth the like, but had noe oppertunity sence to send to you, for both Thomas Stanton and Mr. Throckmorton fayled to call on me, altho I desired it, but now I have sent you, 12 Boshells of heyseed. I filled the sakes, becase I know you will not repent it & also I want corne. Thomas Stanton tould me he would have more, but he could not put in at our towne as he came back, but if you have not soe much corne for present, I shall willingly stay till you have it. Thomas Stanton gave me a boshell & halfe for a boshell, for he held his corne at 3s. 4d. with us, but sould it at last (at the other end) for 2s. 2d; but a bushel & a halfe I am contented to take you, altho they that bought the corne of Thomas Stanton sells it for 2s. 8d, & I sell my heyseed for 5s a boshell. What corne you send, if you put it in the sakes & leave it [at] your Iland, Mr. Throckmortō will sall [sic] for it there. I did inquire about sheep as you desired, & find none willing [to] put any out. I am informed Mr Alme at Portsmoth will sell some. The last weeke we had a Generale Court of the Province, and ther was a generall agreament (beyond expectatiō) to the satisfactiō of all. Ther was only 2 acts passed wherin a considerable party were unsatisfied, & the next day they were altered, soe that all were satisfied. The lawes of England are established with very little variatiō, & the lawes of Oleron or sea lawes for sea man, & the Court (thorow the earnest suit of many with us) have made an order, that the Dutchmen shall pay the same customes with us that we pay with them, & that they shall not trad with the Indians in our Provīce (unless they allow us free trad with them) upon forfeyture of ther goods, only I gott this thus fare moderated that the Gor. should first be informed, & his answere to be considered on by the Court, before it be put in operatiō. Sir, Captayne Moris sent me this note to informe me tht I might writt to you, but the messenger staying I cannot writt it out; he desires you will be pleased to doe what you can in it, for his wife is much straitned for want of her. Soe with my love remembered to your selfe &

wife, I take leave, but desire ever to remain your affectionate friend to serve you

John Coggeshall.

"You may sow this hayseed now if you spred the hills, or upon other ground if you mow downe the grase or weeds twise this summer; but upon ground tht have bin planted (the hills being spred) it will come soner to perfectiō & les seed lost.
Newport, this 24 of May, 47"

Children:

2. JOHN (known as "Major John"), b. co. Essex about 1620.
3. ANN, b. co. Essex about 1622; probably emigrated with her parents to N. E., 1632; d. at Newport, R. I., March 6, 1688/9; m. November 15, 1643, PETER EASTON. He was born in 1622; died February 12, 1693/4. He was son of Gov. Nicholas and Ann (Clayton) Easton, and brother of Gov. John Easton.

Issue:

i. NICHOLAS, b. Newport, R. I., November 12, 1644; d. Newport, R. I., February 1, 1677; m. Newport, R. I., November 30, 1666, ELIZABETH BARKER, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Dungan) Barker. She died Newport, R. I., July 5, 1676.
ii. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., February 6, 1647; m. Newport, R. I., August 23, 1679, DORCAS PERRY, daughter of Edward and Mary (Freeman) Perry. She was born Newport, R. I., about 1661; died Newport, R. I., January 16, 1746.
iii. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., September 25, 1648; d. Newport, R. I., November 16, 1690; m. Newport, R. I., December 25, 1668, WESTON CLARKE, son of Gov. Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke. He was born Newport, R. I., April 5, 1648; died Newport, R. I., 1728.
iv. PETER, b. Newport, R. I., February 1, 1651; d. Newport, R. I., September 10, 1653. Single.
v. ANN, b. Newport, R. I., February 9, 1653; d. Newport, R. I., August 25, 1676. Single.
vi. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I., January 11, 1655; d. Newport, R. I., November 21, 1690; m. (1) Newport, R. I., January 1, 1675, ROBERT MALINS. He was born about 1649, died Newport, R. I., August 26, 1679. She married (2) Newport, R. I., June 7, 1682, THOMAS RODMAN. He was born Newport, R. I., December 26, 1640; died Newport, R. I., January 11, 1728. Mr. Rodman was a physician. He was a Quaker and was clerk of the Friends Meeting for many years.
vii. WAIT, b. Newport, R. I., January 11, 1659; d. Newport, R. I., January 6, 1658.
viii. PETER, b. Newport, R. I., January 11, 1659; d. Newport, R. I., December 17, 1690; m. REBECCA THURSTON, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston. She was born Newport, R. I., April, 1662; died Newport, R. I., September 16, 1737.

ix. JOSHUA, b. Newport, R. I., July 30, 1662; d. of smallpox at Jamaica, April 22, 1690; m. ROSE ——. She was born Newport, R. I., 1665; died Newport, R. I., September 24, 1690.

x. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., January 29, 1664; d. Newport, R. I., October 30, 1664.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., February 18, 1666; d. Newport, R. I., March 24, 1715; m. Newport, R. I., WILLIAM BARKER, son of James and Barbara (Dungan) Barker. He was born Newport, R. I., about 1662; died Newport, R. I., November 3, 1741.

xii. WAIT, b. Newport, R. I., November 5, 1668; d. Newport, R. I., August 3, 1725; m. Newport, R. I., JOHN CARR,* son of Caleb and Mercy Carr.

xiii. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., October 7, 1671; d. Newport, R. I., August 22, 1676.

4. MARY, b. co. Essex; probably emigrated in 1632. Mentioned in her grandmother's will as living in April 16, 1645.

5. JOSHUA, b. in co. Essex about 1626.

6. JAMES, probably b. in England about 1628. Mentioned in his grandmother's will as living in April 16, 1645.

7. HANANEEL (daughter), baptised in the First Church, Boston, May 3, 1635. Probably died young.

8. WAYTE (Wait, daughter), baptised in the First Church, Boston, September 11, 1636; d. July 9, 1718; m. December 18, 1651, DANIEL GOULD, born about 1625; died March 26, 1716, aged 90. He was son of Jeremiah and Prescilla (Grover) Gould. Daniel Gould was a minister among the Society of Friends. In 1659 he was imprisoned in the common jail of Boston, where he was harshly treated and received thirty lashes on his bare back. His will was dated August 23, 1711, and proved April 9, 1716.

Issue:

i. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., March 2, 1653; d. Newport, R. I., January 1, 1691; m. Newport, R. I., January 22, 1672, JOSEPH BRYER. He was born about 1645; died Newport, R. I., May 31, 1704.

ii. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I., February 20, 1655; d. Newport, R. I., May 11, 1734; m. Newport, R. I., June 13, 1690–1, ELIZABETH MOTT, daughter of Jacob and Joanna (Slocum) Mott. She was born Newport, R. I., September 12, 1672; died Newport, R. I., March 22, 1749.

iii. DANIEL, b. Newport, R. I., October 24, 1656; d. Quidnesset Neck, R. I.; m. MARY CLARKE, daughter of Walter and Content (Greenman) Clarke. She was born Newport, R. I., January 11, 1661–2; died Newport, R. I., August 10, 1711. She afterwards married Ralph Chapman.

iv. JOHN,† b. Newport, R. I., May 4, 1659; d. Newport, R. I.,

* They had a daughter Patience Carr, who married (1) Joseph Peckham, son of Joseph. She married (2) Newport, R. I., August 27, 1730, Edward Estes, son of Richard and Eliza Estes, of Salem, Mass.

† They had a daughter Wait Gould who married Richard[4] Coggeshall.

March 5, 1704; m. Newport, R. I., August 30, 1686, SARAH PRIOR, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Bryer) Prior, of Long Island, N. Y. She was born Newport, R. I., October, 1664; died Newport, R. I., 1714. She afterwards married, Newport, R. I., August 31, 1711, Gov. Walter Clark, as his fourth wife.

v. PRISCILLA, b. Newport, R. I., June 20, 1661; d. Newport, R. I., January 23, 1689; m. Newport, R. I., JOHN HART, son of Thomas and Freeborn* (Williams) Hart. He was born Newport, R. I.

vi. JEREMIAH, b. Newport, R. I., May 5, 1664; d. Newport, R. I., April 27, 1666. He was drowned.

vii. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., October 13, 1666; m. Newport, R. I., 169–, CATHERINE CLARKE, daughter of Gov. Walter and Hannah (Scott) Clarke. She was born Newport, R. I., September 6, 1671; died Newport, R. I., January 25, 1752. She afterwards married Nathaniel Sheffield.

viii. JEREMIAH, b. Newport, R. I., February 2, 1668–9; d. Newport, R. I., September 27, 1670.

ix. CONTENT, b. Newport, R. I., April 28, 1671; d. Newport, R. I., September 3, 1720; m. Newport, R. I., about 1692, JOHN WHITPIN of Philadelphia, Pa.

x. WAIT, b. Newport, R. I., May 8, 1676; d. Middletown, R. I., March 14, 1725; m. Newport, R. I., JOSEPH PECKHAM, son of John and Sarah Peckham. He was born Little Compton, R. I., March 8, 1679; died Middletown, R. I., March 14, 1726.

9. BEDAIAH (son), baptised in the First Church, Boston, July 30, 1637. Probably died young.

* Freeborn Williams was a daughter of Roger Williams.

SECOND GENERATION

II

2. MAJOR JOHN COGGESHALL (*John*), born in co. Essex about 1620; emigrated with his parents in 1632; died at Newport, R. I., October 1, 1708, in his 90th (sic) year (gravestone record), and was buried in the Coggeshall cemetery at Newport. Married (1) at Newport by John Porter, Assistant, ELIZABETH BAULSTONE (or Baulston), June 17, 1647. She was daughter of William and Elizabeth Baulstone of Portsmouth, R. I.; born at Portsmouth, August, 1639; died at Portsmouth, October 1, 1700. He obtained a divorce from her May 25, 1655, and she married Thomas Gould, son of Jeremiah and Prescilla (Grover) Gould; no issue. Major John married (2) at Providence, PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, December, 1655. She was daughter of John and Alice (Staut) Throckmorton of Providence; born about 1640; died at Newport September 7, 1767 and was buried in the Coggeshall cemetery. Her father lived in Providence and came on the *Lyon* with Roger Williams. Major John married (3) at Yarmouth in Plymouth Colony (or Boston?) MARY (HEDGE) STURGIS, October 1, 1679. She was daughter of Capt. William, Sr. and widow of Samuel Sturgis: born at Yarmouth, 1648; died at Newport, August 22, 1731, in her 83d year and was buried in the Coggeshall cemetery. She had by her former marriage Mary Sturgis, who married Josias[3] Coggeshall. Major John had a farm in the southern part of Newport, which his father had formerly held. He held many offices in the colony and was deputy governor, 1686 and 1689–90. He was several times treasurer and general assistant, and one of the petitioners to the new charter granted by Charles II in 1663. In May, 1684, two majors of militia were appointed, John Greene for the mainland and John Coggeshall for the island, hence his title. He was one of the five Rhode Island delegates to the first council held by Governor Andros. At the time of his death his holdings had increased to five hundred ten acres. A copy of his will will be found in the Appendix.

Children by first wife:

10. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 12, 1649.
11. ELIZABETH*, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 12, 1649. Married THOMAS PECK.
12. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., about 1654.

Children by his second wife:

13. FREEGIFT, b. Newport, R. I., March 1, 1657–8.

* William Baulstone, in his will dated March 11, 1677, gives to his granddaughter Elizabeth Peck, wife of Thomas Peck, fifty pounds.

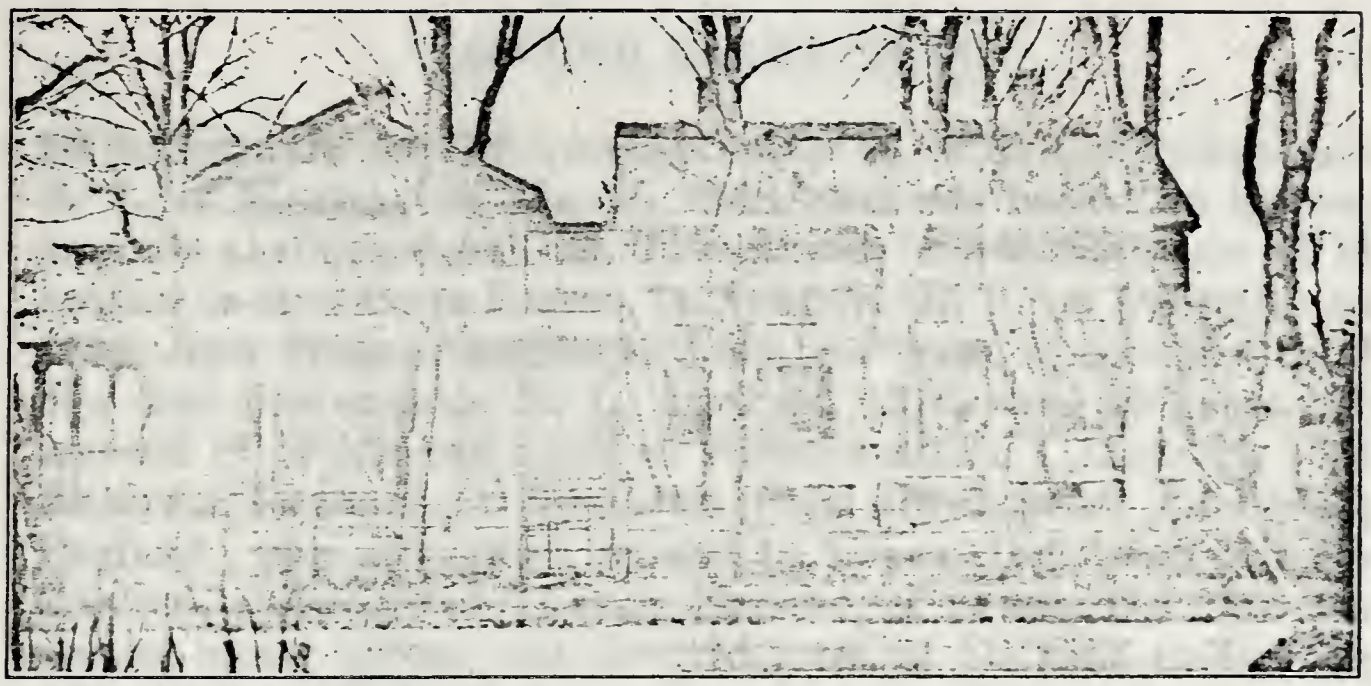
14. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., February 18, 1660; d. Newport, R. I., April 2, 1712; m. MARY BULL, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Bull. She died Newport, R. I., June 13, 1754, aged 93 years.
15. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., March 10, 1661; d. North Kingstown, R. I., November 25, 1699; m. North Kingstown, R. I., October 27, 1692, EPHREAM BULL, son of Henry and Esther (Allen) Bull. He was born about 1669, died about 1721. He afterwards married, North Kingstown, R. I., June 20, 1700, Hannah Holoway.
    Issue:
    i. MARY, b. North Kingstown, R. I., July 30, 1693; m. Newport, R. I., about 1716, PELEG MUMFORD, son of Peleg Mumford. He was born about 1692–3.
    ii. REBECCA, b. North Kingstown, R. I., July 27, 1697.
    iii. CONTENT, b. North Kingstown, R. I., November 24, 1699.
    iv. AMEY, b. North Kingstown, R. I., November 24, 1699.
16. JOSEPH, b. Newport, R. I., May 30, 1665; d. Newport, R. I., September 16, 1676.
17. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., June 20, 1667; m. JOHN REYNOLDS.
18. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I., August 13, 1669; m. Newport, R. I., November 3, 1692, SAMUEL RATHBONE, son of John and Margaret Rathbone. He was born Newport, R. I., August 3, 1672; died January 24, 1757.
    Issue:
    i. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I.
    ii. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., —— DODGE.
    iii. MARY, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., —— GOULD.
    iv. WAIT, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., —— DICKENS.
    v. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I.
    vi. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I.
    vii. ABRAHAM, b. Newport, R. I.
    viii. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., —— REIDER.
19. BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I., July 27, 1672.
20. CONTENT, b. Newport, R. I., March 28, 1674; d. Newport, R. I., September 26, 1675.
21. CONTENT, b. Newport, R. I., May 10, 1676; m. Newport, R. I., SAMUEL NORTON.

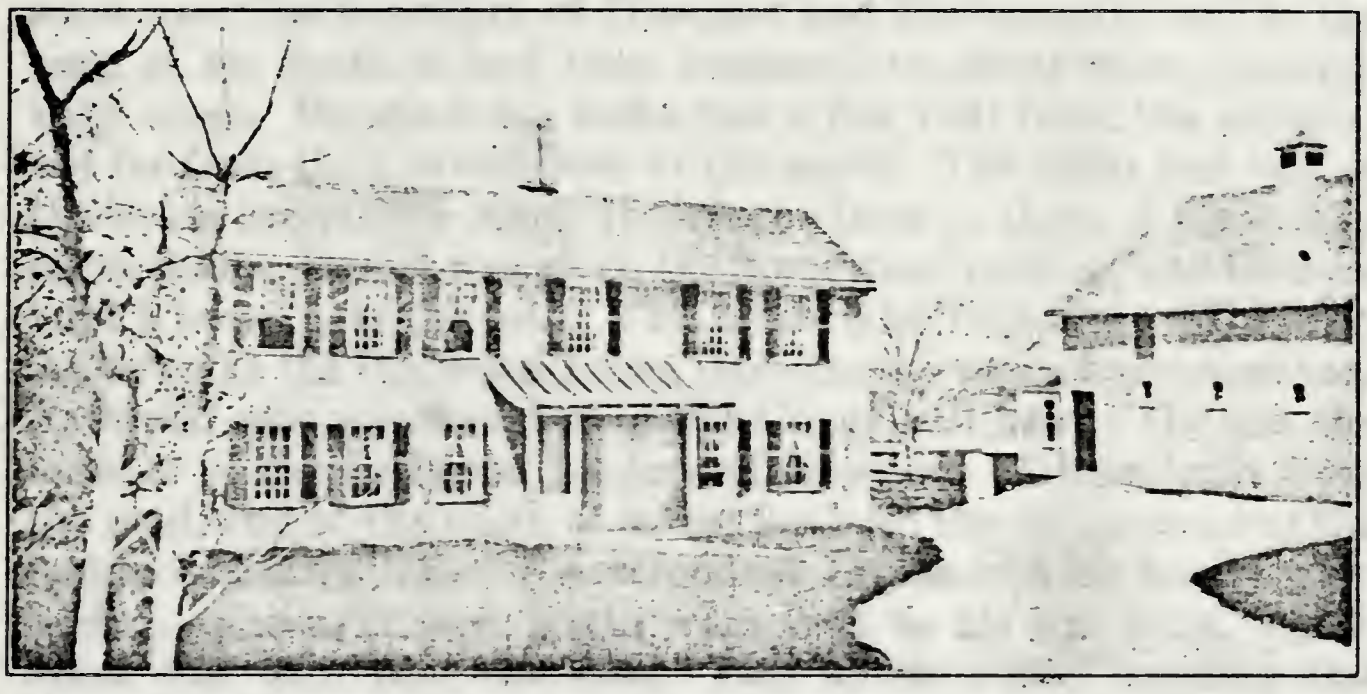
Children by third wife:

22. JOSEPH, b. Newport, R. I., about 1680.
23. ABRAHAM, b. Newport, R. I.
24. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I., about 1684, d. London, England; July 24, 1712 he made a will and leaves all his lands in New England and all monies to Mary Coggeshall, his mother, then dwelling in Rhode Island. He appointed his friend, John Evans, sole executor. (Probate, Cur. Prerog, Cant., 151 Barnes. August 6, 1712)
25. ELISHA, b. Newport, R. I., about 1687. He is supposed to have married and left issue.

III

5. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Essex Co., England, about 1623, came to this country with





HOMESTEADS OF THREE SONS OF JOSHUA, SON OF JOHN

At the top of the page is a photograph of the house of Daniel[3], built on the homestead portion of his father's farm. In the center is shown the house of John[3], built to the south of Daniel's. These two farms are now owned by Mr. Bradford Norman. At the bottom is the house of Joshua[3], which lay to the south of John's. It burned a few years ago, after having been in the family for about two hundred and fifty years. This property is now owned by Mr. William S. Coggeshall.

his father in the ship *Lyon* on September 16, 1632, died Portsmouth, R. I., of Measels, on May 1, 1688, and was buried on his own grounds at Portsmouth, R. I.; married (1) at the house of his brother-in-law, Peter Easton, in Newport, R. I.; on December 22, 1652, JOAN WEST, daughter of Matthew West, of Newport, R. I. She died Portsmouth, R. I., April 24, 1676, aged 45 years. He married (2) in his own house at Portsmouth, R. I., June 21, 1676, REBECCA RUSSELL, a Quakeress from Hawkshead, Lancashire, England. She afterwards moved to Lewes, Del., with her two children, and married Thomas Harford, of Lewes, Del. He held several minor offices, but devoted most of his time to farming. After his father's death, he purchased a farm of about two hundred acres near the boundary of Newport and Portsmouth, and at the time of his death it had been increased to about three hundred sixty acres. He made his home but a few rods from the shore — not far from the Cornell farm at the north. The cellar and well of the house can still be seen. He left the farm to three of his sons in equal share. Daniel was given the homestead portion, and later on built a house near the road. This house is still standing. The farm is known as the Redwood Farm, deriving the name from Abraham Redwood who purchased it of the Coggeshall heirs. He was the founder of the Redwood Library of Newport. A lane leads from the road, and at the south of it, not far from the old house, was the family cemetery where it is supposed Joshua and his family were buried. The next farm south was given to his son John, whose house was built near the road. This house is also standing and these two farms of Daniel and John are now owned by Mr. Bradford Norman. The headstones of the graves of John and his wife Mary are still standing, only a short distance west of the house.

Joshua's farm was at the south. His house was only a short distance from John's, a brook dividing them. It was the custom in those days to locate the home near a spring or brook. This farm is still in the family of Mr. William Coggeshall, having passed from generation to generation by will or deed. The old farm house was standing till within a few years, when it was destroyed by fire. A copy of the will of Joshua, son of President John, will be found in the Appendix.

Children by first wife:

26. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February, 1655.
27. JOSHUA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May, 1656.
28. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December, 1659.
29. JOSIAS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November, 1662.
30. DANIEL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April, 1665.
31. HUMILITY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January, 1670; d. after 1719; m. Portsmouth, R. I., BENJAMIN GREENE, son of John and Joan Greene, of Quidnessett, R. I.

Issue:

i. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1688; m. MARY AYLESWORTH.
ii. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1690; m. East Greenwich, R. I., December 1709, THOMAS SPENCER.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1692; m. Westerly, R. I., March 18, 1714, ELEANOR RANDALL, daughter of Matthew Randall, of Westerly, R. I. She was born Westerly, R. I.
iv. ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1694; m. Portsmouth, R. I. DANIEL TENNANT, son of Alexander Tennant, of North Kingstown, R. I.
v. HENRY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1696; m. East Greenwich, R. I., May 15, 1724, MARGARET RATHBONE, of East Greenwich, R. I. She was born East Greenwich, R. I.
vi. PHEBE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1698; m. Westerly, R. I., September 22, 1717, THOMAS WELLES.
vii. CATHERINE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1700; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 23, 1721, DANIEL GREENE, son of Daniel Greene.
viii. DEBORAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. East Greenwich, R. I., September 18, 1729, WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of James Reynolds.
ix. CALEB, b. Portsmouth, R. I.
x. DINAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I.
xi. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I.
xii. JOSHUA, b. Portsmouth, R. I.

32. CALEB, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 17, 1672.

33. ISAAC, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1677.

34. PRESERVED, b. Lewes, Del.; d. Lewes, Del.; m. Lewes, Del., REBECCA HARFORD, daughter of Thomas* Harford, of Lewes, Del.

Preserved Coggeshall, Gent. died intestate; letters of administration were granted to Caleb Cartwithen & Rebecca his wife & Reese Holt, Esq., 1 April 1727. (Sussex Co. Wills). Appointed in Court 7 May 1706 as Atty. for Walter Grovendyke. (Lib. 2, p. 274, Old Rec. of Court). He witnessed marriage at Lewes, Delaware, of George Ely and Jane De Witt, August 23, 1705. (Old Records, p. 140). Witnessed Will of Matthew Stevens, dated 15 September 1716. Witnessed a will of James Seattorn, dated 21 January 1717; in this case he was called overseer. He was recorder under William Penn, from 1718 to 1721. "Roger Corbett served as clerk of Wills untill 1717, when Preserved Coggeshall was appointed registrar. He served until 1722." (Civil list of Sussex County, Delaware). He was Clerk of the Peace from 1720 to ——. Was witness to will of Berkley Codd. Will was dated 29 September 1723, proved 12 March 1723. He was a Subscriber to the building fund of St. Peters Church in the town of Lewes which was raised on the 6th of October 1722; he gave Five Pounds. See Ancient Records of Sussex County 1681 to 1709.

* Thomas Harford's will was dated August 25, 1709, proved December 4, 1716; names wife Rebecca (Coggeshall) and son-in-law Preserved Coggeshall, Gent. Witnessed Philip Russell, John Weir and Joseph Russell. (Rec. Lib. 2, p. 105–6.) Rebecca (Russell) Coggeshall, widow of Joshua[2] Coggeshall, mother of Preserved and Isaac Coggeshall, she married (2) Thomas Harford.

THIRD GENERATION

IV

10. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., February 12, 1649; died Portsmouth, R. I., November 9, 1706; married Portsmouth, R. I., December 24, 1669, by John Cranston, Assistant, ELIZABETH TIMBERLAKE, daughter of Henry and Mary Timberlake.

Mr. Coggeshall was Deputy to the General Assembly at Providence, R. I., June 14, 1683, also January 16, 1685. "The ear mark of the Catle of John Coggeshall is two half penny before on the near or left ear — Reb. August 8, 1663." He resided on a farm left him by his grandfather, William Baulstone, in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

35. ELIZA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 27, 1670; d. Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1697–8. Single.

36. BAULSTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 29, 1672; d. Portsmouth, R. I., December 3, 1672.

37. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 23, 1673.

38. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 18, 1675; d. after 1739; m. Portsmouth, R. I., March 14, 1694–5, by Giles Slocum, Assistant, WILLIAM ANTHONY, son of Abraham and Alice (Woodell) Anthoney, of Portsmouth, R. I. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 3, 1675; died Portsmouth, December 28, 1744.

Issue:

i. ABRAHAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 26, 1796; m. Swansea, Mass., February 7, 1716, by John Rogers, Justice, ELIZABETH GRAY.

ii. ALICE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1705; d. Swansea, Mass., March, 1762; m. Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1727, JAMES CHASE, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Blethen) Chase. He was born Swansea, Mass., February 12, 1706; died Middletown, R. I., April 20, 1752.

39. WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 7, 1677.

40. PATIENCE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1679–80.

41. CONTENT, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 14, 1681–2. Single.

42. PETER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 18, 1684.

43. JAMES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 29, 1686; d. Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1705. Single.

44. REBECCA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 9, 1688; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 2, 1689.

45. BAULSTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October, 1690; d. about 1720; he was a mariner. Single.

46. DANIEL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 25, 1692.
47. JOB, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 16, 1694. Single.
48. ABIGAIL, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Newport, R. I., October 21, 1728; m. Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., March 1, 1721–2, JOHN CLARK, son of Joseph Clark. He was born about 1686; died Newport, R. I., December 30, 1767. He afterwards married again and had four children by his second wife.

    Issue by first wife:

    i. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I., August 1, 1725.
    ii. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I., October 5, 1727.

V

12. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., about 1654; died Portsmouth, R. I., before 1696; married RACHEL ——. Mr. Coggeshall was admitted a freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., June 14, 1677, was chosen viewer of cattle and sheep, September 1689, and Deputy General Court, January 30, 1691.

Children:

49. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 23, 1671 or 1677; d. Warwick, R. I., March 13, 1711; m. Portsmouth, R. I., November 27, 1694, JOHN WARNER, son of John and Ann (Groton) Warner. He was born Warwick, R. I., June 5, 1673; died Warwick, R. I., November 18, 1732. He afterwards married August 6, 1713, Susannah Pierce, and had issue.

    Issue:

    i. JOHN, b. Warwick, R. I., August 8, 1695.
    ii. ELIZABETH, b. Warwick, R. I., April 19, 1697; d. about 1771; m. Warwick, R. I., JOHN KNOWLES.
    iii. ANNE, b. Warwick, R. I., April 29, 1699.
    iv. SUSANNAH, b. Warwick, R. I., September 4, 1701.
    v. RACHEL, b. Warwick, R. I., February 8, 1704.
    vi. WILLIAM, b. Warwick, R. I., August 31, 1706; d. Warwick, R. I., March 9, 1710–11.
    vii. SAMUEL, b. Warwick, R. I., December 13, 1708.
50. RACHEL, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Providence, R. I., June 24, 1760; m. "after lawful publication were both lawfully joined together in marriage at Providence, R. I., August 11, 1699," JOHN OLNEY, son of Epenetus and Mary (Whipple) Olney, of Providence, R. I. He was born Providence, R. I., October 24, 1678; died Providence, R. I., November 9, 1754. The above is from the Town Records of Providence, R. I.

    Issue:

    i. JOHN, b. Providence, R. I., May 27, 1701.
    ii. WILLIAM, b. Providence, R. I., September 7, 1706.
    iii. ABIGAIL, b. Providence, R. I., February 22, 1705–6.
    iv. JEREMIAH, b. Providence, R. I., November 4, 1708.

v. FREELOVE, b. Providence, R. I., November 29, 1711.
vi. NEDABIAH, b. Providence, R. I., February 10, 1714–15.
vii. STEPHEN, b. Providence, R. I., about 1717.
viii. TABITHA, b. Providence, R. I., about 1723. Twin.
ix. JABEZ, b. Providence, R. I., about 1723. Twin.

51. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Warwick, R. I., February 6, 1706, by Randall Holdon, Asst., STEPHEN HAWKINS, son of William and Lydia (Gardiner) Hawkins, of East Greenwich, R. I. He was born East Greenwich, R. I.; died Providence, R. I., March 10, 1711. At the time of marriage he was living at Providence, R. I., and she was living at Warwick, R. I. She married (2) Warwick, R. I., September 17, 1713, JONATHAN SPRAGUE, son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Holbrook) Sprague, of East Greenwich, R. I. He was born East Greenwich, R. I.; died Providence, R. I., April 22, 1764.

Issue by first husband:
i. JEMIMA, b. Providence, R. I., September 30, 1708.
ii. KEZIAH, b. Providence, R. I., January 30, 1710.

Issue by second husband:
iii. WILLIAM, b. Providence, R. I., June 9, 1714.
iv. RACHEL, b. Providence, R. I., November 20, 1716.
v. STEPHEN, b. Providence, R. I., June 9, 1722.
vi. JOHN, Providence, R. I., April 12, 1727.
vii. SUSANNAH, b. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1731.

VI

13. FREEGIFT COGGESHALL (*Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., March 1, 1657–8; died Newport, R. I., February 27, 1727–8; married Yarmouth in New Plymouth, Mass., December 31, 1684, ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, daughter of Thomas Matthews, of Yarmouth in New Plymouth, Mass. She died Newport, R. I., June 6, 1748, aged 85 years; was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery in Newport, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was admitted freeman July 1686. He was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

Children:

52. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I., "about 3 o'clock in the afternoon," December 6, 1685, died Newport, R. I., December 21, 1721; married Newport, R. I., January 23, 1705, BENEDICT ARNOLD, 3d, son of Benedict, Jr., and Mary (Ward) Arnold. He was the grandson of Benedict Arnold, Governor of the Colony. He was born Newport, R. I., August 28, 1683; died Newport, R. I., about 1739. Mr. Arnold was a cooper in Newport, R. I.

Issue:
i. CALEB, b. Newport, R. I.
ii. OLIVER, b. Newport, R. I.
iii. ANN, b. Newport, R. I., about 1715; d. Newport, R. I., October 17, 1805; m. Newport, R. I., September 15, 1734, JAMES TEW,

son of Henry Tew. He was born Newport, R. I., October 26, 1711; died Newport, R. I., February 6, 1784. Mr. Tew was a housewright in Newport, R. I. He was at one time Mayor of Newport, R. I., and Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island.

53. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I., October 17, 1697.
54. FREEGIFT, b. Newport, R. I., September 30, 1689.
55. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., "about 8 o'clock in the morning" September 20, 1691; d. Newport, R. I., February 2, 1719–20. Single.
56. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., "Two hours before sun set" October 4, 1693; d. Newport, R. I., October 24, 1753.
57. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., June 24, 1695.
58. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., "about 12 o'clock at night" October 9, 1697; d. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1753; m. Newport, R. I. (Intentions published January 27, 1727–8), JOHN LYON.
59. NATHANIEL, b. Newport, R. I., "about ye sun an hour high in ye morning" April 19, 1700; d. August 22, 1701, "about ye middle of ye afternoon," age 16 months (see Tombstone in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.).
60. NATHANIEL, b. Newport, R. I., January 28, 1701–2.
61. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., "about 6 o'clock in ye afternoon" January 26, 1703–4; d. Newport, R. I., July 28, 1714, "about 8 o'clock in ye morning, in ye 11 year," and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. (see Tombstone).

VII

19. LIEUT. BENJAMIN COGGESHALL (*Major John, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., July 27, 1672; died East Greenwich, R. I., April 13, 1739; was buried in the "Clifton Cemetery"; married Newport, R. I., December 22, 1709, by Samuel Cranston, Gov., SARAH EASTON, daughter of James Easton. She was born Newport, R. I., September 29, 1689; died Newport, R. I., May ye 5th, 1726; was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

Children:

62. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I., August 7, 1710.
63. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., February 5, 1712.
64. ALICE, b. Newport, R. I., July 14, 1719; m. Newport, R. I., December 28, 1738, by Daniel Gould, Justice, ROBERT NICHOLS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lawton) Nichols. He was born Newport, R. I., May 20, 1715.

    Issue:

    i. JONATHAN, b. Middletown, R. I., December 20, 1739.
    ii. RUTH, b. Middletown, R. I., April 1, 1741.
    iii. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 28, 1743.
    iv. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., October 5, 1746.
    v. SUSANNAH, b. Middletown, R. I., January 23, 1748.

vi. BENJAMIN, b. Middletown, R. I., July 18, 1753.
vii. HANNAH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 12, 1754.

65. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., December 19, 1721; d. Newport, R. I., April 15, 1782; m. Newport, R. I., December 30, 1742, by Peter Burns, Justice, ROBERT TAYLOR, son of Robert and Patience (Widow Chapman) Taylor. He was born Newport, R. I., December 11, 1722. She was his third wife.

Issue:

i. A son not named, b. Newport, R. I., October 3, 1743; d. in infancy.
ii. A son not named, b. Newport, R.I., May 9, 1745; d. in infancy.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I., September 27, 1746; d. Newport, R. I., October 14, 1766.
iv. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., December, 1748; d. Newport, R. I., December 27, 1817; m. Newport, R. I., July 11, 1771, CAPT. JOHN FREEBODY, son of John Freebody. He died Newport, R. I., December, 1800.
v. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., December, 1748; d. Newport, R. I., about 1791. Single.
vi. NICHOLAS, b. Newport, R. I., November, 1750; d. Newport, R. I., January 29, 1829; m. Newport, R. I., April 5, 1780, CATHERINE[5] COGGESHALL, daughter of Elisha[4] and Elizabeth or Abigail (Russell) Coggeshall. She was born Newport, R.I., January, 1756; died Newport, R. I., June 29, 1847.
vii. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I.; d. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1795; m. Newport, R. I., GEORGE HAZARD PECKHAM. He died Newport, R. I., October 26, 1799.
viii. JOSEPH WANTON, b. Newport, R. I., April 24, 1755; d. South Kingston, R. I., May 22, 1819; m. (1) Newport, R. I., August 3, 1778, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, CONTENT[5] COGGESHALL, daughter of James[4] and Hannah (Brooks) Coggeshall. She was born Newport, R. I., November 14, 1756; died Newport, R. I., May 28, 1779. He married (2) Newport, R. I., RUTH EASTON, daughter of Edward and Ruth (Slocum) Easton. She was born Newport, R. I., April 21, 1767; died Newport, R. I., about 1801.

66. RUTH, b. Newport, R. I., January 25, 1723–4; d. Newport, R. I., October 20, 1759; m. Newport, R. I., about 1741–2, JONATHAN EASTON, son of Nicholas and Hannah (Hazard) Easton. He was born Newport, R. I., November 24, 1719; died Newport, R. I., December 9, 1795.

Issue:

i. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., May 20, 1743; d. Newport, R. I., November 26, 1794; m. Newport, R. I., THOMAS HAZARD, son of George and Mary (Place) Hazard.

67. BATHSHEBA, b. Newport, R. I., June 18, 1725; d. Newport, R. I., July 6, 1795; m. (1) Newport, R. I., August 1, 1742, BENJAMIN CRANSTON. She married (2) Newport, R. I., CAPT. BENJAMIN CHURCH.

VIII

22. JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., about 1680; died Newport, R. I., November 20, 1740; married Newport, R. I., December 17, 1702, MARY DYER, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Sanford) Dyer. She was born Newport, R. I., about 1682; died Newport, R. I., October 20, 1763. Mr. Coggeshall was a cordwainer in Newport, R. I.

Children:

68. JOSEPH, b. Newport, R. I., about 1703; d. Newport, R. I., about 1728.
69. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., 1706; d. Newport, R. I., about 1740. Single.
70. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I., February 23, 1709.
71. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., June 22, 1711; d. Newport, R. I., January 29, 1792; m. Newport, R. I., October 16, 1729, HON. THOMAS CRANSTON, son of Samuel Cranston, Jr. He was born Newport, R. I., October 30, 1710; died Newport, R. I., March 19, 1785.

    Issue:

    i. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., August 18, 1730; d. Newport, R. I., December 9, 1751; m. Newport, R. I., January 31, 1750, NATHANIEL[5] COGGESHALL, JR., son of Deacon Nathaniel[4] and Sarah (Billings) Coggeshall. He was born Newport, R. I., January 27, 1728–9; died Newport, R. I., before 1778. No issue.
    ii. RHODA, b. Newport, R. I., December 22, 1741.
    iii. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I.
    iv. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I.
    v. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I.
    vi. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I.
    vii. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Jamestown, R. I., August 10, 1758, GEORGE T. CORNELL, son of Clark and Priscilla (Lawton) Cornell, of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., September 26, 1734; died November 29 or December 3, 1799.
    viii. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I.

72. ELIPHLAEL, b. Newport, R. I., 1812.
73. HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., May 27, 1715.
74. CATHERINE, b. Newport, R. I., September 26, 1717; d. Newport, R. I., about 1760; m. Newport, R. I., October 16, 1745, by Rev. James Searing, JONATHAN OTIS.

    Issue:

    i. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I., September 4, 1746; m. Newport, R. I., January 15, 1764, WILLIAM C——.
    ii. CATHERINE, b. Newport, R. I., July 4, 1748.
    iii. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., March 1, 1750.
    iv. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., May 14, 1752.

75. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., September 17, 1719; d. Newport, R. I., about 1740. Single.
76. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I., November 10, 1722; m. Newport, R. I., July 28, 1742, DANIEL SERVAT. They had two sons.

77. WAIT, b. Newport, R. I., about 1725.
78. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., May 26, 1728; d. Newport, R. I., November 22, 1731.

IX

23. ABRAHAM COGGESHALL (*Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., about 1682; died Newport, R. I., August 25, 1758, in the 76th year; was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.; married Newport, R. I., about 1708, ELIZABETH ——.

Children:

79. MARTHA, b. Newport, R. I., July 25, 1709; d. Newport, R. I., May 8, 1760, in the fifty-first year of her age, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., March 6, 1726, by Thomas Coggeshall, Justice, ABRAHAM REDWOOD, JR., son of Abraham and Mehitable (Langford) Redwood, of Newport, R. I. He was born Antigua, about 1709; died Newport, R. I., March 8, 1788, in the seventy-ninth year of his age, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

"Abraham Redwood, came to Newport, R. I., to live before he was twenty years of age, and he continued to live there until he was about seventy-nine years old, in a style of opulence becoming his fortune, mixed with the elegant simplicity of the Quaker. His town house and country-house indicated the riches and taste of the owner. The latter, now called the 'Redwood Farm,' was purchased in the year 1654, by Joshua Coggeshall, one of the first settlers of Rhode Island, and descended to Daniel Coggeshall, who in the year 1743 conveyed the said farm to Abraham Redwood, of Newport, R. I., for the sum of sixty-five hundred pounds currency of New England. The deed is dated November 1743, and is on record in the Town Clerk's Office in Portsmouth, R. I.

"The Redwood Farm in 1882 was owned by the heirs of Mrs. Elbert J. Anderson, a lineal descendant of Abraham Redwood. The Redwood Library, was founded in Newport, R. I., in 1747."

Issue:

i. ABRAHAM, b. Newport, R. I., January 8, 1728; d. Newport, R. I., about 1788; m. Newport, R. I., March 8, 1770, by Henry Ward, Justice, SUSAN HONEYMAN, daughter of James Honeyman.

ii. JONAS LANGFORD, b. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1730; d. Newport, R. I., about 1779–80; m. Newport, R. I., about 1763, ABIGAIL GODFREY.

iii. MEHITABLE, b. Newport, R. I., June 27, 1731; d. Newport, R. I., December 4, 1794, in the sixty-fourth year of her age, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., January 22, 1769, by Rev. Ezra Stiles, BENJAMIN ELLERY, Esq., son of Hon.* William and

* The Hon. William Ellery was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Elizabeth (Almy) Ellery. He was born Newport, R. I., February, 1725; died Newport, R. I., December 12, 1797, in the seventy-third year of his age, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

iv. MARTHA, b. Newport, R. I., about 1733; d. Newport, R. I., about 1734.

v. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., June 1, 1734; d. Newport, R. I., May 16, 1784, aged 50 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.; m. SARAH POPE, daughter of Francis and Freelove (Easton) Pope. She died Newport, R. I., September 28, 1819, aged 80 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., about 1735; d. Newport, R. I., about 1735.

80. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., July 23, 1710; d. Newport, R. I., April 8, 1794, aged 83 years; m. (1) Newport, R. I., March 4, 1729, BENJAMIN WILSON, son of Benjamin and Ann Wilson. He was born Newport, R. I. She married (2) Newport, R. I., December 14, 1738, JAMES PERRIN.

Issue by first husband:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., 1730; m. Newport, R. I., July 4, 1749, MICHAEL BRASTON.

81. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., January 31, 1712; m. Newport, R. I., November 13, 1729, JOSEPH FRYE, son of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Frye, of Newport, R. I.

82. CONSTANT, b. Newport, R. I., July 27, 1713.

83. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., January 8, 1715.

84. CATHERINE, b. Newport, R. I., February 13, 1717.

85. ABRAHAM, b. Newport, R. I., January 29, 1720; d. Newport, R. I., May 30, 1720.

86. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., January 7, 1722.

87. ELISHA, b. Newport, R. I., about 1724.

88. A daughter, b. Newport, R. I., who was not named and she d. in infancy.

89. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I., about 1730; d. Newport, R. I., October 3, 1792, in ye sixty-second year and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. Single.

X

27. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., May, 1656; died Newport, R. I., September 4, 1723; married (1) Newport, R. I., May 13, 1681, MRS. SARAH (GEORGE) GRIFFIN, widow of Benjamin Griffin, and daughter of Richard and Elizabeth George. She died Middletown, R. I., March 20, 1697. He married Newport, R. I., August 26, 1697, SARAH ——. She died Middletown, R. I., after 1716.

Mr. Coggeshall's farm was situated in Newport, R. I. (now

Middletown, R. I.), near Portsmouth, R. I. He was admitted a freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., June 4, 1677. The earmarks of his cattle was a "crosse" on both ears, it being his father's mark and is entered upon the records of Portsmouth, R. I., March 9, 1676 and 1678. He was buried on his farm in Middletown, R. I. His will was dated 1722.

Children by his first wife:

90. JOSHUA, b. Middletown, R. I., May 13, 1681.
91. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., March 29, 1686; d. young.
92. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., March 29, 1686; m. Middletown, R. I., July, 1708, PELEG SPENCER, son of John and Susannah Spencer, of East Greenwich, R. I. He was born East Greenwich, R. I., December 4, 1683; died East Greenwich, R. I., September 13, 1763.

    Issue:

    i. SARAH.
    ii. JOHN.
    iii. MARY.
    iv. BENJAMIN.
    v. PELEG.
    vi. JOSEPH.
    vii. WILLIAM.
    viii. ELIZABETH.
    ix. JEREMIAH.

93. JOHN, b. Middletown, R. I., December 14, 1683.
94. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., June 24, 1688.
95. JOSIAH, b. Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1690.
96. RICHARD, b. Middletown, R. I., February 11, 1692; m. WAIT GOULD, daughter of John and Mary (Prior) Gould. She was born Newport, R. I., March 28, 1692. Mr. Coggeshall was a house carpenter in Newport, R. I.
97. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., March 15, 1695; m. Newport, R. I., —— BEARD.

Children by second wife:

98. CALEB, b. Middletown, R. I., July 25, 1698.
99. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., March 22, 1699; m. Newport, R. I., January 20, 1730–1, by Daniel Gould, Justice, BENJAMIN RICHARDSON.
100. JAMES, b. Middletown, R. I., March 17, 1701.
101. A daughter, not named, b. Middletown, R. I., January 15, 1703; died in infancy.
102. BENJAMIN, b. Middletown, R. I., January 31, 1705; d. Middletown, R. I., December 17, 1710.
103. ANN, b. Middletown, R. I., November 18, 1707; m. Newport, R. I., October 6, 1730, by Job Lawton, Justice, CHRISTOPHER DICKINSON.
104. WAITE, b. Middletown, R. I., January 11, 1709.
105. COMFORT, b. Middletown, R. I., April 22, 1711.
106. BENJAMIN, b. Middletown, R. I., November 15, 1714.

XI

28. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Joshua, John*), of Middletown and Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., December, 1659; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 1, 1727; married Portsmouth, R. I., MARY STANTON, daughter of John and Mary (Harndell) Stanton. She was born Newport, R. I., June 4, 1668; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1747.

Mr. Coggeshall's farm was situated partly in Newport, R. I., and partly in Portsmouth, R. I., between his brother Joshua's on the south and Daniel's on the north. He and his wife were both buried on the farm: the stones erected to their memory are still standing.

The will of Mary Stanton Coggeshall, widow of John Coggeshall, dated March 4, 1740, was proved June 1, 1747. Exc. Brother Benjamin Stanton, Edward Thurston. She mentions sons John, Joshua, and Joseph (of Jamestown), daughter Mary Weaver, wife of Thomas Weaver, of Newport, R. I., Hannah Weaver, wife of Benjamin Weaver, of Newport, R. I., Mercy Fish, wife of Thomas Fish of Dartmouth, Mass., and son-in-law, Peleg Wood, of Newport, R. I. But she makes no mention of Caleb and Benjamin.

Children:

107. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1687; m. Portsmouth, R. I., THOMAS WEAVER, son of Thomas and Mary (Vaughan) Weaver of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., December 19, 1686.

108. REBECCA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1689; m. Portsmouth, R. I., PELEG WOOD.

109. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1692; d. Middletown, R. I., between January 20 and February 2, 1762; m. Portsmouth, R. I., BENJAMIN WEAVER, son of Thomas and Mary (Vaughan) Weaver of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., August 13, 1689; died Middletown, R. I.

Benjamin Weaver lived in Middletown, R. I. By his will and real estate, he must have been a wealthy man for his time; he deeded land to his sons Benjamin and Thomas, and willed them both farms, and four Negro slaves. He served on the petit jury October 7, 1730, August 17, 1744, January 3, 1749, and August 26, 1752, and on the grand jury, July 31, 1734, July 29, 1735, October, 1735, June (Quar) 1736, and October 1739. He was surveyor of highways, August 30, 1743. His will was made August 17, 1752, proved September 16, 1754.

Issue:

i. BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I., June 17, 1717; d. West Greenwich, R. I.; m. DEBORAH VAUGHAN, daughter of Christopher and Deborah (Nichols) Vaughan. She was born July 19, 1719; died West Greenwich, R. I

ii. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I., May 1, 1718; m. ANNE MOTT,

daughter of Jacob and Mary (Easton) Mott. She was born Portsmouth, R. I.

iii. HANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., March 18, 1720; d. Portsmouth, R. I., September 3, 1738; m. Newport, R. I., September 22, 1748, JACOB MOTT, son of Jacob and Mary (Easton) Mott. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., about 1722; died Portsmouth, R. I., February 17, 1803.

iv. AVIS, b. Newport, R. I., May 26, 1725; m. Newport, R. I., September 25, 1748, BENJAMIN CARR.

v. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., October 10, 1726; m. Newport, R. I., February 16, 1748, THOMAS WEAVER.

vi. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., July 7, 1734; m. Dartmouth, Mass., June 1, 1758, CHARLES DYER.

110. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1697.

111. JOSHUA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1700; d. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1746; m. ELIZABETH ——. Mr. Coggeshall was admitted freeman at Newport, R. I., May 1, 1722.

112. AVIS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 22, 1702; m. Middletown, R. I., May 10, 1750, by Daniel Gould, Justice, JOHN WEAVER of West Greenwich, R. I.

113. MERCY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 22, 1704; d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., February 10, 1778; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 16, 1724, THOMAS FISH, son of Preserved and Ruth (Cook) Fish of Dartmouth, Mass. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 1, 1703; died Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1786.

Issue:

i. LYDIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 10, 1725.

ii. THOMAS, b. Portsmouth, R. I.

iii. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Dutchess Co., N. Y., CORNELIUS DRUCH or DEUD.

iv. JOSHUA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 13, 1743; m. about 1765, PHOEBE WRIGHT, daughter of Job and Phoebe Wright. She was born February 3, 1739.

114. JOSEPH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 22, 1704.

115. HUMILITY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1707; d. about 1784, giving all her property to her sister, Mary, wife of Thomas Weaver.

116. CALEB, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1709.

117. BENJAMIN, b. Portsmouth, R. I.

XII

29. JOSIAS COGGESHALL (*Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., November, 1662; died Newport, R. I., August 13, 1738; married Portsmouth, R. I., MARY STURGIS, daughter of Widow Mary Sturgis, third wife of Major John[2] Coggeshall. She was born Boston, Mass.; died Newport, R. I.

Children:

118. JOSIAS, b. Newport, R. I.

119. A daughter, b. Newport, July, 1708; d. Newport, R. I., November 15, 1711.

30. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., April, 1665; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 17, 1717; married Jamestown, R. I., October 23, 1689, by Edward Thurston, Asst., MARY MOREY, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wilbour) Morey of Jamestown, R. I. She was born Jamestown, R. I., October 7, 1672; died Portsmouth, R. I., after 1724.

Mr. Coggeshall, in 1698 was a member of the Town Council of Jamestown, R. I. May, 1704, he was appointed Head Warden of Jamestown, R. I. In 1704 and 1706 was Deputy from Jamestown, R. I., and May, 1707, being of Kingstown, R. I., made complaint to the General Assembly of the Wardens of Jamestown, R. I. The earmarks of his cattle, a hole in the left ear and a slit in the right ear, was recorded in Portsmouth, R. I., August 9, 1710. In 1711 and 1715 he was Deputy to the General Assembly from Portsmouth, R. I. He was a farmer, his farm embracing what is now known as the "Redwood Farm" in Portsmouth, R. I. In 1711 he sold two hundred thirty acres of land in Kingstown, R. I., to David Green for six hundred pounds. He was buried at the Portsmouth, R. I., Friends Burying Grounds. His will was proved June 10, 1717.

Children:

120. JOSHUA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 3, 1790–1; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 30, 1735; m. Portsmouth, R. I., March, 1726, MARY BARKER. Mr. Coggeshall was freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., and his will was dated November 10, 1733, and proved May 12, 1735, s.p.

121. WAIT, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 14, 1692; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June 28, 1713.

122. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 6, 1694; m. Portsmouth, R. I., April 8, 1713, SAMUEL CLARK, son of Latham and Hannah (Wilbour) Clark, of Jamestown, R. I. He was born Jamestown, R. I., about 1686; died Jamestown, R. I., October 18, 1761. He was a descendant of Gov. Jeremiah Clark.

Issue:

i. JOSEPH, b. Jamestown, R. I.; d. Portsmouth, R. I. He was General Treasurer of Portsmouth, R. I., from May, 1761 to May, 1792.

123. ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 14, 1701; d. Newport, R. I., after 1758; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 3, 1717, DR. CLARK RODMAN, son of Dr. Thomas and Hannah (Clark) Rodman. He was born Newport, R. I., March 10, 1698; died Newport, R. I., August 30, 1752.

Issue:

i. WALTER, b. Newport, R. I. He was a doctor.
ii. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., May 18, 17—.

iii. DANIEL, b. Newport, R. [illegible]ptember 4, 1721.
iv. JOSEPH, b. Newport, R [illegible]bruary 20, 1823–4.
v. THOMAS, b. Newport, [illegible]ne 5, 1726; m. Newport, R. I., July 6, 1750, CATH[illegible] GARDINER, dau[illegible]ghter of John Gardiner.
vi. HANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., January 9, 1728; m. Newport, R. I., September 14, 1749, EDWARD WANTON, son of Gideon and Mary (Cadman) Wanton.
vii. ANN, b. Newport, R. I.
viii. PELEG, b. Newport, R. I.; d. young.
ix. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I., April 16, 1738.
x. PELEG, b. Newport, R. I.

124. DANIEL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 20, 1704.

125. PHEBE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1706; d. Newport, R. I., December 23, 1774; m. Portsmouth, R. I., February 1, 1721, by Peleg Smith, Justice, HENRY BULL, son of Henry and Ann (Cole) Bull of Newport, R. I. (She was his second wife.) He was born Newport, R. I., November 23, 1687; died Newport, R. I., December 2, 1774.

Issue:

i. HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., February 1, 1721; d. in infancy.
ii. JOSEPH, b. Newport, R. I., September 29, 1722; m. Newport, R. I., about 1747, SARAH ——.
iii. ANN, b. Newport, R. I., October 25, 1723.
iv. ALICE, b. Newport, R. I., December 10, 1725.
v. A son, not named, d. same day.
vi. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., April 18, 1728.
vii. PELEG, b. Newport, R. I., November 6, 1730.
viii. HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., December 18, 1732.
ix. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., September 8, 1734.
x. PHEBE, b. Newport, R. I., September 22, 1738.
xi. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., October, 1740.

126. JOSEPH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 3, 1708–9; d. Portsmouth, R. I., in his brother Joshua's house in 1723.

127. PELEG, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 20, 1712; d. Portsmouth, R. I., February 20, 1732. "The inventories of the estate of Joseph and Peleg Coggeshall, Infants, were returned by their brother Joshua Coggeshall."

XIV

33. ISAAC COGGESHALL (*Joshua, John*), of Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware, was born Portsmouth, R. I.; died Lewes, Delaware, before October 15, 1710; married Lewes, Delaware, SARAH HARFORD, daughter of Thomas Harford, of Lewes, Delaware. Thomas Harford was Isaac Coggeshall's stepfather, as well as his father-in-law.

Extracts of Sussex County Wills

Isaac Coggeshall of Lewes, Delaware, will was dated January 19, 1707–9, proved October 15, 1710, names wife Sarah and gave her one-half of his estate if she be with child, the same to have the other half, but if the same die in its minority to revert to wife; father-in-law Thomas Harford; brother Preserved Coggeshall; friend John Cox and Isaac Wiltbank. Witnesses: Philip Russell, Thomas England and Vivieain White.

Copy of Extract of Thomas Fisher's will made November 17, 1713. Item: I give and bequeath unto my son James Fisher his heirs and assigns forever That House and Lotts in Second Street of the town of Lewes between the Lotts of Jacob Kollock and the Heirs of Isaac Coggeshall.

Child:

128. Preserved, b. Lewes, Delaware, after October 15, 1710. She is mentioned as Clerk of the Peace in 1797 at Lewes, Delaware.

FOURTH GENERATION

XV

37. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, Major John, John*) of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 23, 1673; died Portsmouth, R. I., about 1711; married Portsmouth, R. I., March, 1696–7, by Gov. Walter Clark, MARY SLOCUM, daughter of Giles Slocum. She was born Portsmouth, R. I. She afterwards married Isaac Manchester.

Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I. He was admitted Freeman February 16, 1697. The earmark of his cattle, a halfpenny under the right ear, was entered on record May 2, 1703.

Children:

129. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 29, 1698; m. (1) Portsmouth, R.I., February 21, 1722–3, by George Cornell, Asst., RICHARD SANFORD, son of William and Hope (Sisson) Sanford. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., March17, 1701–2. She married, (2) Portsmouth, R. I., —— SMITH.

    Issue by first husband:

    i. WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 23, 1723; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June 28, 1734.
    ii. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 25, 1725; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 11, 1726.
    iii. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 7, 1726–7.
    iv. RUTH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 13, 1728–9.
    v. GILES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 7, 1730.
    vi. ELISHA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 14, 1732.
    vii. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 23, 1736.
    viii. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 10, 1738.
    ix. PELEG, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 28, 1739.

130. ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 30, 1699; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 27, 1718–19, by Jonathan Nichols, Asst., WILLIAM ARNOLD, son of William and Hannah (Nichols) Arnold. He was born Newport, R. I., March 18, 1695–6.

    Issue:

    i. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 19, 1719.
    ii. RUTH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 23, 1721; d. young.
    iii. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 2, 1722–3; d. young.
    iv. RUTH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 13, 1724; m. Portsmouth, R. I., by Benjamin Tucker, Justice, April 16, 1746, EPHRAIM COLE of Swansea, Mass.
    v. WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 13, 1726.

vi. CALEB, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 24, 1728
vii. JOSIAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 27, 1731.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 6, 1733.
ix. PELEG, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 6, 1735.
x. ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 24, 1737.
xi. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 10, 1739.
xii. OLIVER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 30, 1742.
xiii. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 16, 1744.

131. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 19, 1701.

132. GILES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 5, 1703; d. Portsmouth, R. I., December 8, 1703.

133. GILES. b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 4, 1704.

134. JAMES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 10, 1706.

135. WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 31, 1708; d. Portsmouth, R. I., January 2, 1798. Single.

136. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 6, 1710; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 18, 1743, EDWARD WANTON, son of William and Ruth (Briant) Wanton, of Tiverton, R. I., April 11, 1702.

XVI

39. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*John, Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, and Bristol, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 7, 1677; died Bristol, R. I., November 2, 1752; married Portsmouth, R. I., January 11, 1714, by George Cornell, Asst., ELIZABETH NEWBY, daughter of George and Elizabeth Newby. She was born Boston, Mass., January 29, 1693; was baptised in the First Church of Boston, Mass., February 4, 1694; died Bristol, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall, in early life was a resident of Portsmouth, R. I., where he held the position of Justice of Peace. He afterward removed to Bristol, R. I., where he owned considerable property. He was a farmer and was buried on his own farm.

Children:

137. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 6, 1715; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 5, 1738–9, by Gideon Durfee, Justice, THOMAS LAWTON, son of Benjamin and Penelope (Gardiner) Lawton. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., January 30, 1716–7; died Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1752.

Issue:

i. GARDINER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 8, 1739; d. Bristol, R. I., February 13, 1760.

138. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 31, 1717.

139. WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 20, 1719.

140. GEORGE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 3, 1720.

141. PATIENCE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1723–4; d. Bristol, R. I., February 28, 1791; m. Bristol, R. I., August 18, 1746, JOHN WALKER, son of William and Hannah Walker. He was born Bristol, R. I., March, 1714–5.

Issue:
i. WILLIAM, b. Bristol, R. I., July 25, 1748.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Bristol, R. I., December 25, 1750.
iii. JOHN, b. Bristol, R. I., October 28, 1753.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Bristol, R. I., March 16, 1758.
v. REBECCA, b. Bristol, R. I., November 6, 1759.

142. NEWBY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 17, 1726.

143. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 15, 1728; m. Bristol, R. I., December 17, 1752, by Rev. John Burt, JAMES MASON, son of James and Rosa (Haile) Mason of Warren, R. I. He was born Swansea, Mass.
Issue:
i. JAMES NEWBY, b. Warren, R. I., March 3, 1753; d. Warren, R. I., December 14, 1763.
ii. MARY, b. Warren, R. I., July 19, 1754.

144. ABIGAIL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 16, 1730; d. Bristol, R. I., February 16, 1749.

145. JOB, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 25, 1732.

146. MARTHA, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. Bristol, R. I., January 18, 1773, STEPHEN DEXTER of Providence, R. I.

XVII

42. CAPT. PETER COGGESHALL (*John, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 18, 1684; died Newport, R. I., about 1748; married Newport, R. I., at Trinity Church, November 11, 1719, MRS. ELIZABETH (PELHAM) GOODSON, widow of John Goodson, and daughter of Edward and Freelove (Arnold) Pelham. She died Newport, R. I.
Children:

147. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I.

148. AMY, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., —— ELLIOTT.

149. FREELOVE, b. Newport, R. I.; m. (1) Newport, R. I., August 16, 1750, by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ANTHONY BENNETT. She married (2) Newport, R. I., September 5, 1762, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, THOMAS GEORGE.
Issue by first husband:
i. FRANCES, b. Newport, R. I.
Issue by second husband:
ii. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I.
iii. MARTHA, b. Newport, R. I.

150. EDWARD, b. Newport, R. I., March 8, 1728–9.

XVIII

46. CAPT. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*John, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 25, 1692; died Newport, R. I., March 9, 1777; married LUCY ANN ——.

She died Newport, R. I., March 5, 1790, aged 82 years. Mr. Coggeshall's son James was a loyalist during the Revolution, and as he was suspected of having treasonable papers from his son, an order was passed that the sheriff, with five others, should proceed to his house and inspect all documents and papers, he might have, and to seize all such papers they might think proper.

Children:

150a. JAMES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1740; d. Nova Scotia, February 14, 1786.

For awhile he resided in New York City, N. Y., where he was appointed Land-waiter for that port, March 8, 1770. At the close of the Revolution, he went to Nova Scotia at which place he died.*

151. ABIGAIL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1743; d. Newport, R. I., April 3, 1793.

152. AMY ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; was baptised October 17, 1799; d. Middletown, R. I., January 5, 1800; m. Newport, R. I., December 3, 1799, at Trinity Church, by Rev. Mr. Dehan, as his second wife, BENJAMIN GARDINER, son of John and Elizabeth (Week) Gardiner, of Middletown, R. I. He was born Middletown, R. I., January 4, 1750.

XIX

53. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., "an hour after sun set" October 18, 1687; died Newport, R. I., April 25, 1762; married (1) Newport, R. I., January 23, 1717, by Samuel Cranston, Gov., SARAH LANCASTER, daughter of Sarah Lancaster. She was born about 1698; died Newport, R. I., April 6, 1731. He married (2) Newport, R. I., October 30, 1735, by Rev. James Searing, MRS. ANSTISS (ELLERY) ALMY, widow of John Almy and daughter of

* Was he the father of Mason Coggeshall of Nova Scotia who was drowned at Wilmington, N. C., August 10, 1823? (See *Providence Gazette.*) For his Loyalist views he was imprisoned, on which occasion he wrote the following letter:

New Jail (N. Y.). July 2, 1776.

Dear Governor Morris:

Residing peacebly upon Long Island I was taken prisoner brought to town on Sunday Evening and confined in Jail. As there neither is nor can be any crime alleged against me I flatter myself that for merely being a servant to his Majesty it cannot be the intention of the Congress to keep me in this situation, you may be assured that I am in a very bad state of health and my constitution unable to sustain the dismal and weary hours of a prison. This added to the precarious situation of every person confined here at present makes me more than anxious to be free. I make no doubt of your readiness to afford every generous and humane assistance to relieve me.

Wishing you all good health and happiness, I am, dear Sir, your most obedient humble servant.

(Signed) James Coggeshall

Hon. Benjamin* and Abigail (Wilkins) Ellery, of Bristol, R. I. She was born Bristol, R. I., February 19, 1697; died Newport, R. I., May 31, 1769.

Children by first wife:

153. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., October 20, 1718; d. Newport, R. I., May 27, 1736.

154. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., January, 1720–1; d. Newport, R. I., February 22, 1756; m. Newport, R. I., May 22, 1751, at the Trinity Church, by James Searing, BENJAMIN ALMY, son of John and Anstiss (Ellery) Almy of Newport, R. I. He afterwards married, Newport, R. I., October 22, 1762, Mary Gould, daughter of James Gould, and granddaughter of Gov. Walter Gould.

Issue:

i. JOHN COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., March 2, 1752.

ii. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., May 26, 1754; d. Newport, R. I., April 17, 1755.

iii. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., February 22, 1756.

155. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I., February 23, 1724; d. Newport, R. I., August 27, 1724.

156. BATHSHEBA, b. Newport, R. I., June 19, 1725; m. Newport, R. I., —— CHURCH.

157. A son, b. Newport, R. I., September, 1727; d. Newport, R. I., July 22, 1728.

158. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., November, 1729; d. Newport, R. I., September 20, 1730.

Children by second wife:

159. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., October 27, 1736; d. Newport, R. I., January 10, 1737.

160. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., November 27, 1746.

XX

1555777

54. FREEGIFT COGGESHALL (*Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford, Conn., was born Newport, R. I., "about three hours before sun set" September 30, 1689; died Milford, Conn., August 5, 1767; married Milford, Conn., January 28, 1725–6, MARTHA NETTLETON. Mr. Coggeshall removed to Milford, Conn., in 1713, and was by occupation a master shipbuilder; was also a magistrate of Milford, Conn.

Children:

161. ELIZABETH, b. Milford, Conn., January 28, 1727.

162. PELLAMY, b. Milford, Conn.

* Hon. Benjamin Ellery was born Gloucester, Mass., September 6, 1679; died Newport, R. I., July 26, 1746; married Bristol, R. I., July 30, 1696, Abigail Wilkins, daughter of John and Anstiss Wilkins. She was born Boston, Mass., about 1677; died Newport, R. I., December 15, 1742.

163. MARTHA, b. Milford, Conn., June 25, 1730; d. Stamford, Conn.; m. (1) Stamford, Conn., September 4, 1753, DR. PEREZ FITCH, son of Major James F. Fitch. He was born Canterbury, Conn.; died Stamford, Conn., before 1776. He was the grandson of Rev. James Fitch, the first minister in Norwich, Conn. She married (2), Stamford, Conn., August 8, 1776, HON. ABRAHAM DAVENPORT.

Issue by first husband:

i. MARTHA, b. Stamford, Conn., July 20, 1754.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Stamford, Conn., October 10, 1756.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Stamford, Conn., March 29, 1760; d. Stamford, Conn., November, 1782; m. Stamford, Conn., May 7, 1780, HON. JAMES DAVENPORT, son of Hon. Abraham and Elizabeth (Huntington) Davenport. He was born Stamford, Conn., October 12, 1758; died Stamford, Conn., August 3, 1809. He afterwards married, Stamford, Conn., November 6, 1799, MEHITABLE[6] COGGESHALL, daughter of Capt. William[5] and Mehitable (Smith) Coggeshall.
iv. KATE, b. Stamford, Conn., and was baptised in 1763.
v. BETSEY, b. Stamford, Conn., October 4, 1765.
vi. SAMUEL, b. Stamford, Conn., August 20, 1768.

164. WILLIAM, b. Milford, Conn., November 9, 1732.

XXI

57. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., "about 4 o'clock afternoon," June 24, 1695; died at sea before 1729; married Oyster Bay, L. I., about 1719, *PHILENAH TOWNSEND, daughter of John and Rebecca (Almy) Townsend, of Oyster Bay, L. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., November 13, 1699; died Newport, R. I., Friday, January 8, 1730–1. She afterwards married Newport, R. I., May 4, 1729, James Martin. Mr. Coggeshall was a mariner.

Children:

165. A son, b. Newport, R. I., about 1721. } They were both living
166. A daughter, b. Newport, R. I., about 1723. } January 8, 1730–1.
167. PHILENAH, b. Newport, R. I., about 1726; d. New London, Conn.;

* In the old Cemetery at Oyster Bay, L. I., is a stone with the following inscription:

Here lieth interred the
Body of Philenah, the Wife of
James Martin, who was ye daughter
of John Townsend of Oyster Bay
on Long Island, Esq., & Rebeccah
his wife, & formerly ye wife of
William Coggeshall, by whom
she has left surviving, one son
& two daughters, & departed this
life on Friday ye 8th of Jan.
1730–1 in ye 23rd year of her age.

m. Newport, R. I., Col. John Whiting, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Bradford) Whiting. He was born about 1719; d. New London, Conn., December 17, 1770.

John Whiting was a Colonel in the French War, and had principal command of the troops raised in the Colony of Rhode Island, where he then resided.

Issue:

i. James Wolf, b. Newport, R. I., about 1746; he d. without issue. He was a physician.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Newport, R. I., about 1750; d. New London, Conn., about 1831; m. Newport, R. I., about 1772, Daniel Leffingwell.

iii. Philena, b. New London, Conn., about 1754; d. Montville, Conn., April 12, 1781; m. Montville, Conn., April 28, 1768 (as his second wife) James Houghton, son of Samson and Hannah (Bailey) Houghton. He was born Montville, Conn., April 29, 1719.

iv. Polly, m. —— Root.

XXII

60. DEACON NATHANIEL COGGESHALL (*Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., "about 7 o'clock in the afternoon," January 28, 1701–2; died Newport, R. I., December 9, 1784; married (1) Little Compton, R. I., January 20, 1725–6, by Richard Billings, Justice, Sarah Billings, of Little Compton, R. I. She was born Little Compton, R. I., September 14, 1704; died Newport, R. I., "about half after 11 before noon," November 8, 1754. He married (2) Newport, R. I., May 12, 1756, by Rev. William Vinal, Abigail Wanton.

Mr. Coggeshall was a deacon of the Second Congregational Church, of Newport, R. I., for a number of years. He was a distiller by occupation, Newport, R. I., at that time being largely interested in exporting New England rum.

Children by first wife:

168. Nathaniel, b. Newport, R. I., November 20, 1726; d. Newport, R. I., April 14, 1728.

169. Nathaniel, b. Newport, R. I., January 27, 1729.

170. Elizabeth, b. Newport, R. I., "the first day of the week," August 9, 1730; d. Newport, R. I., "about 10 o'clock at night," November 22, 1743.

171. Billings, b. Newport, R. I., October 17, 1732–3.

172. Thomas, b. Newport, R. I., "between 3 and 4 o'clock in the morning," December 5, 1741; d. Newport, R. I., "about one o'clock in the afternoon," August 9, 1757.

173. Freegift, b. Newport, R. I., July 13, 1744; d. Newport, R. I., August 23, 1750.

174. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., November 27, 1746.
175. RUTH, b. Newport, R. I.; m. (1) Newport, R. I., BENJAMIN WANTON. She married (2) Newport, R. I., July 26, 1764, GEORGE CHAMPLAIN of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I. Mr. Champlain was a mariner.

XXIII

63. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Lieut. Benjamin, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., February 5, 1712; died East Greenwich, R. I., October 12, 1789; was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.: married Portsmouth, R. I., November 25, 1736, HANNAH BROOKS, daughter of Thomas and Mary Brooks, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., June, 1721; died Newport, R. I., December 6, 1780.

Mr. Coggeshall, for many years resided in Newport, R. I., and was on a visit to some of his children when he died. He had eleven daughters; many of them were of more than ordinary height, and he was often heard pleasantly to remark that he considered himself more favored than most men "as he had sixty feet of girls." His house was situated on a corner lot, the entrance to which bore the name "Coggeshall Gate." It was about a quarter of a mile from the Coggeshall Cemetery.*

Children:

176. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., December 4, 1737; d. Newport, R. I., December 3, 1816; m. Middletown, R. I., October 15, 1761, JOHN GOULD, son of Thomas and Sarah Gould.

* DOMESTIC SLAVERY: The following is copied from the Friend's Records, of Newport, R. I.:

"To all Christian people to whom this may come, know ye, that I, James Coggeshall, of Newport, in the county of Newport, in the Colony of Rhode Island, &c., have in my possession one negro woman, called Meriah, who, according to the laws of said colony and customs of the same, is deemed a slave and as my property; but believing it to be contrary to true Christianity, and the divine injunctions of the author thereof, to hold mankind as my property, or continue her in a state so as to be subjected to slavery after my decease, and in consideration thereof, and other causes me thereunto moving, I do for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators, manumit release and discharge the aforesaid negro from state of slavery, and hereby declare her to be henceforth a free woman; as amply and as fully as if she had been born of free parents; and I now for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators, warrant, secure, and defend her, the said negro woman from claims of right, title or property, in her, or any person whatsoever so claiming, or pretending from, by or under me.

In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand, this fourth day of the fourth month, called April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five.

James Coggeshall.

In presence of us,
Henry V. Allen, Jr.,
John Gould."

(Reprinted in the *Newport Historical Magazine*, 1882, p. 261.)

177. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., August 15, 1739; m. Newport, R. I., December 4, 1760, JOHN GOULD, son of John and Elizabeth Gould of Newport, R. I.

178. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I., April 24, 1741; m. Newport, R. I., SAMUEL COLLINS of Newport, R. I.

179. BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I., March 2, 1743.

180. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., July 29, 1745; d. Newport, R. I., October 14, 1790; m. Newport. R. I., November 11, 1762, JAMES EASTON, son of James and Alice Easton of Newport, R. I.

Issue:

i. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., May 3, 1772; d. Newport, R. I., December 14, 1751.

181. HANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., August 3, 1747; d. East Greenwich, R. I., January 30, 1794; m. Newport, R. I., January 11, 1767, JOHN CASEY, son of John Casey of East Greenwich, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., March 9, 1738; died East Greenwich, R. I., February 1, 1827. Mr. Casey was one of the most celebrated Quaker ministers of his generation. He later married Rebecca Proud.

182. KATHERINE, b. Newport, R. I., September 1, 1749.

183. ALICE, b. Newport, R. I., August 20, 1752; m. Newport, R. I., July 17, 1772, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, WILLIAM ANTHONY of Newport, R. I.

184. *RUTH, b. Newport, R. I., April 29, 1753; m. Newport, R. I., November 29, 1783, by Rev. Samuel Hudson, JAMES GREENE.

Issue:

i. HANNAH, b. Newport, R. I.

ii. JAMES COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., 1789; d. 1865.

iii and iv. Sons who died in infancy.

185. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., April 27, 1755; m. Newport, R. I., STEPHEN HIX.

186. CONTENT, b. Newport, R. I., November 14, 1756; d. Newport, R. I., May 28, 1779; m. Newport, R. I., August 3, 1778, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, JOSEPH WANTON TAYLOR, son of Robert and Rebecca (Coggeshall) Taylor. He was born Newport, R. I., April 24, 1755; died South Kingston, R. I., May 22, 1819.

* The father of Ruth Coggeshall Greene, was a Quaker and as it was against his religious belief, did not take part in the Revolutionary War. He remained at home during that time, and while the British were in possession of Newport he was forced to have a certain number of the Officers quartered with him. At this time Ruth was about twenty-four years of age. One day, one of the younger officers attempted to be free with her, and he tipped her chair; she warned him to beware; he then proposed a kiss; this was too much for the Quaker maiden; she seized a large pair of tongs, and hitting him over the head, felled him to the floor, and for three days he was not to be seen. After this she was an honored maiden; and dubbed "The Little Rebel General." Ever after this the greatest respect was shown her. Her father's grounds alone escaped the hands of the destroyer, his orchard being the only one left to bear fruit at the close of the war. She was a woman of exemplary character, and was noted for her cheerful temperament, courageous bearing, and above all for her purity of character. At the time the British were bombarding Newport she took her station at the scuttle window and watched the cannon balls while they fell in every direction, some passing over the house.

Issue:

i. REBECCA, b. Newport, R. I., August 22, 1778; m. Newport, R. I., CHARLES WILLIAMS.

187. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., NICHOLAS D. GREENE.

Issue:

i. ELIZA.
ii. CHARLES.
iii. SUSAN.
iv. RUSSELL D.
v. WILLIAM JAMES.

XXIV

87. ELISHA COGGESHALL (*Abraham, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., about 1724; died Newport, R. I., December 16, 1808; was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.; married Newport, R. I., October 2, 1746, ELIZABETH RUSSELL, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Russell. She was born about 1727; died Newport, R. I., January 14, 1803, in the seventy-sixth year of her age. See Tombstones in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

Children:

188. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., about 1737; d. Newport, R. I., September 7, 1747.

189. MARTHA, b. Newport, R. I., about 1748; d. Newport, R. I., August 10, 1798, aged 50 years; m. (1) Newport, R. I., —— DEAN. She married (2) Newport, R. I., August 9, 1784, as his second wife, JOSEPH CALLENDER.

Issue by first husband:

i. CHARLOTTE, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., —— WILLIAMS.

Issue by second husband:

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Newport, R. I.

190. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., about 1750; d. Newport, R. I., March 1, 1830, aged 80 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. Single.

191. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., January, 1756.

192. CATHERINE, b. Newport, R. I., January, 1756; d. Newport, R. I., June 29, 1847, aged 91 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., April 15, 1780, NICHOLAS TAYLOR, son of Robert and Rebecca[4] (Coggeshall) Taylor. He was born Newport, R. I., November, 1750; died Newport, R. I., June 22, 1829, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

Issue:

i. PATIENCE, b. Newport, R. I., about 1783; d. Newport, R. I., August 29, 1848, aged 65 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. (See tombstone.)

ii. COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., November 29, 1784; d. Newport, R. I., October 5, 1811, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. (See tombstone.)

193. HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., about 1759; d. Newport, R. I., November 20, 1840, aged 81 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. Single.

194. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I., about 1761; d. Westerly, R. I., November 5, 1843; m. Newport, R. I., December 25, 1784, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, SAMUEL THOMPSON, son of Col. Elias and Thankful Thompson of Westerly, R. I. He was born Westerly, R. I., January 14, 1746; died Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1805.

Issue:

i. A son who died young.

ii. A daughter who died Westerly, R. I., aged 72 years.

195. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., about 1767; d. Newport, R. I., May 13, 1851, aged 84 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. Single.

196. CHARLOTTE, b. Newport, R. I.; d. Westerly, R. I., November 12, 1801; m. Newport, R. I., April 21, 1795, PALMER WELLS.

Issue:

i. ELISHA COGGESHALL, b. Westerly, R. I.

ii. THOMPSON.

197. HENRIETTA, b. Newport, R. I., about 1763; d. Westerly, R. I., November 1, 1846; m. Newport, R. I., March 27, 1793, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, CAPT. ADAM B. CHAMPLIN, son of William and Sarah (Pendleton) Champlin of Westerly, R. I. He was born Westerly, R. I., July 24, 1762; died Westerly, R. I., March 21, 1844.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM, b. Westerly, R. I., October 20, 1792; m. NANCY CHAMPLIN. She died October 9, 1892.

ii. CHARLOTTE COGGESHALL, b. Westerly, R. I., March 7, 1795; d. May 4, 1877; m. Westerly, R. I., April 30, 1818, WILLIAM STILLMAN. He was born October 20, 1792; died Westerly, R. I., March 24, 1874.

iii. HENRIETTA, b. Westerly, R. I., December 21, 1796; d. January 9, 1863; m. Westerly, R. I., LYNDON CRANDALL.

iv. JAMES DEAN, b. Westerly, R. I., March 3, 1799; m. twice.

v. OLIVER, b. Westerly, R. I., August 7, 1801; m. POLLY WRIGHT.

vi. HENRY, b. Westerly, R. I., November 2, 1805; d. July 29, 1848; m. SARAH ANN SAUNDERS. She was born March 11, 1807; died May 22, 1888.

vii. SALLY, b. Westerly, R. I., 1807; d. Westerly, R. I., April 29, 1831.

XXV

90. CAPT. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., May 13, 1681; died East Greenwich, R. I., August 2, 1727; married (1)

Newport, R. I., March 11, 1703, MERCY or MARY FREEBORN, daughter of Gideon Freeborn, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I.; died East Greenwich, R. I. He married (2) North Kingston, R. I., February 16, 1725, by Jeremiah Gould, Justice, DEBORAH REYNOLDS, of East Greenwich, R. I. She was born East Greenwich, R. I.; died East Greenwich, R. I.

Mr. Coggeshall was appointed Ensign of Greenwich Company in February, 1714. Was appointed Captain of East Greenwich Company, May 1719, May 1721, May 1722, May 1723, May 1725, May 1726. See page 28 of Records. Did he marry (3) MARY NICHOLS, daughter of Thomas Nichols? She was born East Greenwich, R. I., October 26, 1686. The councils appointed Thomas Nichols, grandfather to Mary Coggeshall, orphan of Joshua Coggeshall, guardian, with Deborah Coggeshall, widow of said Captain Joshua Coggeshall. The earmark of the cattle of Joshua Coggeshall, son of Joshua, formerly of Portsmouth, R. I., deceased, is a cross on each ear, it being formerly his grandfather's and his father's earmark of their cattle: recorded 21st 8mo., 1710. His farm, which he purchased in 1704, was located about two miles from the centre of the village of East Greenwich. The old house was still standing and was occupied by one of his descendants in 1884.

Children by the first wife:

198. SARAH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., November 22, 1704; m. Warwick, R. I., March 11, 1724, SAMUEL GREENE, son of Capt. Samuel and Mary Greene of Apponaug, R. I. He was born Warwick, R. I., October 22, 1700.

    Issue:

    i. SAMUEL, b. Warwick, R. I., December 7, 1725.
    ii. MARY, b. Warwick, R. I., September 8, 1727.
    iii. JOSHUA, b. Warwick, R. I., February 24, 1729–30.

199. HANNAH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., January 21, 1710; d. before 1727; m. East Greenwich, R. I., February 24, 1726, by Thomas Spencer, Justice, JOSEPH NICHOLS, son of James (?) Nichols.
200. JOSHUA, b. East Greenwich, R. I., March 13, 1712–3.
201. MARIAH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., November 12, 1716; d. East Greenwich, R. I., before 1727.
202. MERCY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., June 6, 1719; m. East Greenwich, R. I., December 27, 1737, by John Spencer, Justice, JOHN SPENCER, son of William and Elizabeth Spencer of Warwick, R. I.
203. THOMAS, b. East Greenwich, R. I., June 6, 1719.

Child by second wife:

204. HANNAH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., January 1, 1726–7; m. East Greenwich, R. I., JOHN WHITMAN of Kingston, R. I.

XXVI

93. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., December 14, 1683; died East Greenwich, R. I.; married East Greenwich, R. I., about 1726, MARY ——. She died East Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

205. JOSHUA, b. East Greenwich, R. I., November 6, 1727.

206. SARAH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., February 2, 1728–9.

207. WILLIAM, b. East Greenwich, R. I., September 6, 1730; d. East Greenwich, R. I., November, 1802. Single.

208. ELIZABETH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., February 2, 1731–2; d. North Kingston, R. I., October 31, 1821; m. East Greenwich, R. I., August —, 1773, by John Northup, Justice, WILLIAM HALL of North Kingston, R. I.

209. BENJAMIN, b. East Greenwich, R. I., September 3, 1734.

210. ANDRA or ANDRY (a daughter), b. East Greenwich, R. I., December 30, 1736; d. East Greenwich, R. I., October, 1791. Single.

211. CHRISTOPHER, b. East Greenwich, R. I., May 27, 1740; was probably lost at sea. Single.

XXVII

94. CAPT. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport and Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., June 24, 1688; died Middletown, R. I., January 26, 1771; was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Middletown, R. I.; married Newport, R. I., March 11, 1708–9, by Benjamin Wells, Justice, MERCY FREEBORN, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Boomer) Freeborn. She was born Newport, R. I., November, 1692; died Middletown, R. I., May 26, 1776, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Middletown, R. I.

Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Middletown, R. I.; he was a freeman in Newport, R. I., May 5, 1713. He was a Deputy from Newport, R. I., in 1732, and was Justice of Peace at Newport, R. I., from May, 1719 to May, 1743. He was corporal of the train band February 20, 1708, and was afterwards called captain.

Copy of Friends Records, Portsmouth Monthly Meeting.

"Monthly Meeting held at Portsmouth, 20 2m. 1708.

"It is the sense of this meeting yt whereas Mercy freeborn now Coggeshall daughter of Gideon freeborn has proseeded in marriage with Thomas Coggeshall, Corporal of the train band contrary to the good order of friends yt friends ought not send or approve to deale with her but in as much as she has run out of the order of friends and so of unity. Do think it most orderly yt she voluntarily give satisfaction in writing against next montly meeting and John Stanton and John Howlet are appointed to have a paper of

condemnation ready drawn up against said Mercy and bring to the montly meeting and yt friends may proceed therein as they shall see good."

She signed a satisfactory paper.

"15th of 4 mo. 1708,

Thomas Coggeshall Intruding himself into our montly meeting upon wh. occasion presumptuously taking a paper out of a friends hand did after a rude manner carry away s' paper but several fds together with Giles Slocumb, Assistant followed him and strictly Demanding s' paper he did do it again."

Children:

212. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 20, 1710; d. Middletown, R. I., September 29, 1794; m. Middletown, R. I., July, 1734, PELEG PECKHAM, son of Joseph and Wait (Gould) Peckham. He was born Middletown, R. I., May 1, 1710; died Middletown, R. I., August 27, 1765.

Issue:

i. A daughter, b. Middletown, R. I., December 31, 1735; d. young.

ii. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 28, 1737; d. Middletown, R. I., July 23, 1737.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., December 22, 1740; d. Middletown, R. I., April 6, 1792; m. Newport, R. I., March 22, 1767, by Edward Upham, GEORGE HALL. He was born Newport, R. I., January 29, 1735; died Newport, R. I., November 2, 1815.

iv. PELEG, b. Middletown, R. I., December 1, 1743; d. Middletown, R. I., November 11, 1752.

v. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., June 20, 1747; d. Newport, R. I., December 18, 1825; m. East Greenwich, R. I., June 29, 1778, HANNAH WEAVER, daughter of James and Rebecca[5]* (Coggeshall) Weaver. She was born East Greenwich, R. I., November 11, 1756; died Newport, R. I., June 16, 1835.

vi. DANIEL, b. Middletown, R. I., August 13, 1752; d. Middletown, R. I., November 5, 1752.

213. COMFORT, b. Middletown, R. I., September 17, 1712; d. Middletown, R. I., December, 1787; m. Middletown, R. I., November 29, 1734, by Job Lawton, Justice, DANIEL PECKHAM, son of Joseph and Wait (Gould) Peckham. He was born Middletown, R. I., November 14, 1711; died Middletown, R. I., May 24, 1796.

Issue:

i. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R. I., December 10, 1735.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1736.

iii. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., September 29, 1738; d. Middletown, R. I., April 20, 1741.

* Rebecca Coggeshall was a daughter of John and Ann Coggeshall, of Portsmouth, R. I.

iv. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., September 25, 1740.
v. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., March 2, 1743; d. Middletown, R. I., January 6, 1751.
vi. MERCY, b. Middletown, R. I., June 29, 1746; d. Middletown, R. I., January 8, 1751.
vii. JOHN, b. Middletown, R. I., September 20, 1748.
viii. PATIENCE, b. Middletown, R. I., June 26, 1754.

214. MERCY, b. Middletown, R. I., June 30, 1714; d. young.

215. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 20, 1715; m. Middletown, R. I., November 1, 1759, by John Taylor, Justice, THOMAS WEAVER.

216. WAIT, b. Middletown, R. I., January 4, 1717; m. (1) Middletown, R. I., JAMES EASTON. She married (2) Newport, R. I., December 20, 1765, by Gardiner Thurston, ROUSE POTTER, son of Thomas and Mary (Lawton) Potter. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 8, 1718.

217. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., March 27, 1720; d. Middletown, R. I., March 17, 1768; m. Middletown, R. I., January 16, 1745, by Gideon Cornell, Asst., SAMUEL ALLEN, son of John Allen of Middletown, R. I. He was born Middletown, R. I. He afterwards married his sister-in-law, Mercy Coggeshall.

Issue:

i. ROWLAND, b. Middletown, R. I., October 15, 1746; m. Middletown, R. I., December 28, 1769, by William Stoddard, Justice, SARAH SHELDON.
ii. NOEL, b. Middletown, R. I., March 25, 1749.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R. I., February 4, 1752.
iv. JOHN, b. Middletown, R. I., December 2, 1753; m. Middletown, R. I., April 26, 1784, by Walter Cook, Justice, HANNAH COOK, daughter of George Cook of Tiverton. She died Middletown, R. I., July 15, 1788.
v. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., September 9, 1759.

218. JOSHUA, b. Middletown, R. I., March 11, 1722.

219. MERCY, b. Middletown, R. I., February 23, 1724; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 14, 1752, by William Anthony, Justice, JOSEPH DENNIS, son of Joseph and Sarah (Durfee) Dennis. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 15, 1730; died Portsmouth, R. I., September 28, 1758. (No issue.) She married (2) Middletown, R. I., July 20, 1769, by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, SAMUEL ALLEN, son of John Allen. Samuel Allen was the widower of her sister Mary.

220. GIDEON, b. Middletown, R. I., April 20, 1726.

221. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., August 26, 1728.

222. HANNAH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 3, 1731; d. Newport, R. I., November 22, 1811; m. Middletown, R. I., June 21, 1750, by William Anthony, Justice, ROBERT DENNIS, son of Joseph and Sarah (Durfee) Dennis. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 12, 1727; died Portsmouth, R. I., April 12, 1811. They were both Friends and members of Quaker Hill Meeting at Portsmouth, R. I., where George Fox preached in 1671.

Issue:

i. GIDEON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 5, 1752; m. Portsmouth, R. I., September 24, 1786, by Thomas Durfee, Justice, MARY DURFEE, daughter of John and Phebe (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.

ii. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 28, 1756; m. Portsmouth, R. I., October 21, 1773, by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, GEORGE HALL, son of Benjamin and Deliverance (Cornell) Hall. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., November 24, 1749.

iii. JOSEPH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 31, 1759.

iv. ROBERT, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 11, 1762; m. RUTH ANTHONY.

v. THOMAS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 23, 1764; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June 1, 1813. Single.

vi. JONATHAN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 15, 1767; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December, 1791, HANNAH SHEARMAN, daughter of Samson and Ruth Shearman. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., January 27, 1769.

vii. GEORGE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 26, 1769.

viii. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 14, 1772.

ix. MOSES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 20, 1777.

XXVIII

95. JOSIAH COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1690; died Newport, R. I., August 13, 1738; married (1) Newport, R. I., February 14, 1714, COMFORT FREEBORN, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Boomer) Freeborn. She was born Newport, R. I., 1691; died Newport, R. I., November 1, 1725. He married (2) Newport, R. I., January 5, 1727, ABIGAIL FEAKES, daughter of John and Elizabeth Feakes. Mr. Coggeshall was a tailor in Newport, R. I. He was buried in the Clifton Graveyard.

Children by first wife:

223. GIDEON, b. Newport, R. I., March 15, 1720; d. Newport, R. I., July 15, 1720.

224. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., July 3, 1721; m. Newport, R. I., May 24, 1752, by Daniel Gould, Justice, REVILL MUNRO.

225. JOSIAH, b. Newport, R. I., May 8, 1722; d. Newport, R. I., March 27, 1732.

226. ROBERT, b. Newport, R. I., October 14, 1724; d. young.

Children by second wife:

227. ROBERT, b. Newport, R. I., February —, 1729; d. Newport, R. I., September 12, 1729.

228. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I., July 14, 1730; d. Newport, R. I., May 27, 1732.

229. MARTHA, b. Newport, R. I., April 22, 1732; d. Newport, R. I., November 21, 1736.

XXIX

98. CALEB COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., July 25, 1698; died Newport, R. I., July 31, 1745; married Newport, R. I., May 19, 1720, BARBARA EASTON, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Easton, of Newport, R. I. She was born and died in Newport, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a shipwright in Newport, R. I.

Children:

230. NICHOLAS, b. Newport, R. I.

231. BARBARA, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., July 15, 1756, by John Taylor, Justice, JOSEPH PEABODY, son of John and Dorcas (Sweet) Peabody. He was born Middletown, R. I., November 9, 1735.

Issue:

i. CALEB, b. Middletown, R. I., October 25, 1756.
ii. JOHN, b. Middletown, R. I., May 19, 1758.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. Middletown, R. I., November 27, 1760; d. Middletown, R. I., February 17, 1761.
iv. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., September 26, 1762; m. Middletown, R. I., January 3, 1792, by Elisha Allen, Justice, BENJAMIN BORDEN, son of Benjamin and Patience Borden of Freetown, Mass.
v. BENJAMIN, b. Middletown, R. I., September 26, 1765.
vi. DORCAS, b. Middletown, R. I., May 1, 1769.

XXX

100. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth and Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., March 17, 1701; died Middletown, R. I., April 15, 1769; married Newport, R. I., November 14, 1723, PHEBE TURNER, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Turner.

Children:

232. JOSHUA, b. Portsmouth, R. I. Single.

233. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1795; m. Middletown, R. I., October 19, 1749, by Rev. William Vinall, WILLIAM HEFFERMAN.

234. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 19, 1736.

235. JAMES, b. Middletown, R. I., May 25, 1746. Twin.

236. JONAS, b. Middletown, R. I., May 25, 1746. Twin.

237. JONATHAN, b. Middletown, R. I., December 4, 1748.

XXXI

110. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., about 1697; died Ports-

mouth, R. I., about 1746; married ANN ——. Mr. Coggeshall's will was dated Middletown, R. I., September 24, 1746.

Children:

238. MATTHEW, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1726.

239. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., September 25, 1743, by Daniel Gould, Justice, JOSEPH NICHOLS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lawton) Nichols. He was born Newport, R. I., March 5, 1723.

Issue:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., March 16, 1744.
ii. ANN, b. Middletown, R. I., June 26, 1746.
iii. RUTH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 15, 1748.
iv. JOHN, b. Middletown, R. I., February 6, 1750.
v. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., April 15, 1753.

240. ANNE, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., April 19, 1747, by William Anthony, Justice, JOSEPH WILCOX, son of Joseph and Sarah Wilcox of Portsmouth, R. I. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 14, 1718.

Issue:

i. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 3, 1747–8.

241. ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., March 22, 1746–7, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, ENOCH BUTTS, son of John and Abigail (Moon) Butts of Portsmouth, R. I. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., February 2, 1726–7.

Issue:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1747.
ii. COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 27, 1750.
"A Revolutionary prisoner, formerly of Newport, R. I., died Bristol, R. I., March 27, 1836, aged 86 years." (Arnold.)
iii. BENJAMIN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 8, 1752.
iv. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 23, 1755; d. young.
v. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 20, 1757.
vi. SUSANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 16, 1760.
vii. ENOCH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 17, 1762.

242. REBECCA, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., October 31, 1751, by Daniel Gould, Justice, JAMES WEAVER, son of Clement and Elizabeth Weaver of Bristol, R. I. He was born Bristol, R. I.; died 1814.

Issue:

i. GIDEON, b. Middletown, R. I., August 27, 1752.
ii. HANNAH, b. Middletown, R. I., November 11, 1756; d. Middletown, R. I., June 16, 1835; m. Middletown, R. I., June 29, 1778, THOMAS PECKHAM, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Peckham. He was born Middletown, R. I., June 20, 1747; died Middletown, R. I., December 18, 1825. Elizabeth Peckham was daughter of Capt. Thomas[4] and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall.
iii. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., March 1, 1759.

XXXII

114. JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*John, Joshua, John*), of Newport, South Kingstown and Jamestown, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 22, 1704; died Newport, R. I., about 1743; married (1) South Kingstown, R. I., January 24, 1724–5, by Rouse Helme, Asst., AMY BULL, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Holoway) Bull, of South Kingstown, R. I. She was born 1706; died Newport, R. I., October 20, 1728. He married (2) Jamestown, R. I., about 1735, MARY CARR, daughter of Caleb and Joanna (Slocum) Carr, of Jamestown, R. I. She was born 1706; died Newport, R. I. She was a descendant of Governor Carr.

Mr. Coggeshall was made a Freeman of Newport, R. I., February, 1728, but he lived after 1725 in Jamestown, R. I. "On September 14, 1726, Joseph Coggeshall and Amy his wife, a daughter of Ephraim Bull, late of Kingstown, R. I., gave a deed of land." (South Kingstown, R. I., Records.)

Child by first wife:

243. HANNAH, b. South Kingstown, R. I., October 20, 1725.

Children by second wife:

244. AMY or ANNIE, b. Jamestown, R. I., July 20, 1737; m. Newport, R. I., September 2, 1756, NICHOLAS UNDERWOOD, son of Daniel and Mary Underwood of Jamestown, R. I.

245. CALEB, b. Jamestown, R. I., December 6, 1740.

246. ABEL, b. Jamestown, R. I.

"Caleb Coggeshall, on May 5, 1766, petitioned for authority to administer on his brother Abel's estate, as he has been at sea about nine years without hearing from him."

XXXIII

116. CALEB COGGESHALL (*John, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., about 1709; died Newport, R. I., before 1740; married Newport, R. I., May 18, 1732, MERCY MITCHELL, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Mitchell. She was born Newport, R. I., August 17, 1712; died Newport, R. I., July 30, 1744. After the death of Mr. Coggeshall, she married David Jarnigan, a tailor from Virginia.

Children:

247. JOB, b. Newport, R. I., January 13, 1733.

248. PELEG, b. Newport, R. I., September 29, 1734.

XXXIV

117. BENJAMIN COGGESHALL (*John, Joshua, John*), of Stratford, Conn., was born Portsmouth, R. I.; died Stratford,

Conn.; married (1) Stratford, Conn., April 8, 1735, ELIZABETH DUNLAP, daughter of Archibald Dunlap, of Stratford, Conn. She was born and died in Stratford, Conn. He married (2) Middletown, R. I., June 1, 1758, by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, COMFORT MATTHEWSON, of Warwick, R. I. She was born Warwick, R. I., 1719; died Providence, R. I., January 10, 1804. Mr. Coggeshall came to Stratford, Conn., about 1733.

Children by first wife:

249. MARY,* b. Stratford, Conn., May 8, 1736; m. Stratford, Conn., November 4, 1756, DAVID TREDWILL.
250. JOHN, b. Stratford, Conn., July 28, 1737.
251. SARAH,† b. Stratford, Conn., April 8, 1739; m. Stratford, Conn., September 8, 1757, JOHN TREDWELL.
252. ARCHIBALD, b. Stratford, Conn., January 16, 1740–1.
253. DUNLAP, b. Stratford, Conn., June 12, 1747.
254. DANIEL, b. Stratford, Conn., May 28, 1749; d. Newport, R. I., March 16, 1847.

XXXV

118. JOSIAS COGGESHALL (*Josias, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I.; died Bay of Honduras, about November 13, 1766; married Newport, R. I., January 17, 1754, by Robert Lawton, Asst., SARAH RICE or HAWES.‡

Of Mr. Coggeshall, there is very little known.

NOTE. John Hawdley makes oath before the Town Council of Newport, R. I., that he saw Josias Coggeshall aboard his vessel in the Bay of Honduras and he was very sick and low; a few days later he was on shore and had a grave pointed out to him which was said to be said Josias Coggeshall's. This was about November 13, 1766.

Children:

255. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., October 5, 1757.
256. MARY, b. Newport, R. I.; m. HENDRICK ROBINSON.
257. CATHERINE, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Dartmouth, Mass., March 9, 1786, DANIEL TABER.
258. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., November, 1766.

XXXVI

124. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*Daniel, Joshua, John*), of North Kingstown, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 20,

* Stamford, Conn., Records: Mary Coggsell married Stratford, Conn., November 4, 1756, David Tredwill.

†Stamford, Conn., Records: Sarah Coggsell married Stratford, Conn., November 4, 1756, John Dredwell.

‡ She was probably a widow, one being her maiden name and the other her married name.

1704; died East Greenwich, R. I., November 24, 1775; married Newport, R. I., at Friends Meeting, July 7, 1726, MARY WANTON, daughter of Michael and Mary (Mew) Wanton, of Scituate, Mass. She was born Scituate, Mass., October 4, 1707; died North Kingstown, R. I., July 8, 1790.

Mr. Coggeshall was made a freeman of North Kingstown, R. I., June, 1727. He was admitted a freeman of the Colony from North Kingstown, R. I., April 3, 1728. He was Justice of Peace in 1733, and in May, 1742, was on a committee of the General Assembly for dividing the town of Newport, R. I. He was one of the trustees to manage the estate of Nimgret in May, 1746. He was an Assistant from North Kingstown, R. I., in 1742–4, 46, 48–54, 57–8, 62.

Children:

259. LUCEANA, b. North Kingstown, R. I., July 2, 1727; d. East Greenwich, R. I., July 15, 1761; m. North Kingstown, R. I., December 20, 1753, by Jeffrey Wilson, Justice, SAMUEL FREY, son of Thomas Frey of East Greenwich, R. I.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM, b. East Greenwich, R. I., October 6, 1754; d. East Greenwich, R. I., September 10, 1777.
ii. MARY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., September 8, 1758.
iii. DANIEL, b. East Greenwich, R. I., December 19, 1760; d. East Greenwich, R. I., January 30, 1794.

260. MARY, b. North Kingstown, R. I., June 19, 1729; d. North Kingstown, R. I., March 11, 1747.

261. WAITE, b. North Kingstown, R. I., December 20, 1730; d. North Kingstown, R. I.; m. North Kingstown, R. I., March 15, 1749, JAMES GARDINER, son of Ephraim and Penelope (Eldred) Gardiner of North Kingstown, R. I. He was born North Kingstown, R. I., July 10, 1721; died Wilmington, N. C.

Issue:

i. DANIEL, b. North Kingstown, R. I., December 19, 1751; d. North Kingstown, R. I., January 10, 1755.
ii. MARY. b. North Kingstown, R. I., November 3, 1752.
iii. WAITE, b. North Kingstown, R. I., September 2, 1757.
iv. ANN, b. North Kingstown, R. I., March 9, 1759.
v. JAMES, b. North Kingstown, R. I., September 14, 1762.
vi. SUSANNA, b. North Kingstown, R. I., December 6, 1763.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. North Kingstown, R. I., September 7, 1766.
viii. SAMUEL ELDRED, b. North Kingstown, R. I., January 22, 1769.
ix. WANTON, b. North Kingstown, R. I., June 7, 1771.

262. JOSEPH, b. North Kingstown, R. I.

263. HANNAH, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1734; d. Belpre, Ohio, October 6, 1807; m. (1) North Kingstown, R. I., 1753, BENJAMIN or JOHN SHEFFIELD, son of Capt. Benjamin Sheffield of Jamestown, R. I. She married (2) Marietta, Ohio, 1792, LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM TRACEY of Marietta, Ohio.

Issue by first husband:

i. PHEBE, b. Jamestown, R. I., October 5, 1754.

ii. MARY, b. Jamestown, R. I., September 25, 1757.

iii. LUCEANNA, b. Jamestown, R. I., December 22, 1761.

264. ABIGAIL, b. North Kingstown, R. I., February 14, 1737; d. East Greenwich, R. I., September 14, 1821; m. East Greenwich, R. I., by Rev. Joseph Torry, SILAS CASEY, son of Thomas and Comfort (Langford) Casey of East Greenwich, R. I. He was born East Greenwich, R. I., June 5, 1734; died East Greenwich, R. I., September 27, 1814, in the house of his son, Wanton Casey.

Issue:

i. WANTON, b. East Greenwich, R. I., February 24, 1760; d. East Greenwich, R. I., December 17, 1842; m. East Greenwich, R. I., October 25, 1789, ELIZABETH GOODALE, daughter of Major Nathan and Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodale. They had a son, Gen'l Thomas Lincoln Casey of Washington, D. C.

265. ANN, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1739; d. without issue before her father; m. North Kingstown, R. I., March 12, 1758, by Thomas Hazard, Justice, EPHRAIM GARDINER, son of Col. Ephraim and Penelope (Eldred) Gardiner of North Kingstown, R. I.

266. DANIEL, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1741.

267. PELEG, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1745; d. June, 1773, s.p.

268. MARY, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1747; m. Portsmouth, R. I., JOHN HOWLAND, son of Job and Jermima (Wilson) Howland of Jamestown (Conanicut Island), R. I., September 14, 1798. He lived on Conanicut Island, and owned the second farm south of the ferry, on the east shore. He also owned the west ferry and other property on the island.

Issue:

i. DANIEL, b. Conanicut Island.

FIFTH GENERATION

XXXVII

131. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, John, Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 19, 1701; died Portsmouth, R. I., October 9, 1795; married Portsmouth, R. I., February 15, 1734–5, by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, ELIZABETH FREEBORN, daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth Freeborn. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., 1714; died Portsmouth, R. I., April, 1775.

Children:

269. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 5, 1735; d. 1796, a pauper. Single.

270. GILES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 6, 1736; d. Havana, Cuba, September 7, 1762. He was a soldier in his majesty's service. Single.

271. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1738; m. Portsmouth, R. I., November 19, 1761, by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, DAVID ALBRO, son of Samuel and Ruth (Lawton) Albro. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 1, 1736.

Issue:

i. MARTAIN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 12, 1762.
ii. GILES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 22, 1764.
iii. MEHITABLE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 10, 1766.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 5, 1768.
v. DAVID, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1770.
vi. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 29, 1775.
vii. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 1, 1778.

272. BAULSTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 26, 1739.

273. CORNELIUS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 30, 1741.

274. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 11, 1744; d. Rochester, N. Y., October 12, 1827; m. Portsmouth, R. I., February 7, 1770, PELEG HEDLEY, son of Henry and Rachel Hedley of Rochester, N. Y.

275. RUTH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 28, 1745; d. Nantucket, Mass., January 7, 1816; m. Portsmouth, R. I., April 26, 1769, STEPHEN FISH, son of Benjamin and Precilla (Arthur) Fish of Nantucket, Mass. He was born Nantucket, Mass., about 1745; died at sea July, 1781.

Issue:

i. LYDIA, b. Nantucket, Mass., April 2, 1776; d. Nantucket, Mass., December 27, 1871; m. Nantucket, Mass., August, 1799, HEZEKIAH SWAIN, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) Swain. He was born Nantucket, Mass., February 28, 1774; died Nantucket, Mass., May 5, 1849.
ii. RACHEL, b. and d. in Nantucket, Mass.; m. Nantucket,

Mass., February, 1791, JONATHAN SWAIN, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) Swain. He was born Nantucket, Mass., April 25, 1769; died Nantucket, Mass., September 1, 1843.

276. EDWARD or EDMUND, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 16, 1747; d. at sea. Single.
277. PAUL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 15, 1748–9.
278. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 8, 1752; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 22, 1835.
279. FREEBORN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 19, 1754.

XXXVIII

134. JAMES COGGESHALL (*John, John, Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 10, 1706; died Portsmouth, R. I.; married Portsmouth, R. I., November 9, 1735, by William Sanford, Justice, PHEBE CARTER.

Child:

280. MERCY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 19, 1736; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 5, 1757, PELEG ANTHONY, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Anthony, of Portsmouth, R. I. He was born Portsmouth, R. I.

Issue:

i. GILES, b. Newport, R. I., 1764; d. Newport, R. I., January 14, 1785.

XXXIX

139. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*William, John, Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., Newport, R. I., and Bristol, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 20, 1719; died Bristol, R. I., May 13, 1796; married (1) Portsmouth, R. I., January 3, 1741–2, by William Sanford, Justice, MARY ANDREWS, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I.; died Bristol, R. I., November 12, 1772. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., about 1774, MARGARET MUNROE, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Jolls) Munroe. She was born Bristol, R. I., January 23, 1744; died Middletown, R. I., March 18, 1809.

Children by first wife:

281. PHEBE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 24, 1742.
282. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 1, 1744.
283. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 4, 1754; m. Little Compton, R. I., December 12, 1779, by Elder William Bliss, SYLVANUS BROWN, son of William and Elizabeth Brown, of Little Compton, R. I. He was born Little Compton, R. I., February 4, 1749; died Little Compton, R. I., May 1803.

Issue:

i. MARY, b. Little Compton, R. I., January 26, 1781; m. —— EARLE.

ii. PHEBE, b. Little Compton, R. I., March 3, 1783; m. (1) Johnston, R. I., October 13, 1808, WILLIAM GREEN. She married (2) —— MANCHESTER.

iii. RUTH, b. Little Compton, R. I., August 27, 1786; d. Wilmington, Del., about 1820; m. REV. SAMUEL R. GREEN. He was pastor of the Baptist Church, in Wilmington, Del., 1819–1824. He then became pastor of a church in Philadelphia, Pa., where he died. His body was brought to Wilmington, Del., where he was buried beside his wife.

iv. JOHN, b. Little Compton, R. I., November 22, 1787.

v. NANCY, b. Little Compton, R. I., March 5, 1789; d. Bristol, R. I., September, 1875; m. Bristol, R. I., 1805, PEARCE HORSWELL[7] COGGESHALL, son of Josiah[6]* and Mrs. Mary (Horswell) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., March 15, 1785; died Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1831.

vi. COGGESHALL, b. Little Compton, R. I., October 1, 1791.

vii. ELLERY, b. Little Compton, R. I., August 20, 1800; d. New Bedford, Mass.

viii. HANNAH, b. Little Compton, R. I., June 13, 1801; d. Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1872; m. Wilmington, Del., May 22, 1822, SAMUEL HARKER, son of Joseph and Jemima Harker. He was born New Jersey; d. Baltimore, Md., November 15, 1850.

Children by second wife:

284. MARGARET, b. Bristol, R. I., July 8, 1775, was baptised March 13, 1787; d. Bristol, R. I., March 14, 1787.

285. MARY, b. Bristol, R. I., December 5, 1777, was baptised June 10, 1787; d. Bristol, R. I.; m. Bristol, R. I., August 9, 1807, by Rev. Henry Wight, DR. CHILLINGWORTH FOSTER, son of Dr. Chillingworth and Margaret Foster. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I. Dr. Foster was a descendant of Governor Winslow. He was a Representative from Middleboro, Mass., in 1805–6.

Issue:

i. CAROLINE, b. Bristol, R. I. Single.

ii. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Bristol, R. I., May, 1811; d. Bristol, R. I., January 18, 1812.

iii. MARTHA, b. Bristol, R. I.; d. Savannah, Ga., April 17, 1884. Single.

iv. A son, b. Bristol, R. I., of whom we can learn nothing.

286. MARTHA, b. Bristol, R. I., about 1780; d. Bristol, R. I., February 17, 1787.

287. SARAH, b. Bristol, R. I., April 1784, was baptised June 10, 1787; d. Norwich, Conn., Saturday morning, November 29, 1817, and was buried in Norwich, Conn.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Sunday, April 21,

* Son of Ensign Thomas.

1804, CARDER HAZARD, son of Mayor George and Jane (Tweedy) Hazard. He was born Newport, R. I., December 31, 1788, was baptised in Trinity Church at Newport, R. I., November 2, 1792; died Norwich, Conn., March 18, 1823, was and buried in Norwich, Conn.

Issue:

i. JULIA SOPHIA, b. Middletown, R. I., Thursday morning, at half past five, February 5, 1806; d. Norwich, Conn., September 24, 1878; m. Norwich, Conn., February 3, 1824, ABIEL BROWN SHERMAN, son of Daniel and Eunice (Stanton) Sherman of Hopkinston, R. I. He was born Hopkinston, R. I., September 19, 1797; died Norwich, Conn., March 12, 1885.

ii. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., Saturday morning at seven o'clock, August 15, 1807; d. Middletown, R. I., November 6, 1807; was buried at Newport, R. I.

iii. ANGELINA MARGARET, b. Middletown, R. I., Wednesday morning at eight o'clock, June 3, 1810; d. Norwich, Conn., August 7, 1891; m. Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1831, ELIJAH ABELL BILL, son of Philip and Hannah (Abell) Bill. He was born Bozrah, Conn., August 8, 1804; died Norwich, Conn., April 9, 1884.

iv. ALMIRA JANE, b. Norwich, Conn., Sunday, August 11, 1811; d. Norwich, Conn., February 16, 1884. Single.

v. SARAH ELIZA, b. Norwich, Conn., Friday, March 5, 1813; d. New York City, N. Y., Saturday, July 3, 1858, and was buried at Norwich, Conn. Single.

vi. CARDER, b. Norwich, Conn., September 3, 1815; d. Norwich, Conn., Sunday morning at eight o'clock, June 16, 1816; was buried at Norwich, Conn.

vii. GEORGE CARDER, b. Norwich, Conn., Saturday, October 18, 1817; d. Norwich, Conn., March 15, 1840; was buried at Norwich, Conn. Single.

288. ELIZABETH, b. Bristol, R. I., September, 1785; d. Bristol, R. I., February 9, 1787.

XL

140. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., November 3, 1720; died Bristol, R. I., February 16, 1766; married Bristol, R. I., November 20, 1748, by Rev. John Usher, HANNAH BOURNE or BOWEN, daughter of Dr. Aaron and Hannah (Bidden) Bourne or Bowen. She was born Bristol, R. I., December 26, 1728; died Bristol, R. I., January 31, 1811.

Children:

289. JOHN, b. Bristol, R. I., "between 6 and 7 o'clock a.m.," June 22, 1750; d. Bristol, R. I., August 30, 1768, (or ? October 25, 1768–9).

290. GEORGE, b. Bristol, R. I., February 8, 1752.

291. HANNAH, b. Bristol, R. I., February 8, 1754; m. Bristol, R. I., February 6, 1773, by Rev. John Burt, WILLIAM WHITE, son of Philip White of Providence, R. I.

292. CHARLOTTE, b. Bristol, R. I., about 1767; d. Bristol, R. I., September 16, 1824; m. Bristol, R. I., September 1, 1893, JOSEPH WALDRON, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Throop) Waldron. He was born Bristol, R. I., February 8, 1768; died Bristol, R. I., February 1, 1840.

Issue:

i. JOSEPH, d. Bristol, R. I., August 25, 1794, aged three weeks.
ii. JOSEPH, d. Bristol, R. I., September 10, 1795, aged ten days.
iii. HANNAH, d. Bristol, R. I., July 17, 1803, aged seven years.
iv. WILLIAM, d. Bristol, R. I., September 2, 1797, aged six months. The above from Elder Wight's Records.
v. JOSEPH, b. Bristol, R. I. He had a daughter who died Bristol, R. I., February 1, 1832. See Records of St. Michael's Church, Bristol, R. I.

XLI

142. MAJOR NEWBY COGGESHALL (*William, John, Major John, John*), of Warren side of Bristol Neck, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 17, 1726; died Warren, R. I., January 1, 1807; married Swansea, Mass., November 28, 1750, MARY MASON, daughter of James and Rose (Haile) Mason. She was born Swansea, Mass., March 5, 1730; died Bristol, R. I., July 29, 1806.

Major Newby Coggeshall was in one of the two Militia Regiments raised by the State of Rhode Island. A member of the Legislature from Warren, R. I. He was Judge of Common Pleas for Bristol County, May, 1787. He was a man of strong religious character and influence. He was buried in the "Old Coggeshall Burial Grounds" on the "Homestead Farm," Bristol, on the back road, and there is now no stone to mark the spot. (I understand that the stone has been removed and destroyed by subsequent owners of the farm.)

Children:

293. ELIZABETH, b. Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1752; d. Bristol, R. I., August 19, 1769.

294. WILLIAM, b. Bristol, R. I., January 28, 1754.

295. MARY, b. Bristol, R. I., November 9, 1755; d. Bristol, R. I., July 11, 1813; m. Bristol, R. I., THOMAS KINNICUTT COOMER, son of John and Elizabeth (Connicutt) Coomer. He was born July, 1757; died Bristol, R. I., October 22, 1837.

Issue:

i. THOMAS KINNICUTT, b. Bristol, R. I., August 19, 1781; d. Bristol, R. I., May, 1804.
ii. SALLY KINNICUTT, b. Bristol, R. I., December 17, 1782; m. Bristol, R. I. (Int. Pub. February 7, 1808), February 17, 1815, JONATHAN WEST.

iii. POLLY, b. Bristol, R. I., 1788; d. Bristol, R. I., November 22, 1838. Single.

296. HAILE, b. Bristol, R. I., October 28, 1757; d. Bristol, R. I., before 1805; m. Bristol, R. I., JOHN COOMER, JR., son of John and Elizabeth (Kinnicutt) Coomer. He was born May 8, 1755; died Bristol, R. I., February 27, 1834.

Issue:

i. NICHOLAS, b. Bristol, R. I., February 11, 1793.

ii. JOHN, b. Bristol, R. I., May 8, 1787.

297. JAMES, b. Bristol, R. I., November 1, 1759.

298. NANCY, b. Bristol, R. I., January 8, 1762; d. Bristol, R. I., November 16, 1773.

299. HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., March 5, 1764; d. Bristol, R. I., January 10, 1807. Single.

300. JOHN MASON, b. Bristol, R. I., February 14, 1767.

XLII

145. JOB COGGESHALL (*William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 25, 1732; died Bristol, R. I., May 13, 1759; married Bristol, R. I., October 7, 1753, by Rev. John Burt, SARAH BOURNE or BOWEN,* daughter of Dr. Aaron and Hannah (Bidden) Bourne or Bowen. She was born Bristol, R. I., August 5, 1734; died Bristol, R. I., November 6, 1818. Mr. Coggeshall was admitted Freeman December 30, 1754; he was drawn on the Jury August, 1754.

Children:

301. ABIGAIL, b. Bristol, R. I., August 15, 1754; m. Providence, R. I., in the Westside Congregational Church, November 5, 1775, JOHN HUMPHREY, son of John† and Martha (Walker) Humphrey of Providence, R. I. He was born Providence, R. I.; died Providence, R. I.

302. SARAH, b. Bristol, R. I., August 15, 1756; d. Bristol, R. I., January 11, 1836; m. Bristol, R. I., July 23, 1772, by Rev. John Burt, RICHARD DROWNE, son of Jonathan and Anne (Durfee) Drowne. He was born Bristol, R. I., August 5, 1750; died Bristol, R. I., August 17, 1796.

Issue:

i. HANNAH, b. Bristol, R. I., March 28, 1773; d. Bristol, R. I., December 3, 1841; m. Bristol, R. I., December 29, 1793, by Rev. Henry Wight, WILLIAM MANCHESTER, son of Seabury and Mariam (Wyatt) Manchester. He was born Bristol, R. I., April 16, 1767; died Bristol, R. I., August 21, 1834.

ii. MARTHA, b. Bristol, R. I., December 22, 1774; m. Bristol, R. I., February 25, 1793, ISAAC WALDRON, son of Isaac and Abigail (West) Waldron. He was born Bristol, R. I., April 16, 1770; died Bristol, R. I., June 21, 1824.

* Her will was probated January, 1819.

† Newman Congregational Church Records.

303. JOB, b. Bristol, R. I., about 1758; d. about 1782; m. Newport, R. I., May 20, 1779, by Rev. Mr. Townsend, BETSEY PEASE, daughter of Zephaniah and Martha Pease of Newport, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I.; was baptised in the First Congregational Church of Newport, R. I., June 21, 1767. Mr. Coggeshall's will was dated May 15, 1780; death recorded December 9, 1782. No record of any children is to be found in Newport, Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth, Middletown, Bristol, Warren or Barrington, R. I.

XLIII

164. CAPT. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford, Conn., was born Milford, Conn., November 9, 1732; died Milford, Conn., September 21, 1773; married Milford, Conn., May 11, 1757, MEHITABLE SMITH, daughter of John and Mary Smith. She was born Milford, Conn., September 8, 1735; died Milford, Conn., May 27, 1777. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain in the coasting trade.

Children:

304. WILLIAM, b. Milford, Conn., June 3, 1758.

305. MEHITABLE, b. Milford, Conn., October 13, 1762; d. Stamford, Conn.; m. Milford, Conn., November 6, 1790, HON. JAMES DAVENPORT, son of Hon. Abraham and Elizabeth (Huntington) Davenport. He was born Stamford, Conn., October 12, 1758; died Stamford, Conn., August 3, 1799.

Hon. James Davenport, the fourth child of Hon. Abraham and Elizabeth (Huntington) Davenport, was born in Stamford, Conn., October 12, 1758, and was graduated from Yale in 1779. Like his father and brother John, he was an earnest patriot, and during the Revolution was employed in the commissary department. His tastes were especially literary; and though much in public life, having been a lawyer by profession, with the office of the judge of the court of common pleas, a member of the state legislature in both houses, and a member of the national congress, he still found time to make himself one of the most intelligent men of his time upon all subjects that received the attention of scholars and thinkers. He was fellow of Yale College from 1793 until his death. He married (1) May 7, 1780, Abigail Fitch,* who died November 1782. The only child of his first wife was named Betsey Coggeshall Davenport; she became the wife of Charles W. Aphthorp, of Boston, Mass.

(From Huntington's History of Stamford, pages 386–7.)

Issue:

i. ABIGAIL FITCH, b. Stamford, Conn., November 18, 1791; d. New York City; m. Stamford, Conn., REV. PHILIP MELANCTHON WHELPLEY. He died New York City. "The gifted pulpit orator and pastor of the First Presbyterian

* Abigail Fitch was the daughter of Dr. Perez Fitch and Martha (Coggeshall) Fitch. Martha Coggeshall was the daughter of Freegift[4] and Martha (Nettleton) Coggeshall.

Church of New York City, N. Y." (From the Stamford Records.)

ii. MARY ANNE, b. Stamford, Conn., November 16, 1793; d. New York City; m. Stamford, Conn., REV. MATTHIAS BRUEN. He died New York City. "The accomplished scholar and Christian Minister of the Bleeker Street Church, of New York City, N. Y." (From the Stamford Records.)

iii. FRANCES LOUISA, b. Stamford, Conn., November 10, 1795; d. New York City; m. Stamford, Conn., REV. DR. THOMAS H. SKINNER. He died New York City. "The eminent preacher and theologian of New York City, N. Y." (From the Stamford Records.)

306. MARTHA, b. Milford, Conn., November 11, 1766; d. Stamford, Conn., December 3, 1804; m. Milford, Conn., November 13, 1788, DANIEL HOLLY, of Stamford, Conn. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Issue:

i. DAVID, b. Stamford, Conn., September 19, 1789.

ii. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Stamford, Conn., August 8, 1791.

iii. JOHN ALBERT, b. Stamford, Conn., August 8, 1793.

iv. AUGUSTUS, b. Stamford, Conn., August 17, 1795; d. Stamford, Conn., May 1, 1796.

v. MARY STILES, b. Stamford, Conn., March 27, 1797.

vi. ELIZABETH KING, b. Stamford, Conn., November 28, 1800.

vii. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS, b. Stamford, Conn., June 11, 1802.

viii. MARTHA COGGESHALL, b. Stamford, Conn., December 2, 1804. (From Huntington's "Stamford Registrator," page 45.)

307. FREEGIFT, b. Milford, Conn., October 30, 1768.

308. JOHN, b. Milford, Conn., March 3, 1771.

309. AMIEL, b. Milford, Conn., April, 1773.

XLIV

169. NATHANIEL COGGESHALL (*Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., Monday morning about one o'clock, January 27, 1729; died Newport, R. I., before 1774; married (1) Newport, R. I., January 31, 1749–50, MARY CRANSTON, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Mary[4] (Coggeshall) Cranston. She was born Newport, R. I., November 18, 1730; died Newport, R. I., December 9, 1751. He married (2) Newport, R. I., October 26, 1752, ELIZABETH or* PENELOPE JYPSON or JEPSON. She was born Newport, R. I., 1736; died Newport, R. I., October 3, 1753. He married (3) Newport, R. I., February 27, 1755, by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, MRS. ELIZABETH (WILSON) BARSTOW, widow of Michael Barstow, and daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilson. She was born Newport, R. I.,

* Both names are given in the records.

1724; died Newport, R. I., December 16, 1773. Mary Coggeshall was the daughter of Joseph[3] and Mary (Dyer) Coggeshall.

Child by second wife:

310. JOHN JEPSON, b. Newport, R. I., September 28, 1753; was baptised in the Congregational Church at Newport, R. I., November 4, 1753. He died young.

Children by third wife:

311. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., November, 1755; d. Newport, R. I., March 27, 1756.
312. JOHN JEPSON, b. Newport, R. I., October 27, 1756; d. 1783. Single.
313. BENJAMIN WILSON, b. Newport, R. I., October 27, 1756; was baptised March 13, 1757; d. Little Compton, R. I., May 15, 1821. Single.
314. THOMAS CRANSTON, b. Newport, R. I., December, 1757; d. Newport, R. I., May 22, 1759.
315. NATHANIEL, b. Newport, R. I., July 21, 1759; was baptised May 18, 1760.
316. ELIZABETH JEPSON, b. Newport, R. I., February 28, 1763; d. Newport, R. I., January 2, 1842; m. Newport, R. I., August 24, 1783, by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, BENJAMIN COGGESHALL SLOCUM. On the Congregational Church Records is the following: "Elizabeth Jepson married Benjamin Coggeshall, August 24, 1783. She was buried in the Clifton Grounds, January 2, 1842, the widow of Benjamin Slocum."

    Issue:

    i. AVIS B., b. Newport, R. I., May 17, 1788; d. New Hudson, Mich., January, 1855; m. Newport, R. I., May 17, 1810, CAPT. CHARLES[6] COGGESHALL, son of Major John and Abigail (Haydon) Coggeshall, of New Bedford, Mass. He was born New Bedford, Mass.
    ii. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I. Single.
    iii. BERNARD, b. Newport, R. I. He went to New York State.
    iv. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I. He went to New York State.
    v. BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I.
    vi. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., GEORGE ENGS.
    vii. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I. He went to New York State, married and had a family.

317. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., February 24, 1765; d. Newport, R. I., March 15, 1770.
318. THOMAS CRANSTON, b. Newport, R. I., January 25, 1766; d. Newport, R. I., November, 1766.
319. FREEGIFT, b. Newport, R. I., July 26, 1768; d. Newport, R. I., April 17, 1769.
320. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., July 26, 1768; d. Newport, R. I., April 14, 1769.

XLV

171. BILLINGS COGGESHALL (*Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., Wednesday, about one o'clock in the afternoon, October 17, 1732–3; died Newport, R. I., July 22, 1810, on Lord's day morning, 20 minutes after 12 o'clock; married (1) Newport, R. I., Wednesday, December 31, 1755, by Rev. Thomas Collins, MARY COLLIN, daughter of Capt. James and Mary Collin. She was born Newport, R. I., Wednesday, April 14, 1736; died Newport, R. I., 15 minutes after 3 in the morning on Lord's day, January 8, 1769. He married (2) Newport, R. I., September 3, 1769, by Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles, LYDIA HAMMETT, daughter of Edward and Sarah Hammett. She was born Newport, R. I., Sunday, April 22, 1739; died Newport, R. I., Sunday, June 21, 1829.

Children by first wife:

321. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., Sunday evening, January 30, 1757; was baptised by Rev. William Vinal, March 13, 1757; d. Little River, N. C., August 15, 1790; m. Newport, R. I., July 26, 1779, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, SAMUEL I. THURSTON, born Newport, R. I.

Issue:

i. SAMUEL I. He was living in Georgetown, S. C., in 1810.
ii. MARY.

322. PETER, b. Newport, R. I., Thursday morning, October 5, 1758; was baptised by Rev. William Vinal, October 29, 1758; d. on the Island of Hispaniola, West Indies, March 8, 1795.

323. BILLINGS, b. Newport, R. I., Wednesday morning, December 12, 1759.

324. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., Saturday evening, December 26, 1761; was baptised June 10, 1762; d. Newport, R. I., January 23, 1782.

325. ESTHER, b. Newport, R. I., Tuesday morning, January 3, 1764; was baptised January 15, 1764; d. Newport, R. I.

326. NATHANIEL, b. Newport, R. I., December 28, 1765.

327. JAMES COLLIN, b. Newport, R. I., Tuesday afternoon, January 20, 1767; baptised February 8, 1767; d. Newport, R. I., August 30, 1786.

328. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I., Sunday morning, September 4, 1768; was baptised by Rev. Orthmed Campbell, September 25, 1768; d. Newport, R. I., Tuesday evening, February 26, 1771.

Children by second wife:

329. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., Monday afternoon, January 7, 1771.

330. LYDIA, b. Newport, R. I., Saturday afternoon, July 18, 1772; d. Newport, R. I., 1847. Single.

331. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., Saturday evening, July 23, 1774; d. Newport, R. I., August 16, 1775.

332. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., Saturday evening, July 23, 1774; m. Newport, R. I., October 30, 1796, PELEG* KAIGHN.

* From the *Providence Gazette*, Eliza Coggeshall of Billings Coggeshall, married Newport, R. I., November 5, 1796, Peter Kaighn.

333. THOMAS, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Thursday evening, October 21, 1779. He sailed from Bristol, R. I., with Capt. William Bradford, on board a brig, September 25, 1802, tarried on the coast of Africa until June, 1806, then sailed from there on board a sloop belonging in Warren, R. I., Allen Jacobs, Master, and was never heard from.

334. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., Friday evening, March 16, 1781; d. Newport, R. I., 1847.

XLVI

174. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., about 1 o'clock in the morning, November 27, 1746; died Newport, R. I., March 29, 1821; married Newport, R. I., February 28, 1771, ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of David (?) and Rebecca (Chipman) Moore. She was the first one born in the "Old Homestead" on Thames Street, which was the second house north of Easton Court, Newport, R. I., June 7, 1748; died Newport, R. I., July 5, 1799. Mr. Coggeshall resided in Newport, R. I., all his life, excepting the Revolutionary period from 1776 to 1780, during which time he lived at Middletown, Conn.

Children:

335. DAVID MOORE, b. Newport, R. I., February 26, 1772.

336. MARY PHIPPS, b. Newport, R. I., December 15, 1773; d. Newport, R. I., September 12, 1774.

337. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., May 24, 1775; d. Newport, R. I., December 4, 1853. Single.

338. REBECCA CHIPMAN, b. Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1777; d. New Bedford, Mass., September 1, 1864; m. Newport, R. I., December 5, 1807, THOMAS[6] COGGESHALL, son of Gideon[5] and Hannah (Lawton) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., January 8, 1759; died Newport, R. I., February 2, 1851.

Issue:

i. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I., Monday, November 25, 1811; d. New Bedford, Mass., December 19, 1889; m. Newport, R. I., April 17, 1836, CAROLINE SPOONER, daughter of Wing and Bathsheba Spooner. She was born Newport, R. I., September 14, 1816; died New Bedford, Mass., April 16, 1888.

ii. SARAH HALL, b. Middletown, R. I., Friday, February 10, 1815; d. Newport, R. I., May 19, 1823.

339. SUSANNAH MOORE, b. Middletown, Conn., February 28, 1779; d. Newport, R. I., May, 1863; m. Newport, R. I., July 15, 1815,* by Rev. Dr. Patton, THOMAS TOWNSEND, son of Thomas Townsend. He was born Newport, R. I., May 23, 1785; died Newport, R. I. Mr. Townsend was a well-known hotel keeper and was located at

* The *Providence Gazette* says mar. August 5, 1815.

the corner of Thames and Pelham Streets, Newport, R. I., known as the "Townshend Hotel."

Issue:

i. THOMAS EDMOND, b. Newport, R. I., December 27, 1816; m. (1) LOUISE H. WADE. He m. (2) LUCY COPLEY.

ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., September 20, 1819; m. Newport, R. I., HENRY E. BREWSTER.

iii. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., May 17, 1823.

340. SARAH BILLINGS, b. Newport, R. I., December 26, 1780; d. Newport, R. I., September 24, 1864. Single.

341. MARY PHIPPS, b. Newport, R. I., April 26, 1783; d. Newport, R. I., April 29, 1830; m. Newport, R. I., October 17, 1806, WILLIAM TILLEY, son of Deacon William and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tilley of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., December 26, 1769; died Newport, R. I., August 20, 1841.

Issue:

i. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Newport, R. I., July 27, 1807; d. Newport, R. I., September 21, 1808.

ii. HENRY HUDSON, b. Newport, R. I., July 2, 1908; d. Newport, R. I., November 17, 1830.

iii. ELIZABETH MOORE ROGERS, b. Newport, R. I., February 17, 1811; d. Newport, R. I., September 10, 1827.

iv. SUSAN ROGERS, b. Newport, R. I., April 22, 1813; d. Newport, R. I., June 24, 1847.

v. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., January 20, 1815; d. Newport, R. I., August 23, 1878; m. April 25, 1839, ANN G. CARD, daughter of John Card.

vi. MARY SWINBURNE, b. Newport, R. I., April 19, 1818; d. Newport, R. I., June 25, 1844.

342. ANN or NANCY, b. Newport, R. I., September 26, 1784; d. Newport, R. I., December 22, 1871; m. Newport, R. I., *December 31, 1809, by Rev. Dr. Patton, JONATHAN THURSTON ALMY of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., 1781; died Newport, R. I., January 22, 1869.

XLVII

179. BENJAMIN COGGESHALL (*James, Lieut. Benjamin, Major John, John*), was born Newport, R. I., March 2, 1743; married Newport, R. I., May 3, 1763, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, SARAH ANTHONEY, of Newport, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I., July 30, 1743; died Newport, R. I., May, 1823. Mr. Coggeshall probably was an Episcopalian as his prayer book containing his family records is still preserved.

Children:

343. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., May 29, 1763; d. young.

344. HANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., August 31, 1764; d. September 27, 1833; m. ROBERT BRAYTON.

* *Providence Gazette* says January 13, 1810.

345. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., July 11, 1766; d. young.
346. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., March 12, 1768; d. young.
347. BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I., October 15, 1769.
348. SAMUEL, b. Newport, R. I., February 24, 1771.
349. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., January 15, 1773.
350. ANTHONY, b. Newport, R. I., February 15, 1775; d. at sea September 4, 1798.
351. JOSEPH, b. Newport, R. I., December 15, 1775.
352. SUSANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., January 1, 1779.
353. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I., December 2, 1782.
354. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., June 10, 1783; m. Newport, R. I., September 4, 1806, SOLOMON SHUMWAY.

XLVIII

191. CAPT. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Elisha, Abraham, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., January, 1756; died Newport, R. I., May 26, 1827, was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.; married Newport, R. I., December 4, 1784, MRS. SUSANNAH BURKE, widow of William Burke. She was born Newport, R. I., 1751; died Newport, R. I., March 10, 1829, aged 78 years, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I. "Mr. Coggeshall was a patriot of the Revolution and an enterprising Merchant and an Honorable Man." He commanded a private vessel during the Revolutionary War. "At a Montly meeting held at Portsmouth, the 29th of the 10th mo. 1776. The preparitive meeting of Newport inform that John Coggeshall (s. of Elisha Coggeshall) hath entered on board a vessel of war and gone out on a cruise which be contrary to the peaceable principles we profess, we do therefore disown him to be any longer under our care as a member of society and order a copy of this minute to be read publickly at the close of a first day meeting at Newport, between this and our next montly meeting.

True copy compared by
Jacob Mott, Jr., clerk."

Children:

355. ABRAHAM, b. Newport, R. I., 1787; d. Newport, R. I., May 29, 1801, and was buried in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.
356. RUSSELL, b. Newport, R. I., March 14, 1788; d. Newport, R. I., December 22, 1864. Single.

Mr. Coggeshall was largely and successfully concerned in the whaling business for many years, and at the time of his death he bequeathed fifty thousand dollars to the poor and aged of the city of Newport, R. I. He also had the Coggeshall Cemetery repaired, putting a heavy granite wall about it, and bequeathed a liberal sum in trust to the city of Newport to have it kept in perpetual care;

the residue of his property to eighty-three persons. See Tombstone in the Coggeshall Cemetery at Newport, R. I.

XLIX

200. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I., March 13, 1712–3; died East Greenwich, R. I., January 17, 1787; married East Greenwich, R. I., May 3, 1730, MARY SPENCER, daughter of William and Elizabeth Spencer. Mr. Coggeshall was admitted a Freeman of East Greenwich, R. I., in 1734.

Children:

357. HANNAH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., June 19, 1735; m. East Greenwich, R. I., January 9, 1755, by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, ROBERT TAFT, son of Robert and Sarah Taft, of Warwick, R. I.

Issue:

i. GEORGE, b. East Greenwich, R. I., September 24, 1755.
ii. MERCY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., September 29, 1758.
iii. MARY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., December 22, 1764; m. East Greenwich, R. I., February 13, 1805, CHARLES SLADE GROTON, son of Benjamin and Mrs. Mary (Foster) Groton.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., January 18, 1770.

358. ELIZABETH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., May 30, 1739; d. October 29, 1775; m. East Greenwich, R. I., November 5, 1763, SAMUEL WALL of Providence, R. I. He was born Coventry, R. I. He afterwards married Mary Tatter.

Issue:

i. COGGESHALL, b. North Kingstown, R. I., February 8, 1767; d. North Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 30, 1826; m. (1) Teatstown, Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 1, 1786, ELIZABETH ROUSE, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., She died North Norwich, N. Y., December 10, 1811. He m. (2) December 27, 1812, MRS. —— WEST, widow of Deacon West.
ii. HANNAH, b. North Kingstown, R. I.; m. (1) CAPT. DANIEL ALLEN. She m. (2) JAMES A. GORDON.
iii. SAMUEL.
iv. BERIAH.
v. WILLIAM.
vi. BETSEY.
vii. MARY.

359. GEORGE, b. East Greenwich, R. I., January 9, 1742; d. before his father.

360. MARY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., January 26, 1750; she died before her father.

L

203. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I.,

June 6, 1719; died East Greenwich, R. I.; married East Greenwich, R. I., January 6, 1736, by Thomas Spencer, Justice, ELIZABETH NICHOLS, daughter of James Nichols.

Children:

361. ALMY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., February 7, 1740; d. East Greenwich, R. I.; m. East Greenwich, R. I., November 12, 1767, by William Spencer, Justice, JEREMIAH STRAIGHT, son of Samuel Straight.
362. RUTH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., December 23, 1741.
363. JOSHUA, b. East Greenwich, R. I., November 21, 1743.
364. THOMAS, b. East Greenwich, R. I., August 24, 1746.
365. JAMES, b. East Greenwich, R. I., April 16, 1748; d. Laurens, N. Y.
366. NICHOLAS, b. East Greenwich, R. I., December 29, 1749.
367. MERCY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., January 10, 1755; m. East Greenwich, R. I., April 23, 1776, by Allen Johnson, Justice, JOHN DAVIS, son of William Davis.
368. ELIZABETH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., April 18, 1758.
369. CALEB, b. East Greenwich, R. I., August 17, 1760.

LI

209. BENJAMIN COGGESHALL (*John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I., September 6, 1734; died East Greenwich, R. I., October, 1791; married SARAH GOULD, of East Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

370. CHRISTOPHER, b. East Greenwich, R. I., September 5, 1759.
371. ELIZABETH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 1762; d. South Kingstown, R. I., February 12, 1840; m. East Greenwich, R. I., September 1, 1782, by Elder John Jordon, JONATHAN PEARCE, son of Daniel and Mary Pearce (or Pierce). He was born South Kingstown, R. I., July 3, 1758; died South Kingstown, R. I., March 30, 1832.

    Issue:

    i. GEORGE, b. South Kingstown, R. I., July 31, 1783; d. 1810. Single.
    ii. MARY, b. South Kingstown, R. I., March 24, 1784; m. South Kingstown, R. I., December, 1803.
    iii. SALLY, b. South Kingstown, R. I., February 4, 1792; m. South Kingstown, R. I., May, 1813, ISAAC HYDE.
    iv. JONATHAN N., b. South Kingstown, R. I., March 1, 1794; m. 1819, ELIZABETH HATHAWAY.
    v. ESTHER, b. South Kingstown, R. I., September, 1798; m. South Kingstown, R. I., 1821, ISAAC N. BALSON.
372. JOHN, b. East Greenwich, R. I., December 25, 1764.
373. GOULD, b. East Greenwich, R. I., April 9, 1765.
374. MARY, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 1767; m. East Greenwich, R. I., January 7, 1794, by George Potter, Justice, FRANKLIN STRAIGHT, son of David Straight or Strait. He was born West Greenwich, R. I.

Issue:
i. MARY.
ii. RUFUS.
iii. AREGA.
iv. MIAMA.
v. DANIEL.
vi. GARDINER.
vii. DAVID.

375. GIDEON, b. East Greenwich, R. I., January 22, 1769.
376. GEORGE, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 1771; d. at sea.
377. SARAH, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 1773.

LII

218. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., March 11, 1722; died Middletown, R. I., September 24, 1786; married (1) Middletown, R. I., January 12, 1743–4, by Daniel Gould, Justice, SARAH BAILEY, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Burrington) Bailey. She was born Middletown, R. I., February 14, 1727; died Middletown, R. I., November 4, 1750. He married (2) Middletown, R. I., January 2, 1752, by William Anthony, Justice, ANN DENNIS, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Durfee) Dennis, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 19, 1731; died Middletown, R. I., June 10, 1767. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and was buried on his own farm in Middletown, R. I. His will was dated, 1782.

Children by first wife:

378. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., August 30, 1744.
379. RUTH, b. Middletown, R. I., June 26, 1747; d. Middletown, R. I., November 14, 1747.
380. GIDEON, b. Middletown, R. I., December 13, 1748; d. Middletown, R. I., November, 1750.

Children by second wife:

381. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., September 25, 1752; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788; m. Middletown, R. I., JOHN[6] COGGESHALL, son of Ensign Thomas and Hannah (Cornell) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., May 7, 1751.

Issue:
i. SAMUEL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 16, 1774; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June 29, 1855; m. (1) Middletown, R. I., January 29, 1797, ANN PECKHAM, daughter of Joshua Peckham. She was born Middletown, R. I., 1770; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 19, 1808. He m. (2) Portsmouth, R. I., December 2, 1815, ABBY SLOCUM, daughter of Giles Slocum.

ii. THURSTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 21, 1780; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 6, 1788.

iii. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788. Twin.

iv. THOMAS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788. Twin.

382. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 16, 1754.

383. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., October 14, 1756; d. Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1828; m. Middletown, R. I., November 19, 1786, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, GIDEON ANTHONY, son of Philip and Mary (Goddard) Anthony of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., June 20, 1766; died Middletown, R. I., April 7, 1832. He afterwards married Newport, R. I., Sarah Marsh.

Issue:

i. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., November 11, 1787; d. Middletown, R. I., March 19, 1788.

ii. PHILIP, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1789; d. Middletown, R. I., March 23, 1873; m. Middletown, R. I., December 4, 1817, MARY MANCHESTER, daughter of John and Sarah (Wood) Manchester. She was born Middletown, R. I., March 19, 1788; died Middletown, R. I., August 28, 1876.

iii. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 25, 1792; d. Middletown, R. I., February 14, 1854. Single.

iv. ANNA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 4, 1794; d. Middletown, R. I., July 18, 1866. Single.

v. GIDEON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 10, 1796; d. Middletown, R. I., July 29, 1814.

vi. JOSHUA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 4, 1798; d. Middletown, R. I., January 4, 1877; m. Newport, R. I., ABBIE ANTHONY, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Brown) Anthony. She was born Middletown, R. I., 1804; died Middletown, R. I., May 21, 1849.

384. GEORGE, b. Middletown, R. I., March 17, 1759; d. Middletown, R. I., November 16, 1762.

385. MARY CORNELL, b. Middletown, R. I., July 14, 1761; d. South Kingstown, R. I., February 15, 1837; m. Middletown, R. I., July 9, 1778, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, PELEG BROWN, son of William and Judith (Palmer) Brown. He was born Middletown, R. I., April 28, 1757; died South Kingstown, R. I., November 26, 1831.

Issue:

i. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., January 8, 1779; d. South Kingstown, R. I.; m. (1) —— ARMSTRONG, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucy (Champlin) Armstrong. She was born South Kingstown, R. I. He m. (2) South Kingstown, R. I., MARGARET KNOWLES, daughter of John Knowles. She died South Kingstown, R. I. He owned the Vass Rock Farm at Narragansett Pier, and his son built the house now owned by John Wanamaker, a Philadelphia, Pa., merchant.

ii. MERCY, b. Middletown, R. I., April 15, 1780; d. South Kingstown, R. I. Single.

iii. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R.I., September 7, 1782; d. Newport, R. I., July 8, 1808. Single.

iv. JUDITH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 21, 1784; d. South Kingstown, R. I., April 16, 1857; m. South Kingstown, R. I., WILLIAM CONGDON, son of Charles and Sarah (Knowles) Congdon. He was born Warwick, R. I., December 10, 1785; died South Kingstown, R. I., February 11, 1868.

v. PELEG, b. Middletown, R. I., March 3, 1786; d. Mount Ephraim, N. J., June 3, 1850, "and was buried on Wednesday the 5th from his late residence at Mount Ephraim, N. J."; m. at Mount Ephraim Friends Meeting, Mount Ephraim, N. J., PRISCILLA ——.

vi. PALMER, b. Middletown, R. I., December 8, 1787; d. Lebanon, Conn., 1838; m. MARY ARMSTRONG, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucy (Champlin) Armstrong. She was born South Kingstown, R. I., August 29, 1795; died Lebanon, Conn.

vii. ANNA, b. Middletown, R. I., May 3, 1790; d. Ferrisburg, Vt., September 17, 1826; m. South Kingstown, R. I., January 27, 1820, DAVID FISH, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Franklin) Fish. He was born Ferrisburg, Vt., January 4, 1798; died South Burlington, Vt., October 27, 1874.

viii. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., April 11, 1792; d. Stonington, Conn., January 9, 1876; m. South Kingstown, R. I., SARAH ANN KENYON, daughter of Green Kenyon of South Kingstown, R. I. She was born South Kingstown, R. I., March 9, 1796; died Stonington, Conn., September 9, 1870.

ix. JAMES HALE, b. Middletown, R. I., July 31, 1794; d. South Kingstown, R. I.; m. (1) South Kingstown, R. I., HANNAH KNOWLES. He m. (2) South Kingstown, R. I., HANNAH TIFT.

x. GEORGE COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., December 2, 1798; d. North Stonington, Conn., January 11, 1870; m. Charlestown, R. I., May 1, 1818, SARAH ANN STANTON, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Stanton. She was born Charlestown, R. I., November 23, 1805; died North Stonington, Conn., March 21, 1878.

xi. PARDON, b. Newport, R. I., December 24, 1801; d. Middletown, R. I., March 24, 1881; m. (1) Narragansett, R. I., LUCY ARMSTRONG, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucy (Champlin) Armstrong. She was born South Kingstown, R. I., November 14, 1804; died Middletown, R. I., May 20, 1830. He m. (2) Portsmouth, R. I., June 9, 1831, SARAH SANFORD, daughter of Capt. Peleg Sanford. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 13, 1810; died Newport, R. I., August 3, 1891.

xii. JOSHUA COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., December 24, 1801; d. South Kingstown, R. I.; m. South Kingstown, R. I.,

Mary Sherman, daughter of Joseph Sherman, of South Kingstown, R. I.

xiii. Robert Dennis, b. Newport, R. I., March 22, 1805; d. Middletown, R. I., was buried in South Kingstown, R. I. Cemetery; m. Eliza Underwood, daughter of William Underwood.

386. Mercy, b. Middletown, R. I., September 14, 1762; d. Middletown, R. I., March, 1844; m. Middletown, R. I., April 2, 1786, by Rev. William Bliss, Thomas Manchester, son of Isaac and Hannah (Cuncall) Manchester. He was born Middletown, R. I., April 27, 1753.

(CUNDALL)

Issue:

i. Lydia, b. Middletown, R. I., March 31, 1787. Single.

ii. Sarah, b. Middletown, R. I., May 12, 1789; d. Middletown, R. I., April 27, 1866, aged 76 years 11 months, 15 days. Single.

iii. Isaac, b. Middletown, R. I., February 9, 1792; d. Middletown, R. I.; m. (1) Portsmouth, R. I., December 31, 1820, by Thomas Cornell, Justice, Sally Fish, daughter of Job and Mary (Wilcox) Fish. She died Middletown, R. I. He m. (2) Mehitable Albro, daughter of David and Phebe (Sisson) Albro. She was born Middletown, R. I., April 26, 1804; died Middletown, R. I.

iv. Freeborn, b. Middletown, R. I., November 14, 1793; m. Portsmouth, R. I., July 2, 1816, by Rev. Michael Eddy; Ann Slocum, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Taylor) Slocum. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., July 22, 1798.

v. Anne, b. Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1795; m. Middletown, R. I., John Rogers.

vi. Hannah, b. Middletown, R. I., November 8, 1797; d. Portsmouth, R. I., July 28, 1883; m. Portsmouth, R. I., February 13, 1817, Peleg Almy, son of Peleg and Hannah (Corey) Almy. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 19, 1792; died Portsmouth, R. I.

vii. Mercy, b. Middletown, R. I., March 19, 1800; m. (1) Middletown, R. I., Benjamin Brown. She m. (2) Middletown, R. I., July 5, 1831, by Rev. Henry Snelling, Benjamin Peckham, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Peckham) Peckham. He was born May 12, 1811. At the time of her second marriage she was living at Westport, Mass.

viii. George, b. Middletown, R. I., April 22, 1804; d. young.

386a. Ann, b. Middletown, R. I., June 1, 1764; d. Middletown, R. I., December 21, 1842.

387. George, b. Middletown, R. I., June 10, 1767.

LIII

220. GIDEON COGGESHALL (*Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., April 20,

1726; died Middletown, R. I., October 27, 1801; married Middletown, R. I., October 5, 1749, by Daniel Gould, Justice, HANNAH LAWTON, daughter of Jeremiah Lawton. She was born Middletown, R. I., 1726; died Middletown, R. I., July 17, 1780, of ship fever, contracted from her son Jeremiah.

Children:

388. GIDEON, b. Middletown, R. I., April 16, 1751.
389. TIMOTHY, b. Middletown, R. I., August 16, 1753.
390. MERCY, b. Middletown, R. I., September 18, 1755; d. Middletown, R. I., November 4, 1756.
391. JEREMIAH, b. Middletown, R. I., February 14, 1757; d. Middletown, R. I., July 5, 1780, of ship fever.
392. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., January 8, 1759.
393. HANNAH, b. Middletown, R. I., 1763; d. Newport, R. I., December, 1842; m. Middletown, R. I., 1789, JOHN SPOONER.
394. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., 1765; d. Middletown, R. I., November 9, 1801; m. Middletown, R. I., November 26, 1799, BENJAMIN HALL, son of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Hall. He was born Middletown, R. I., May 14, 1769; died Middletown, R. I., July 2, 1838. He afterwards married his sister-in-law, Mary[6] Coggeshall.
395. PELEG, b. Middletown, R. I., 1767; d. Albany, N. Y., October 16, 1791.
396. NATHANIEL, b. Middletown, R. I.
397. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., 1773; d. Middletown, R. I., November 18, 1843; m. Middletown, R. I., 1804, BENJAMIN HALL, son of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Hall. He was born Middletown, R. I., May 14, 1769; died Middletown, R. I., July 2, 1838. He was the widower of Sarah[6] Coggeshall.

LIV

221. ENSIGN THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., August 26, 1728; died Middletown, R. I., January 17, 1803; married at Friends Meeting, in Portsmouth, R. I., July 4, 1750, HANNAH CORNELL, daughter of William and Hannah (Thurston) Cornell. She was born Newport, R. I., September 22, 1730; died Middletown, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Middletown, R. I., and he and his wife are buried in the "Old Coggeshall Grounds," at Middletown, R. I. He was Ensign of Lieut. John Vars Company, February, 1775, and Ensign of Capt. Thomas Peckham Company, May, 1776. He was appointed Deputy for Middletown, R. I., on the first Monday in May, 1785, and 1786, and was appointed eighth Assistant, May, 1788 and 1789.

Children:

398. JOHN, b. Middletown, R. I., May 7, 1751.

399. JOSIAH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 13, 1752.
400. } Twin boys, not named, b. Middletown, R. I., July 10, 1755, "on the
401. } Fourth Day of the Week About Three Clock in the Afternoon."
402. WILLIAM, b. Middletown, R. I., January 7, 1757.

LV

230. NICHOLAS COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I.; married Newport, R. I., December 6, 1750, by Daniel Gould, Justice, SARAH PHILLIPPS. Mr. Coggeshall was a mariner.

Children:

403. BARBARA, b. Newport, R. I., September 19, 1751; d. Middletown, R. I., November 14, 1818. Single.
404. RUTH, b. Newport, R. I., September 19, 1752.
405. ALICE, b. Newport, R. I., April 16, 1754.

LVI

237. CAPT. JONATHAN COGGESHALL (*James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., December 4, 1748; died Middletown, R. I., July 26, 1796; married SARAH WILCOX, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cook) Wilcox. She was born 1743, died Newport, R. I., April 29, 1809. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain and lived on a farm in Middletown, R. I.; this farm was afterwards owned by David Coggeshall.

Children:

406. ZELICIA, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., January 13, 1821, JETHRO JACKSON. Mr. Jackson was a soldier; he took his wife out West to live.
407. JONATHAN, b. Middletown, R. I., April 19, 1767.
408. CATHERINE, b. Middletown, R. I., August 23, 1768; d. New York; m. Middletown, R. I., December 20, 1787, ALANSON PECKHAM, son of Joseph and Sarah (Weeden) Peckham. He was born Middletown, R. I., September 20, 1765.

    Issue:

    i. JETHRO, b. Middletown, R. I., November 13, 1788; m. Middletown, R. I., January 30, 1813, TRYPHENA PECKHAM, daughter of Felix and Tryphena (Stockham) Peckham. She was born, 1765; died Middletown, R. I., February 16, 1851.
    ii. JANE, b. Middletown, R. I., December 13, 1789; m. (1) Middletown, R. I., GIDEON RYDER, son of William and Abigail (Wood) Ryder. He was born Middletown, R. I., October 13, 1786. She m. (2) Middletown, R. I., October 22, 1820, by Rev. Daniel Webb, DAVID WYATT, son of Samuel and Ann (Eddy) Wyatt. He was born Middletown, R. I., December 19, 1781.

iii. ASA, b. Middletown, R. I., November 20, 1791; d. young.
iv. JOSIAS, b. Middletown, R. I., November 25, 1793.
v. EUNICE, b. Middletown, R. I., December 31, 1795.
vi. CATHERINE, b. Middletown, R. I., October 20, 1797; d. Middletown, R. I., March 28, 1802.
vii. JONATHAN COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., July 3, 1799; m. Middletown, R. I., February 15, 1820, by Rev. Michael Eddy, HARRIET BORDEN, daughter of Seth and Ruth (Brown) Borden. She was born Middletown, R. I.
viii. CATHERINE, b. Middletown, R. I., August 29,1802.
ix. SARAH ANN, b. Middletown, R. I., August 5, 1804; m. Middletown, R. I., TIMOTHY SHERMAN.
x. ALANSON, b. Middletown, R. I., May 18, 1806; d. young.
xi. ADELINE, b. Middletown, R. I., May 22, 1808; d. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., WILLIAM CHASE.
xii. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R. I.; d. young. Twin.
xiii. BENJAMIN, b. Middletown, R. I.; d. young. Twin.
xiv. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R. I., April 4, 1810; d. New York; m. ALIDA BRAGHT.
xv. JESSE, b. Middletown, R. I., April 10, 1812; m. JULIA BUSSEY.
xvi. JAMES, b. Middletown, R. I.

409. WILLIAM, b. Middletown, R. I., April 17, 1770; he is supposed to have died before his father, as he is not mentioned in his will.

410. WEALTHIAN or WEALTHY ANN, b. Middletown, R. I., April 17, 1770; d. Newport, R. I., June 2, 1856; m. Middletown, R. I., July 4, 1793, ISAAC MAXSON, son of Daniel Maxson. He was born Westerly, R. I., February 13, 1770; died Middletown, R. I., March 25, 1830.

Issue:

i. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 20, 1795; d. Portsmouth, R. I., December 1, 1848; m. Middletown, R. I., October 15, 1818, LOUIS GRINNELL, son of Louis and Frances (Barker) Grinnell. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 19, 1794; died Albany, N. Y., August 24, 1834.
ii. ZOA, b. Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1799; d. Newport, R. I., January 17, 1878; m. Middletown, R. I., January 20, 1820, TIMOTHY PECKHAM, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Horswell) Peckham. He was born Newport, R. I., January 12, 1786; died Middletown, R. I., February 4, 1835.
iii. WEALTHY ANN, b. Middletown, R. I., January 17, 1802; d. Smithfield, R. I., April 29, 1828; m. Middletown, R. I., December 25, 1822, JOHN BARKER WARD, son of John and Elizabeth (Barker) Ward. He was born Middletown, R. I., May 29, 1801; died Middletown, R. I.
iv. PHEBE, b. Middletown, R. I., June 19, 1804; d. Fall River, Mass., March 1, 1892; m. Cumberland, R. I., January 1, 1828, BENJAMIN RIDER, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Wilson) Rider. He was born Coventry, R. I., January 16, 1804; died Fall River, Mass., June 24, 1875.

v. Ann Elizabeth, b. Middletown, R. I., November 3, 1810; d. Providence, R. I., June 11, 1840; m. Smithfield, R. I., December 25, 1828, Gardiner Green Wood, son of Caleb and Huldah (Green) Wood. He was born West Greenwich, R. I., November 19, 1807; died Providence, R. I., May 12, 1890.

411. Mehetable, b. Middletown, R. I., August 25, 1772; d. 1851; m. Middletown, R. I., January 29, 1799, Samuel Manchester.

Issue:

i. Eliza.
ii. Samuel. Single.
iii. Mary Ann. Single.

412. Phebe Turner, b. Middletown, R. I., November 30, 1775; d. North Smithfield, R. I., November 3, 1859; m. Middletown, R. I., January 29, 1799, William Browning, son of Jonathan Browning. He was born South Kingston, R. I., March 15, 1776; died January 5, 1823.

Issue:

i. Phebe C., b. Rutland, Vt., December 3, 1799; d. North Smithfield, R. I., April 14, 1875; m. Smithfield, R. I., January 25, 1825, Daniel Hendrick, son of Joseph and Ruth (Capron) Hendrick. He was born August 25, 1798; died North Smithfield, R. I., April 1, 1876.
ii. Sarah Wilcox, b. Cohoes, N. Y., August 11, 1802; d. Middletown, R. I., July 22. 1889; m. Smithfield, R. I., September 19, 1824, Benjamin Hendrick, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Fricke) Hendrick. He was born Smithfield, R. I., July 21, 1802; died Middletown, R. I., July 13, 1889.
iii. Elizabeth Milliman, b. April 17, 1804; d. North Smithfield, R. I., May 11, 1872; m. Manville, R. I., March 20, 1836, Asa Peckham, son of Jethro and Tryphena (Peckham) Peckham. He was born Middletown, R. I., January 17, 1814; died Cranston, R. I., January 2, 1894.
iv. Abigail, b. Rutland, Vt., September 16, 1806; d. Cumberland, R. I., 1847; m. Manville, R. I., July 19, 1830, Silas Whipple, son of Col. Stephen Whipple.
v. Mary Turner, b. Rutland, Vt., March 14, 1808; d. North Smithfield, R. I., May 7, 1888; m. North Smithfield, R. I., April 13, 1848, William Derk. The name was once Van Derk, of Dutch origin, but this family dropped the Van. When last heard from they were living in California.
vi. Jane Ann, b. Rutland, Vt., October 29, 1810; d. North Smithfield, R. I., November 25, 1883; m. Woonsocket, R. I., April 24, 1850, William Tucker, son of Andrew and Mary (Goss) Tucker. He was born Marblehead, Mass., April 24, 1816; died North Smithfield, R. I., August 29, 1904.

413. James, b. Middletown, R. I., 1777.

414. Daniel, b. Middletown, R. I. Single.

415. Rebecca, b. Middletown, R. I., March 13, 1783; d. North Dighton, Mass., 1860; m. Middletown, R. I., Oliver Wightman, son of James

and Mercy Wightman. He was born North Kingston, R. I., November 7, 1779; died Middletown, R. I., 1865.

Issue:

i. ISAAC, b. Middletown, R. I., June 22, 1803; d. North Smithfield, R. I., February 15, 1882; m. Newport, R. I., 1827, SUSAN BORDEN, daughter of Seth and Ruth (Brown) Borden. She was born Middletown, R. I., September 22, 1808; died North Smithfield, R. I., May 14, 1884.

ii. HARRIET, b. Middletown, R. I., March 9, 1805; d. young.

iii. HARRIET, b. Middletown, R. I., October 15, 1806; d. Middletown, R. I., October 29, 1893; m. Pomfret, Conn., January, 1847, JOSEPH FREEBORN, son of William and —— (Weaver) Freeborn. He was born Middletown, R. I., March 1807; died Middletown, R. I., May 8, 1880.

iv. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 21, 1809; d. Brooklyn, Conn., March 7, 1869; m. Middletown, R. I., September 4, 1834, JOHN CHASE, son of John and Susannah (Gould) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., May 12, 1814; died Middletown, R. I., February, 1898.

v. ALFRED, b. Middletown, R. I., December 18, 1810; d. Middletown, R. I., 1827.

vi. MARTHA, b. Middletown, R. I., August 31, 1810; d. Middletown, R. I., November 6, 1893; m. Middletown, R. I., October, 1834, DANIEL CHASE, son of John and Susannah (Gould) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., July 17, 1811; died Middletown, R. I., December 24, 1896.

vii. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I., August 31, 1812; d. Middletown, R. I., September 12, 1878; m. Pawtucket, R. I., April, 1847, DANIEL MEADER, son of Deliverance Meader. He was born Dover, N. H., 1812; died Dover, N. H., January, 1886.

416. CALEB, b. Middletown, R. I., January 25, 1785.

417. HENRY GARDINER, b. Middletown, R. I.

LVII

238. MATTHEW COGGESHALL (*John, John, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., about 1726; died Middletown, R. I., about 1788; married ELIZABETH ——. She died Middletown, R. I., April 18, 1814, at the house of her son-in-law, John Dayton.

Mr. Coggeshall was a minor in 1746. In the will of Thomas Coggeshall, 1765, his land was at the north. In 1782, this land was in possession of John Coggeshall, of Portsmouth, R. I. Elizabeth Coggeshall, his wife, was appointed administrator at Newport, R. I., May 5, 1788. He was a butcher in Middletown, R. I.

Children:

418. ALMY, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., December 10, 1789, THOMAS CHADWICK.

419. STODDARD, b. Middletown, R. I.
420. ANN, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., JOHN DRAYTON of Middletown, R. I.

LVIII

245. CALEB COGGESHALL (*Joseph, John, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Jamestown, R. I., December 6, 1740; died Newport, R. I., September 11, 1821; married Middletown, R. I., November 14, 1762, by Nicholas Eyres, PHEBE CARD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Weeden) Card of Middletown, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I., about 1740; died Newport, R. I., November 26, 1832, ae. 92.

Children:

421. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., August 31, 1763; d. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., November 23, 1788, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, JEREMIAH LAWTON, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Goodfellow) Lawton.

Issue:

i. JOSEPH COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., January 6, 1802; m. Newport, R. I., May 17, 1829, RUTH B. STANHOPE.

422. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I., April 20, 1767; d. Newport, R. I., May 7, 1841; m. April 19, 1792, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, CAPT. JAMES PERRY,[5] son of Edward and Lydia (Macomber) Perry, of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., June 14, 1766; d. Newport, R. I., November 30, 1818.

In his early days Capt. James Perry was a seaman, and for many years commanded a vessel. It was probably in the West India Trade that he accumulated a moderate fortune. After leaving the sea he settled in Newport, R. I., and was a member of the Fellowship Club, July 1, 1800. He was a generous impulsive man, and an active member of the Methodist Church, subscribing largely towards the funds required to build their place of worship, and presenting the society with a bell. He was Captain of the Newport Volunteers, August 16, 1812, and served at Wiscassett, Me., during the War, and until his regiment was disbanded, July, 1815.

Issue:

i. ABIGAIL COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., February 9, 1793; d. Prudence Island, July 4, 1827; m. Newport, R. I., April 3, 1811, HON. DUTEE JERAULD PEARCE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Jerauld) Pearce, of Prudence Island. He was born on Prudence Island, April 2, 1789; died Newport, R. I., May 9, 1849.

ii. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., April 25, 1794; d. Newport, R. I., August 29, 1795.

iii. JAMES, b. Newport, R. I., September 20, 1795; d. Newport, R. I., April 18, 1860; m. Newport, R. I., March 18, 1821, SARAH MOULTON, daughter of Michael and Dorothy (Brown)

Moulton. She was born Newport, R. I., August 13, 1796; d. Newport, R. I., January 15, 1861.

iv. PHEBE LAWTON, b. Newport, R. I., January 31, 1797; d. Newport, R. I., May 28, 1882.

v. MARY ANN, b. Newport, R. I., February 8, 1798.

vi. HARRIET, b. Newport, R. I., August 1, 1799; d. young.

vii. HARRIET, b. Newport, R. I., January 5, 1801; d. Newport, R. I., May 20, 1825.

viii. CATHERINE BRIGGS, b. Newport, R. I., March 22, 1803; d. Newport, R. I., September 19, 1817.

ix. WALTER COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., about 1805; d. at Hamburg, Germany, October 23, 1831, age 26; he was mate of brig *Havre*.

x. EMILY, b. Newport, R. I., about 1807.

xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Newport, R. I., about 1809; d. when he was about 20 years of age.

xii. ELVINA, b. Newport, R. I., about 1810; d. Newport, R. I., March 25, 1868.

423. JOSEPH, b. Newport, R. I., August, 1770.

424. ANN, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., January 13, 1812, by Rev. Samuel Towle, HENRY WENCH.

Issue:

i. HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., January 13, 1812.

ii. ALBERT COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., September 22, 1817.

LIX

247. JOB COGGESHALL (*Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Newport, R. I., January 13, 1733; married (1) Nantucket, Mass., January 19, 1758, DEBORAH STARBUCK, daughter of Tristram and Deborah (Coffin) Starbuck. She was born Nantucket, Mass., January 19, 1739; died Nantucket, Mass., October 13, 1781. He married (2) Nantucket, Mass., MARIAM BARNARD, daughter of William and widow of Tristram Macy Barnard.

Children by first wife:

425. CALEB, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 28, 1758.

426. TRISTRAM, b. Nantucket, Mass., March 2, 1762.

427. JOB, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 5, 1764; d. Edenton, N. C., October 30, 1792.

428. PETER, b. Nantucket, Mass., November 27, 1766.

429. DEBORAH, b. Nantucket, Mass., January 2, 1769; d. Nantucket, Mass., January 21, 1823; m. Nantucket, Mass., January 26, 1817 (as his second wife), PAUL MACY, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs) Macy. He was born Nantucket, Mass. He was a descendant of Thomas Macy.

430. SARAH, b. Nantucket, Mass.; m. Nantucket, PELEG GARDENER.

431. GILES or DAVID, b. Nantucket, Mass.

LX

248. PELEG COGGESHALL (*Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Newport, R. I., September 29, 1734; died Nantucket, Mass., March 4, 1813; married (1) Nantucket, Mass., December, 1757, ANNA FOLGER, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Folger) Folger. She was born Nantucket, Mass., August 31, 1736; died Nantucket, Mass., June 3, 1767. He married (2) Portsmouth, R. I., December 7, 1768, SARAH FISH, daughter of Benjamin and Prescilla (Arthur) Fish, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I.; died Nantucket, Mass., July 19, 1803. Mr. Coggeshall at one time lived in Narragansett.

Children by first wife:

432. BENJAMIN, b. Nantucket, Mass., November 17, 1758.

433. PELEG, b. Nantucket, Mass., September 18, 1762; d. Nantucket, Mass., August 26, 1763.

Children by second wife:

434. ANNA, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 2, 1770; d. Nantucket, Mass., January 16, 1816; m. Nantucket, Mass., at Friends Meeting, December, 1793, DAVID RAY, son of William and Matty Ray.

Issue:

i. LYDIA, b. Nantucket, Mass.; d. Nantucket, Mass.; m. Nantucket, Mass., August 30, 1812, JETHRO MACY, son of Sylvanus and Dinah (Bunker) Macy. He afterwards married December, 1819, Deborah Gorham, daughter of James and Parnal (Gardner) Gorham.

435. PELEG, b. Nantucket, Mass., December 2, 1772.

LXI

253. DUNLAP COGGESHALL (*Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of New Canaan, Stratford, Stamford, Conn., was born Stratford, Conn., June 12, 1747; died New Canaan, Conn., December 28, 1808; married Stamford, Conn., December 7, 1769, HANNAH HAIT, daughter of Capt. David and Ann Hait. She was born 1751; died New Canaan, Conn. She was living in 1805. (See Hait Genealogy.)

Mr. Coggeshall was a hotel keeper at Stamford, Conn. His name on the records is Dunlap; as he was known as William Dunlap Coggeshall in later life, he must have adopted the name William. All the dates and names are from Dunlap Coggeshall's Bible. In the Stamford, Conn. Records, on page 17, it states that Dunlap Cogshall married Abigail Hart of Bedford and Stamford, December, 1769. This branch of the family later on changed the spelling of their name from Coggeshall to Cogshall.

Children:

436. David Hait, b. Stamford, Conn., August 26, 1770.
437. Hannah, b. Stamford, Conn., Wednesday morning, February 26, 1772.
438. Sarah, b. Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, October 23, 1773.
439. Chrissey, b. Stamford, Conn., Sunday afternoon, January 30, 1775; d. Pound Ridge, Conn. He was living in New Canaan, Conn. in 1816.
440. Polly, or Mary, b. Stamford, Conn., Monday evening, September 5, 1777; d. Stamford, Conn.
441. Dunlap, b. Stamford, Conn., Tuesday afternoon, July 29, 1779; d. New Canaan, Conn. His name appears on the New Canaan Land Records from 1803 to 1814.
442. Aaron, b. Stamford, Conn., Tuesday evening, January 22, 1782.
443. Daniel, b. Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, February 29, 1784.
444. Archibald, (1) b. Stamford, Conn., Friday morning, February 25, 1786; d. Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1786.
445. Archibald, (2) b. Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, December 13, 1787; d. Stamford, Conn., July 19, 1789.
446. Archibald, (3) b. Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, May 11, 1790.
447. Ann, b. Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, May 20, 1792; d. July 10, 1862; m. Stamford, Conn., —— Jones.
448. Frederick, b. Stamford, Conn., Thursday morning, July 22, 1795.

LXII

255. MAJOR* JOHN COGGESHALL (*Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born Newport, R. I., October 5,

* The following interesting and historically important bit of John Coggeshall's life as described by himself has been preserved:

"In 1767 I then lived in Newport, I saw the Kings Carge chase a sloop from the West Indies and she was hauled on the wharf and carried on the Common and burned. I also saw the King's tender of the sloop *Liberty* of 10 guns chase a vessel to the wharf, the crew were then driven from her and she was set on fire and burned. She belonged to the Senegal 44. I saw three houses of the King's officers levelled and tore to pieces and their likenesses burned on the gallows.

"In 1770 I came to Bedford, I was 14 that year, I was called in the train band under Capt. Cornish, a King's captain. In 1775 I enlisted in a minute company under Thomas Kempton and learned to exercise by John Salings, a British soldier that deserted from the British army in Boston. In April 19, the battle was fought, on the 20th at night, the news got to Bedford, and on the 21st sixty of us turned out to go to assis them and went as far as Braintree, and formed they were beat into Boston. Our captain went that night and saw Hancock, Warren, Ward, and Thomas at Roxbury, and got orders for us to go and enlist for eight months, and we joined Col. Donaldson's regiment. The 17th of June I saw the Battle of Bunker Hill. I next went on Lighthouse Island with Major Tupper with 320 men; we took 28 prisoners and killed 7 and we had one killed and some wounded and we came very near being cut off. I served eight months and came home. I next, in 1776, in March, volunteered my services, the 16th at night, on Dorchester and hove up a battery, in the morning of the 17th we gave them some shot and demanded the surrender of the town which they agreed to give up in a certain number of hours. I went in with the first regiment and took possession of the town."

1757; died New Bedford, Mass., July 13, 1830; married Scituate, Mass., ABIGAIL HAYDEN, daughter of Joseph and Lettice Hayden of Scituate, Mass.

Service of John Coggeshall gleaned from the Revolutionary War Archives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Appears with rank of Private on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Thomas Kempton's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, on the Alarm of April 19th, 1775, from Dartmouth. Length of service, 5 days. Vol. 12: p. 156.

Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Kempton's Co.; Col. Danielson's Regiment Dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted May 8, 1775; Time of service, 3 months. Residence, Dartmouth. Eight months' service. Vol. 15: p. 46.

Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt. Kempton's, Col. Danielson's Reg't., dated Oct. 6, 1775. Residence, Dartmouth. Coat Rolls, 8 months' service. Vol. 56: p. 94.

Appears among signatures to an order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money due for the eight months' service in 1775, in Capt. Thomas Kempton's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Reg't., dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775. Coat Rolls, 8 months' service. Vol. 57: File 10.

Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Rolls of Capt. Perez Cushing's Co., Col. Craft's Artillery, Reg't., Enlisted April 25, 1778, Discharged Sept. 22, 1778 (August Excluded); Time of service, 3 mos. 28 days. Served at Dartmouth. Vol. 38: p. 70.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Adjutant General's Office.

The records of this office show one John Coggeshall to have served as Major in Lt. Col. Lincoln's Reg t., 2nd Reg't., 2nd Brig., 5th Div., Mass. Militia in the war of 1812–14, at different dates from June 13, 1812, to Oct. 18th, 1814, located at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

449. JOHN, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 10, 1777. Twin.
450. JOSEPH, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 10, 1777; d. New Bedford, Mass., September 19, 1784. Twin.
451. ABIGAIL, b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. Michigan, 1848.
452. JAMES, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1780; d. Havana, Cuba, March 24, 1809; m. (1) MARY BROWN. He m. (2) New Bedford, Mass., November 23, 1806, ELIZABETH BUNKER.
453. HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 19, 1784; d. New Bedford, Mass., March 22, 1861; m. New Bedford, Mass., January 30, 1806, JOANNA BROWN.
454. JOSIAS, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1786; d. New Bedford, Mass., October 24, 1817. Single. He was a gauger, also a sea captain.
455. CHARLES, b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. Newport, R. I., May 17, 1810, AVIS B. SLOCUM.

LXIII

258. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Plympton, Mass., was born Newport, R. I., November, 1766; died Plympton, Mass., September 16, 1789; married Plympton, Mass., ZILPAH SHAW.

Children:

456. FREEBORN, b. Plympton, Mass.; d. in infancy.
457. MARY, b. Plympton, Mass.; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., September 1, 1805, GEORGE SHAW. She m. (2) SPENCER THOMAS, son of Levi and Hannah (Weston) Thomas. He was born Middleboro, Mass.

Issue by first husband:

i. MARY ANN, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 4, 1806; d. Somerset, Mass., May 18, 1882; m. New Bedford, Mass., December 25, 1827, HENRY ROBINSON, son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah Robinson. He was born Somerset, Mass., March 10, 1795; died Somerset, Mass., November 28, 1852.

Issue by second husband:

ii. HARRIET, b. Middleboro, Mass., May 3, 1812; d. Pawtucket, R. I., June 2, 1903; m. New Bedford, Mass., December 28, 1832, TILLINGHAST HEAD, son of Tillinghast and Sarah Head. He was born July 24, 1802.

458. FREEBORN, b. Plympton, Mass., August 12, 1790.

LXIV

262. CAPT. JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of North Kingstown, R. I., was born North Kingstown, R. I., 1732; married January, 1758, ELIZABETH PHILLIPS.

Mr. Coggeshall lived in North Kingstown, R. I., and in 1758 he was appointed commissary with the rank of captain of the troops raised by that colony that year. He was appointed by the General Assembly to take the census of North Kingstown, R. I., in 1776 and again in 1777, and was justice of the peace in 1777. In 1780 he was appointed by the General Assembly on a committee to revise certain laws concerning the currency.

Children:

459. CHRISTOPHER, b. North Kingstown, R. I., October 5, 1758.
460. MICHAEL, b. North Kingstown, R. I., September 24, 1760.
461. SARAH, b. North Kingstown, R. I., March 7, 1763; m. North Kingstown, R. I., LATHROP BENTLY.
462. MARY, b. North Kingstown, R. I., March 14, 1765; m. North Kingstown, R. I., EBENEZER NORTHRUP.
463. PHILLIPS, b. North Kingstown, R. I., March 7, 1770.
464. HANNAH, b. North Kingstown, R. I., October 6, 1773; m. North Kingstown, R. I., December 13, 1798, by George Thomas, Justice, JOHN MAGUIRE.

LXV

266. CAPT. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Newport, R. I., and Marietta and Little Hocking, Ohio, was born North Kingstown, R. I., about 1741; died Belpre, Ohio, January 6, 1807; married Newport, R. I., about 1771, ELIZABETH LACY. She died Little Hocking, Ohio. When Elizabeth Lacy was a child, she was adopted by her Uncle Pendleton, of Pendleton Mills, Conn.

Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain in the war between England and Spain, he took part in the battles fought off the West Indies. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and he emigrated to Ohio with Israel Putnam. He moved to Marietta, Ohio, about 1789, and he lived for a time in "Farmers Castle," where his name was spelled "Cogswell." After the Indian War, in 1790–95, he settled below the Little Hocking, where his descendants are living today. He was buried in the Newberry Cemetery, near Little Hocking, Ohio.

Children:

465. JOHN, b. Newport, R. I.

466. ABIGAIL, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Little Hocking, Ohio, PETER STEPHENS.

467. JOB HOWLAND, b. near Providence, R. I., April 19, 1786.

468. DANIEL, b. Marietta, Ohio, February 22, 1792.

469. DAVID. Single.

SIXTH GENERATION

LXVI

272. BAULSTON COGGESHALL (*John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., and Boston, Mass., was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 26, 1739; married Portsmouth, R. I., November 10, 1763, by John Almy, Asst., MARY HALL.

Children:

470. SUSANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 19, 1764.
471. WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 21, 1766.
472. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 20, 1767.
473. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 5, 1769; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 27, 1795, by Elder William Bliss, REUBEN TAYLOR, son of Reuben Taylor. At the time of her marriage she was living in Boston, Mass.

    Issue:

    i. JOANNA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 21, 1796.
    ii. PELEG, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 18, 1797; d. Portsmouth, R. I., December 29, 1881; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 4, 1821, ZELICIA WARD COGGESHALL, daughter of Jonathan[6] and Bathsheba Sherman (Ward) Coggeshall. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 3, 1794; died Portsmouth, R. I., March 12, 1853.
    iii. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 8, 1798.

474. GILES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 9, 1771.
475. EDWARD, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 14, 1773.
476. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 11, 1775; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 3, 1840.

LXVII

273. CORNELIUS COGGESHALL (*John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Westport, and Nantucket, Mass., was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 30, 1741; died Nantucket, Mass., September 17, 1765; married Nantucket, Mass., December 1, 1763, MEHETABLE THURSTON, daughter of John and Lydia Thurston of Nantucket, Mass. After the death of Mr. Coggeshall, she married (1) October 5, 1769, Daniel Wood of Dartmouth, Mass. She married (2) Benjamin Chase, and had a son, Cornelius Chase, who married Mary Swain, daughter of Albertus Swain of Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

477. ELIZABETH, b. Westport, Mass., March 27, 1763; d. young.
478. ELIZABETH, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 27, 1764; m. Nantucket,

Mass., December 27, 1787, JOSEPH UNDERWOOD, son of Benjamin and Mary Underwood of Jamestown, R. I.

LXVIII

277. PAUL COGGESHALL (*John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., and Nantucket, Mass., was born Portsmouth, R. I., March 15, 1748–9; died Nantucket, Mass., October 22, 1823; married Nantucket, Mass., 1775, MRS. MARGARET (CALIF) COOK, widow of Joseph Cook, and daughter of Ebenezer Calif. She was born Nantucket, Mass., November 3, 1755; died Nantucket, Mass., October 18, 1825. Mr. Coggeshall moved to Nantucket, Mass., in 1776.

Children:

479. JOSEPH CALIF, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 11, 1776.
480. ROBERT, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 19, 1782.
481. MAHALA, b. Nantucket, Mass.; d. Nantucket, Mass., May 16, 1809; m. Nantucket, Mass., October 4, 1808, DAVID COFFIN, son of Jonathan and Abigail Coffin. He was born Nantucket, Mass.

LXIX

279. FREEBORN COGGESHALL or COGSWELL (*John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., and Dutchess Co., N. Y., was born Portsmouth, R. I., March 19, 1754; died Nantucket, Mass., about 1783; married Nantucket, Mass., about 1775, ABIGAIL GUINN, daughter of Jonathan and Eunice Guinn. This branch of the family, and their descendants, spell their name COGSWELL, and they live in New York State.

Children:

482. ELIZABETH, b. Nantucket, Mass., December 24, 1775.
483. ISAIAH, b. Nantucket, Mass., May 16, 1777.
484. JOB, b. Nantucket, Mass., February 23, 1779.
485. PAUL, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., September 30, 1780; d. Scipio.
486. ELIHU, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., December 2, 1782; d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1783.

LXX

290. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*George, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., February 8, 1752; died Bristol, R. I., July 18, 1812; married (1) Bristol, R. I., December 17, 1772, by Rev. Charles Thompson, SARAH THROOP, daughter of John, Jr., and Sarah Throop. She was born Bristol, R. I., October 29, 1753; died Bristol, R. I., June 9, 1785. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., November 8, 1788 (Intentions were

published by Elder Wight, November 2, 1788), LUCY BOWEN, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Pidge) Bowen, of Seaconk, R. I. She was born Rehoboth, R. I., April 23, 1755, was baptised by Elder Wight, Pastor of the Congregational Church, at Bristol, R. I., April 4, 1813, after Mr. Coggeshall's death; died Bristol, R. I., March 14, 1841. She afterwards married November 23, 1817, Samuel Wardell; he was born April 25, 1755; died November 22, 1819. Mr. Coggeshall kept the Providence Hotel, at Providence, R. I. His will was dated June 20, 1812, proved August, 1812; mentions Patience, widow of Solomon Hatch, son of William of unsound mind, sons Thomas and George, Jr., four grandchildren, William, Solomon, Sarah and George Hatch.

Children by first wife:

487. PATIENCE, b. Bristol, R. I., September 4, 1773; d. Bristol, R. I., June 3, 1857; m. Bristol, R. I. (Intentions published November 20, 1796), SOLOMON HATCH, son of William Hatch, of Providence, R. I. He died before June 20, 1812.

Issue:

i. GEORGE, d. September 27, 1800, aged 27 years.

ii. WILLIAM, d. on the African Coast, April 22, 1835; m. (1) February 27, 1820, ELIZABETH LE FAVOUR HOWLAND, daughter of John and Elizabeth Howland. She died Bristol, R. I., January 4, 1823, aged 22 years. He m. (2) August 7, 1825, LYDIA BRADFORD, daughter of John and Jemima (Wardwell) Bradford.

iii. GEORGE, m. April 12, 1827, MARTHA COOMER, daughter of John and Mahala Coomer.

iv. SOLOMON. The Records of St. Marks' Church, Warren, R. I., mention Solomon and wife Eunice (Wood) Hatch. She died in 1859.

v. SARAH, mentioned in grandfather's will.

488. WILLIAM, b. Bristol, R. I., November 4, 1778; d. Bristol, R. I., December 29, 1863. Single.

489. SARAH D., b. Bristol, R. I., about 1781; d. Bristol, R. I., February 10, 1785, aged four years.

Children by second wife:

490. THOMAS BOWEN, b. Bristol, R. I., September 26, 1789.

491. GEORGE, b. Bristol, R. I., February 27, 1790–1.

LXXI

294. CAPT. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol Neck, Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., January 28, 1754; died Bristol, R. I., May 10, 1823; married (1) Bristol, R. I., December 31, 1781, Mary Finney, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Molly (Cary) Finney. She was

baptised June 10, 1759, died Bristol, R. I., May 19, 1790, aged 31 years. She was a great-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Church. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., October 2, 1790, HANNAH FALES, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Little) Fales. She was born Bristol, R. I., October 12, 1763; died Bristol, R. I., May 19, 1805. He married (3) Bristol, R. I., October 3, 1805, ANN FALES, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bradford) Fales. She was born Bristol, R. I., about 1763; died Bristol, R. I., October 5, 1854, aged 80 years.

Mr. Coggeshall was a man of exceptional ability and integrity. He served through the Revolutionary War as Orderly Sergeant. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church at Warren, R. I., and was one of the largest land owners in Rhode Island, owning about ten farms acquired by himself. He was a man of great strength. Once, one of his workmen disputing him, he took him and threw him over a wall. Having a felon on his little finger, rather than have it interfere with his business, he went to the chopping block and cut it off with the axe.

Children by first wife:

492. ELIZABETH, b. Bristol, R. I., March 20, 1783; d. Bristol, R. I., February 17, 1787.

493. JOSIAH FINNEY, b. Bristol, R. I., May 2, 1784.

494. GEORGE, b. Bristol, R. I., March 24, 1786.

495. ELIZA, b. Bristol, R. I., April 28, 1788; d. Bristol, R. I., March 18, 1871; m. Bristol, R. I., February 14, 1808, JOHN THROOP, son of John and Elizabeth Throop. He was born Bristol, R. I., July 7, 1786; died Bristol, R. I., September 5, 1820. She m. (2) Bristol, R. I., October 14, 1826, CRAWFORD EASTERBROOKS. He was born 1788; died Bristol, R. I., March 3, 1837, aged 49 years.

Children by second wife:

496. SAMUEL, b. Bristol, R. I., September 9, 1791.

497. TIMOTHY, b. Bristol, R. I., January 28, 1793.

498. SARAH LITTLE, b. Bristol, R. I., February 24, 1795; d. Bristol, R. I., May 20, 1835. Single.

499. WILLIAM, b. Bristol, R. I., June 4, 1797.

500. NATHANIEL, b. Bristol, R. I., February 5, 1800.

501. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Bristol, R. I., January 12, 1804.

LXXII

297. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., and Pharsalia, N. Y., was born Bristol, R. I., November 1, 1759; died Pharsalia, N. Y., April 22, 1807; married Warren, R. I., about 1781, MARTHA TURNER, daughter of Hale and Sarah (Gibbs) Turner of Warren, R. I. She was born Warren, R. I.; died Pharsalia, N. Y.

Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and owned a farm of about one hundred acres near Mount Hope, Bristol, R. I., which he sold to Hezekiah Munroe, and then removed to the central part of New York State, in 1803 or 1804. He was a subordinate officer in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

502. James, b. Bristol, R. I., about 1781; d. young.

503. Martha, b. Bristol, R. I., about 1783; d. Bristol, R. I., December 22, 1788.

504. Nancy, b. Bristol, R. I., October 10, 1785; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., March 5, 1854; m. Bristol, R. I., May 1, 1808, by Rev. James Snelling, John Gladding, son of John, Jr., and Rachel (Tolbee) Gladding. He was born Bristol, R. I., Sunday, October 23, 1784; died Pharsalia, N. Y., January 1, 1839. By trade a rope maker, he was also known as a critic, orator, poet and abolitionist.

Issue:

i. Martha Turner, b. Bristol, R. I., August 4, 1810.

ii. Anstress Tolbee, b. Bristol, R. I., Monday afternoon, November 25, 1811; d. Pitcher, N. Y., December 12, 1851; m. Pharsalia, N. Y., Nathaniel Finch, son of Simeon and Zylpha (Rockwell) Finch. He was born Pitcher, N. Y., April 12, 1805; died Pitcher, N. Y., November 18, 1890.

iii. James Coggeshall, b. Bristol, R. I., November 12, 1813; d. Norwich, N. Y., August 8, 1892; m. Pharsalia, N. Y., February 4, 1835, Mary Ann Fargo, daughter of Jonathan Fargo. She was born Pharsalia, N. Y., July 3, 1813; died Norwich, N. Y., September 15, 1900.

iv. Rachel Turner, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., September 7, 1819; d. Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. Charles Crittendon. He died Cuyler, N. Y.

v. John Arnold, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., April 28, 1822; d. Troy, N. Y.; m. Mary Woodley, daughter of George Woodley. He was a hotel keeper in Troy, N. Y.

505. Henry, b. Bristol, R. I., December 28, 1787.

506. Nicholas, b. Bristol, R. I., April 13, 1790.

507. Almira, b. Bristol, R. I., August 3, 1793; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., July 2, 1832; m. Pharsalia, N. Y., Allen Bosworth.

Issue:

i. Allen, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., 1814; d. Waterville, N. Y., September 11, 1840. Col. Allen Bosworth was thrown from his horse at general training or muster and was killed. Tombstone: "Universaly beloved and respected, Cut off in the flower of his youth."

ii. Daniel, b. Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. at the home of the McQueens, in Cazenovia, N. Y. Mr. Bosworth was a merchant in New York City.

iii. Nathan, b. Pharsalia, N. Y. Mr. Bosworth was a minister.

iv. Mary, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., September 14, 1821; d. Chicago,

Ill., August 29, 1902; m. August 4, 1842, THERON K. STONE, son of John R. and Philanda Stone. He was born April 25, 1817; died Syracuse, N. Y., January 29, 1893. Mr. Stone was a dry goods merchant in Syracuse, N. Y.

v. BYRON, b. Pharsalia, N. Y.

vi. SYLVESTER, b. Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. New York City, N. Y. Mr. Bosworth was a merchant in New York City.

vii. LE BARON, b. Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. New York City, N. Y. Mr. Bosworth was a lawyer in New York City.

508. WILLIAM, b. Bristol, R. I., September 3, 1795.

509. MEHITABLE, b. Bristol, R. I., at the "Narrows" July 11, 1798; d. Waterville, N. Y., February 21, 1854; m. Bristol, R. I., April 27, 1814, BENJAMIN GLADDING, son of John, Jr. and Rachel (Tolbee) Gladding. He was born Bristol, Thursday, February 9, 1792; died Waterville, N. Y., September 12, 1847. Mr. Gladding was an apprentice to the carpenter and joiner trade at Providence, R. I. In the fall of 1815 or 1816 he, with his brother John and their families removed from Bristol, R. I., to Chenango County, N. Y. The family moved again in 1827 to Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Issue:

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Bristol, R. I., October 19, 1815; d. Gill, Mass., March 1, 1891; m. Waterville, N. Y., MARIAH STANTIAL, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dolman) Stantial. She was born Waterville, N. Y.

ii. MEHITABLE ANN, b. Waterville, N. Y., January 16, 1818; d. Petersburg, Va., August, 1855; m. Waterville, N. Y., 1844, THOMAS COATES, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bradbury) Coates. He was born Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England; died Waterville, N. Y., September 20, 1896.

iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Waterville, N. Y., April 9, 1820; d. Ravenna, Ohio; m. SARAH ELLIS, daughter of Moses Ellis.

iv. ELLEN, b. Waterville, N. Y., November 11, 1822; m. Waterville, N. Y., JOHN HUYEK.

v. CHARLES GILES, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., January 8, 1825; d. Waterville, N. Y., October 8, 1850; m. January 8, 1846, GRACE WILLIAMS.

vi. HENRY COGGESHALL, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., January 11, 1827; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., April 2, 1851, EMILY P. ELDRED, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Lavinia (Barbour) Eldred. She was born May 2, 1830; died Dinwiddie Co., Va., April 11, 1852. He m. (2) Bristol, R. I., September 12, 1853, SARAH M. WALDRON, daughter of Capt. Allen and Martha (Gladding) Waldron.

vii. MARYETTE, b. Waterville, N. Y., January 19, 1829; m. P—— PARKER.

viii. ANJANETT, b. Waterville, N. Y., March 28, 1831; m. GEORGE L. BUCKINGHAM.

ix. JAMES NICKERSON, b. Waterville, N. Y., January 21, 1834; d. Providence, R. I., May 27, 1897; m. ALMIRA WICKS, daughter of Henry and Minerva Wicks.

x. LYDIA J. WINSLOW, b. Waterville, N. Y., October 8, 1838.
xi. WILLIAM, b. Waterville, N. Y.; d. same day.

510. MARY, b. Bristol, R. I., June 28, 1803; d. Kirkland, N. Y., 1867; m. BARTON BURLINGHAME. He died Kirkland, N. Y.

Issue:

i. —— BURLINGHAME, b. Pitcher, N. Y., 1831; m. —— SMITH. Mr. Smith was a Hamilton College graduate.

511. RUTH, b. Bristol, R. I., February 29, 1807; m. Waterville, N. Y., 1832, RODERICK MCQUEEN of Scotland.

Issue:

i. MARY ANN, b. Waterville, N. Y., 1834.
ii. CHARLOTTE DEWOLF, b. Waterville, N. Y.
iii. MARGARET, b. Waterville, N. Y.
iv. MARTHA COGGESHALL, b. Waterville, N. Y.

LXXIII

300. DR. JOHN MASON COGGESHALL (*Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Warren, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., February 13, 1767; died Bristol, R. I., February 28, 1826; married (1) Newport, R. I., about 1794–5, ELIZABETH EASTON, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Slocum) Easton. She was born Middletown, R. I., about 1774; died Newport, R. I., December 17, 1799, aged 25 years. He married (2) Newport, R. I., SOPHIA M. ——. She died Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., March 17, 1868. She was appointed guardian of the children, February 4, 1828. Mr. Coggeshall was a physician of high standing, and was much esteemed. He retired from practice a few years before his death.

Children by first wife:

512. NICHOLAS EASTON, b. Warren, R. I., September 16, 1796; d. at sea about 1816.
513. RUTH EASTON, b. Warren, R. I., February 5, 1798; d. Bristol, R. I., November 7, 1836. Single.

Children by second wife:

514. ELIZABETH EASTON, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. Bristol, R. I., March 5, 1827, CHARLES JARVIS BRADFORD, son of Daniel and Sarah (Reynolds) Bradford. He was born Bristol, R. I., August 17, 1800.
515. LUCY ANN BRADFORD, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. Bristol, R. I., June 9, 1833, THOMAS PECK.
516. JOHN MASON, b. Bristol, R. I. Single.
517. SOPHIA M., b. Bristol, R. I.

LXXIV

304. CAPT. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford, Conn., was born

Milford, Conn., June 3, 1758; died Milford, Conn., October 29, 1800; married Milford, Conn., March 9, 1779, EUNICE MALLETT, daughter of Louis and Mary (Marvin) Mallett. She died Milford, Conn. She was descended from the French Huguenots and the name was originally Mallette.

The following sketch of Captain Coggeshall was written by his son, Capt. George Coggeshall, the naval historian.

"At the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775, my father, then only nineteen years of age, voluntarily joined a company of his townsmen under the command of Captain Samuel Peck. This company, augmented by a considerable number of volunteers and enlisted men, formed a portion of Colonel Hinman's regiment, under the supervision of a committee appointed by the legislature of Connecticut, then in session. They left Milford in October, and marched through the wilderness to strengthen the garrison at Ticonderoga, which had been previously captured by Colonel Ethan Allen, on the night of the 9th of May, 1775. After remaining there all winter, and enduring many hardships and much suffering, they returned home the next spring in a destitute condition, to repose for a brief time. . . .

"In 1777 a small fort was erected at the entrance of Milford Harbor. This battery was commanded by James Davidson, a veteran shipmaster, to protect the port and its vicinity from the marauding ravages of the small British vessels and boats, which at this time infested our waters. In this fort my father served for a short period, but finding the situation too inactive for his desires of enterprise and distinction, he procured a substitute, and joined the armed sloop 'Guilford' as chief mate, under the command of William Nott, Esq. This vessel was armed and equipped by the State of Connecticut, and commissioned by Governor Trumbull in May, 1779, to cruise in Long Island Sound to protect the trade and commerce of the American Colonies, as the States were called at that period. Captain Nott was ordered to take, burn, sink and destroy the common enemy wherever he could be found within the waters of Long Island Sound, and also to protect the shores from the assaults and depredations of the British and their adherents, and to report progress from time to time to the Governor of the State.

"In this service my father was employed for several months, under two commanders, Captain William Nott, of Milford, and Captain David Hawley, I think, from Fairfield or Stamford. . . .

"After making several cruises in this armed sloop, my father, desiring a wider field of daring enterprise, joined the brig 'New Defence,' on the 7th of October, 1779, as sailing-master's mate, with Captain Charles Pond, of Milford. . . . Not long after leaving

port, while cruising off Sandy Hook, New York, she fell in with and engaged a larger English brig of war. It certainly would have been more prudent to have avoided an engagement with an enemy so superior in size and force to the frail little brig 'New Defence,' but the gallant Captain Pond and his gallant officers and crew thought otherwise. With this determination they continued the action at close quarters for more than an hour. During the fight the sailing-master of the 'New Defence' was killed, and many of the crew were wounded or disabled. The sail and rigging were so cut to pieces by the round and grape shot of the enemy, that the little brig became unmanageable, and was compelled to surrender to superior force and numbers. A few days after her capture she arrived in New York, where the captain and first lieutenant were forthwith paroled or exchanged, while all the other officers and men were immediately transferred to the 'Jersey,' then lying in the Wallabout, where, during a long and dreary winter these men were confined in that pestilent prison-ship, with scarcely enough food and clothing to sustain life. In addition to all other complicated evils, my father was seized with smallpox, which reduced him to death's doors, so that when exchanged in the spring, he was so weak he was hardly able to walk. On the return home to Milford he was so terribly marked with the effects of the disease, that it was with difficulty that his friends could recognise him. . . .

"After the peace was proclaimed in 1783, my father retired to the peaceful avocation of private life, and was occupied as a shipmaster for several years. He commanded sundry brigs and schooners from Connecticut to the West Indies, and was generally successful in these operations. Having acquired considerable property in the business as captain and supercargo, he purchased three or four brigs and schooners and employed them in the same trade while he remained on shore to direct and manage these vessels for the mutual interest of all those concerned in the same trade. . . . For example, one of my father's vessels, a large schooner called the 'Laura' took a cargo from Connecticut to Martinique, where it was sold and reinvested in sugar and coffee. On her return passage, a few days after leaving port she was captured by a British cruiser, carried into Montserrat and there both vessel and cargo were condemned, for no other reason than that she had been trading at a French island. Not long after this unjust act, another vessel of his, called the 'Two Friends' was taken by the French, carried into St. Martins and there condemned, for no other reason, but that she had been trading at the English island. . . . These losses soon stripped my father of his fortune, and threw those dependent on him almost penniless upon the world, to gain their bread the best way they could."

Children:

518. WILLIAM, b. Milford, Conn., December 27, 1780; d. at sea in 1810.
519. JOHN, b. Milford, Conn., September 26, 1782; d. abroad in 1807.
520. GEORGE, b. Milford, Conn., November 2, 1784.
521. MEHITABLE, b. Milford, Conn., August 9, 1786; d. Milford, Conn., September 9, 1833. Single.
522. ROBERT, b. Milford, Conn., June 29, 1788; lost at sea in 1810.
523. ANN, b. Milford, Conn., June 5, 1790; d. Milford, Conn., about 1791.
524. CHARLES, b. Milford, Conn., May 28, 1793; lost at sea in 1820. He was 2d Lieutenant of the Letter of Marque Schooner *David Porter*. He also Commanded the schooner *Catherine*, which was owned by his brother Capt. George Coggeshall.
525. FRANCIS, b. Milford, Conn., February 13, 1797; d. at sea in 1825. Single.

LXXV

307. CAPT. FREEGIFT COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford, Conn., was born Milford, Conn., September 26, 1851; married Milford, Conn., November 27, 1794, MARY POND, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Sanford) Pond. She was born Milford, Conn., about 1776; died Milford, Conn., February 4, 1849. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain trading between the West Indies, Milford and New York City.

Children:

526. MARTHA, b. Milford, Conn., September 26, 1795; d. Milford, September 8, 1875. Single.
527. FREEGIFT, b. Milford, Conn., July 7, 1797.
528. THOMAS, b. Milford, Conn., June 29, 1799.
529. SAMUEL POND, b. Milford, Conn., February 17, 1801; d. Milford, Conn., February 14, 1802.
530. SAMUEL, b. Milford, Conn., December 15, 1803; d. Milford, Conn., was drowned June 1, 1806.
531. ELIZABETH POND, b. Milford, Conn., February 1, 1805; d. New Haven, Conn., May 16, 1882; m. New Haven, Conn., June 15, 1828, CHARLES WELCH PECKHAM, son of George 2d and Sarah (Welch) Peckham, of New Haven, Conn. He was born New Haven, Conn., April 14, 1808; died New Haven, Conn., May 5, 1843.

    Issue:

    i. CHARLES, b. New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1829; d. New Haven, Conn., December 13, 1831.
    ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. New Haven, Conn., January 26, 1831; d. New Haven, Conn., December 26, 1831.
    iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. New Haven, Conn., April 30, 1833; m. New York City, N. Y., July 2, 1861, FRANCES ADELAIDE HITCHCOCK, daughter of Orrin and Althea (Perkins) Hitchcock, of Bethany, Conn. She was born Bethany, Conn., February 8, 1848.

iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. New Haven, Conn., October 23, 1834; m. New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1852, WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE, son of William and Hannah (Macleve) Lawrence. He was born New Haven, Conn., August 9, 1829.

v. GEORGE FREEGIFT, b. New Haven, Conn., August 8, 1836; d. New Haven, Conn., October 25, 1904; m. New Haven, Conn., March 1, 1859, MARY ANN GLENNON, daughter of James and Mary (Bryan) Glennon. She was born Dublin, Ireland; died February 13, 1902.

vi. HARRY WELCH, b. New Haven, Conn., August 1, 1838; d. New Haven, Conn., October 15, 1842.

vii. DAVID HOLLY, b. New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1839; d. New Haven, Conn., September 2, 1843.

viii. MARTHA COGGESHALL, b. New Haven, Conn., April 26, 1841; d. New Haven, Conn., January 10, 1902; m. New Haven, Conn., March 14, 1859, ALBERT ELI BARNETT, son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Gilbert) Barnett. He was born New Haven, Conn., July 20, 1833; d. New Haven, Conn., October 2, 1901.

ix. MARY CAROLINE, b. New Haven, Conn., June 16, 1843; d. New Haven, Conn., October 6, 1843.

532. SAMUEL POND, b. Milford, Conn., March 10, 1807.

533. MARY, b. Milford, Conn., March 6, 1810; d. New Haven, Conn., March 27, 1883; m. Milford, Conn., WALES SMITH, son of David Smith. He died New Haven, Conn., October 23, 1885.

Issue:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. New Haven, Conn., August 27, 1832; m. New Haven, Conn., February 22, 1854, DWIGHT MOSELEY WELCH, son of Bliss and Elizabeth (Strong) Welch. He was born East Hampton, Conn., May 4, 1831.

ii. JAMES, b. New Haven, Conn.

534. MEHETABLE, b. Milford, Conn., August 13, 1812; d. West Haven, Conn., January 16, 1867; m. Milford, Conn., WILLIAM HENRY KIMBERLY, son of William Henry and (Nichols) Kimberly.

Issue:

i. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Syracuse, N. Y., April 4, 1835; d. in Iowa, 1881; m. New Haven, Conn., GEORGE SPENCER.

ii. MARY RUTH, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 1838; m. GEORGE G. BALDWIN.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 1840.

iv. HARRIET, b. Milford, Conn., 1842. Single.

v. HETTIE, b. West Haven, Conn., March 29, 1845; m. Milford, Conn., August 11, 1870, EUGENE C. DEL FOSSE, son of Eugene C. and Antvinette (Couvens) Del Fosse. He was born in Northern France.

vi. FRANK WILLIAM, b. West Haven, Conn., 1851; m. West Haven, Conn., HARRIET V. KELSEY.

535. WILLIAM, b. Milford, Conn., September 22, 1814.

536. NANCY, b. Milford, Conn., July 10, 1816; d. Milford, Conn., 1823.

537. JAMES, b. Milford, Conn., May 4, 1821.

LXXVI

323. BILLINGS COGGESHALL (*Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Somerset, Mass., was born Newport, R. I., Wednesday morning, December 12, 1759; was baptised by William Vinal, May 18, 1760; died Somerset, Mass., July 20, 1835; married Somerset, March 15, 1808, by Rev. William Barton, MARIA DANA, daughter of Orlando and Mary Dana. She was born Somerset, Mass., April 15, 1788; died Providence, R. I., November 30, 1866.

Children:

538. SARAH DANA, b. Somerset, Mass., March 6, 1809; d. Somerset, Mass., April 26, 1846; m. Somerset, Mass., October 25, 1830, by Rev. Elisha Slade, Jr., JONATHAN BOWERS SLADE.

Issue:

i. ORLANDO BOWERS, b. Somerset, Mass., August 5, 1833.
ii. SARAH MARIA, b. Somerset, Mass., January 24, 1837.

539. BILLINGS, b. Somerset, Mass., December 2, 1810; d. Somerset, Mass. April 20, 1829.

540. GEORGE BOWERS, b. Somerset, Mass., May 24, 1813; d. Somerset, Mass., June 28, 1831.

541. NATHANIEL, b. Somerset, Mass., May 16, 1715; d. Somerset, Mass., July 20, 1891; m. Nantucket, Mass., November 28, 1841, ELIZA N. PITTS, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy T. Pitts. She was born Manchester, Mass., March 13, 1822.

542. MARIA ELOUISA, b. Somerset, Mass., July 7, 1817; d. Providence, R. I., January 1, 1894. Single.

543. WILLIAM, b. Somerset, Mass., February 15, 1820.

544. HANNAH BOWERS, b. Somerset, Mass., April 3, 1824; d. Providence, R. I., August 6, 1901. Single.

LXXVII

326. NATHANIEL COGGESHALL (*Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., and Darlington Co., S. C., was born Newport, R. I., Saturday morning "50 minutes after 10 o'clock," December 28, 1765, and was baptised February 8, 1767; died Darlington Co., S. C., May 1, 1833; was buried at the Darlington Presbyterian Church Cemetery; married Newport, R. I., August 18, 1795, by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, REBECCA CAHOONE, daughter of James and Phoebe (Wilcox) Cahoone. She was born Newport, R. I., December 3, 1767; died New London, Conn., February 18, 1848; was buried at Colchester, Conn.

Children:

545. PETER COLLIN, b. Newport, R. I., March 6, 1797.

546. James Cahoone, b. Newport, R. I., February 28, 1799.

547. Mary Eliza, b. Newport, R. I., at 6 o'clock p.m., June 15, 1802; was christened by Rev. Caleb J. Taney, November 18, 1804; d. Chelsea, Mass., April 18, 1871; m. Colchester, Conn., about 1828 (as his second wife), Hezekiah Rudd, son of Jonathan Rudd. He was born Windham, Scotland, Conn., about 1781; died Norwich, Conn., September 12, 1868.

Issue:

i. William Henry, b. Colchester, Conn., September 8, 1829; m. South Scituate, Mass., November 29, 1851, Sarah Jane Close, daughter of John and Sally (Totman) Close. She was born on Fort Independence in Boston Harbor, Mass., March 11, 1833; died South Scituate, Mass., about 1881.

ii. Nathaniel, b. Huntington, Conn., April 8, 1831; m. Chelsea, Mass., December 13, 1865, Clementina Cruickshanks. She was born North Berwick, Scotland, about 1834.

iii. Frederick, b. Huntington, Conn., 1834.

iv. Emily Post, b. Huntington, Conn., June 10, 1837. Single.

v. Abigail, b. Huntington, Conn., February 25, 1839. Single. The Misses Rudd taught in the public schools in Chelsea, Mass.

548. Elizabeth, b. Newport, R. I.; d. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1805.

549. Lydia, b. Newport, R. I.; d. Newport, R. I., May 3, 1807.

550. Rebecca, b. Newport, R. I., May 5, 1805; was christened by Rev. Caleb J. Taney, June 16, 1805; d. Newport, R. I., at four p.m., January 3, 1807.

551. Rebecca, b. Newport, R. I., at 12 o'clock at night, June 21, 1807; was christened by Rev. Caleb J. Taney, August 2, 1807; d. New York City, N. Y., about 1886; m. (1) Amherst D. Scovell. She m. (2) New London, Conn., about 1846, Dr. Joel R. Andrews. He was born about 1808; died Winona, Minn., about 1870; was buried in New York City, N. Y.

Issue by first husband:

i. Henry Amherst, b. Colchester, Conn., April, 1828; d. New York City, N. Y., April 27, 1872; m. New York City, N. Y., April 27, 1852, Jane Elizabeth Cope, daughter of William and Margaret Cope. She was born New York City, N. Y., April 29, 1831.

ii. Franklin Jackson, b. Colchester, Conn., about 1831; d. Darien, Conn.; m. New York City, N. Y., Mary Coe.

Issue by second husband:

iii. Caroline Andrews, d. at less than one year of age.

552. Margarette Phoebe, b. Newport, R. I., Friday, April 5, 1812; was christened by Rev. Caleb J. Taney, May 12, 1813; died Philadelphia, Pa., Saturday, March 2, 1878; m. Georgetown, S. C., February 14, 1829, by Rev. Paul T. Keith, John Matthews Screven, son of John and Annah (Matthews) Screven, of Georgetown, S. C. He was born Georgetown, S. C., September 2, 1803; died Charleston, S. C., March 14, 1867.

Issue:

i. JULIA ANNA REBECCA, b. Colchester, Conn., at six o'clock a.m., January 30, 1830; d. Philadelphia, Pa., September 27, 1880; m. Plantersville, near Georgetown, S. C., November 27, 1851, by Rev. Joseph Hunter, REV. CHARLES MIDDLETON BREAKER. He was born in Alabama; died Philadelphia, Pa.

ii. JOHN JAMES, b. Sampit, S. C., November 4, 1832; d. Charleston, S. C., September 17, 1866; m. Charleston, S. C., January 24, 1854, by Rev. Alexander Marshall, D.D., LAURA ANN KECKLEY, daughter of George and Sarah (Gould) Keckley. She was born Charleston, S. C., October 13, 1832.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Rice Hope, Black River, S. C., April 20, 1835; d. Charleston, S. C., at Citadel Academy, May 11, 1852, and was buried in the First Baptist Church yard, at Charleston, S. C.

iv. MARY MARGARETTA, b. at Lodge Castle, near Georgetown, S. C., May 18, 1837, at 9 o'clock, p.m.; d. at Black River, S. C., November 4, 1837; was buried at the Old Black River Family Grounds.

v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Black River, S. C., October 3, 1839; d. Charleston, S. C., June 27, 1857, at 2 o'clock a.m.; was buried in the First Baptist Church yard at Charleston, S. C.

vi. SPARKMAN RITCHIE, b. Guendalos Pee Dee, S. C., March 20, 1842; m. Philadelphia, Pa., October 15, 1860, REBECCA WHITE, daughter of James T. and Rachel (White) White. She was born Columbus, N. J., March 23, 1842. Dr. S. R. Screven was a dentist living at No. 1127 Millard Avenue, Lawndale, Chicago, Ill.

vii. LAVINIA JOSEPHINE INGLESBY, b. Sandy Island, S. C., at 6 o'clock a.m., November 27, 1850; m. Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1874, by Rev. J. Wheaton Smith, D.D., HENRY GEORGE RODEN, son of Alfred and Eliza (Cook) Roden. He was born Wolstanton, England, February 7, 1848.

LXXVIII

329. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Charlestown, Mass., was born Newport, R. I., Monday afternoon, January 7, 1771; sailed from Boston, Mass., for Cork, Ireland, December 15, 1798, and was never heard from; married SUSANNAH ——. She afterwards married on August 26, 1802, Thomas Hills, of Charlestown, Mass. In Billings Coggeshall's will dated 1807 it stated that his son William Coggeshall, was dead.

Child:

553. WILLIAM, b. Charlestown, Mass., October 8, 1798; d. in New Orleans, La. He is mentioned in his grandfather's will dated 1807.

LXXIX

335. CAPT. DAVID MOORE COGGESHALL (*William, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., February 26, 1772; died Newport, R. I., August 16, 1847; married (1) Newport, R. I., March 2, 1800, by Rev. William Patton, ELIZABETH HAMMOND, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Hammond. She was born Newport, R. I., December 6, 1775; died Newport, R. I., January 2, 1802. He married (2) Newport, R. I., April 6, 1805, by Rev. William Patton, ANNIE ALMY, daughter of Jonathan T. Almy. She was born Newport, R. I.; died Newport, R. I.

Mr. Coggeshall was a member of the Fellowship Club of Newport, R. I., July 3, 1799. On Wednesday, May 3, 1843, the Original Charter of Rhode Island (1663) was borne in the procession by the Venerable Capt. David M. Coggeshall of Newport, R. I. (From notes by Mr. G. Goddard, 1843.)

Child by first wife:

554. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., about 1801; d. Newport, R. I. Single.

Children by second wife:

555. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., about 1806.
556. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I.
557. ANNIE R., b. Newport, R. I., November 14, 1818; d. Newport, R. I., January 14, 1897. Single.
558. DAVID MOORE, b. Newport, R. I., November 19, 1812.

LXXX

364. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I., August 24, 1746; married East Greenwich, R. I., March 3, 1773, by Thomas Casey, Justice, DORCAS BRIGGS, daughter of James Briggs.

Child:

559. DANIEL, b. East Greenwich, R. I., May 19, 1773.

LXXXI

366. NICHOLAS COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., and Laurens, N. Y., was born East Greenwich, R. I., December 29, 1749; died Laurens, N. Y.; married ANNA ——.

Children:

560. WANTON S., b. in Connecticut about 1775.
561. SABRINA, b. East Greenwich, R. I., May 1, 1776; d. Fly Creek, N. Y.,

April 25, 1824; m. Laurens, N. Y., April 18, 1795, DAVID MARVIN, son of Daniel and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin. He was born Norwalk, Conn., November 23, 1771; died Fly Creek, N. Y., February 17, 1855.

Issue:

i. FANNY, b. Fly Creek, N.Y., December 9, 1798; d. Fly Creek, N. Y., January 25, 1865; m. Fly Creek, N. Y., 1818, JOHN B. NORTHROP. He was born Greenwich, R. I., February 29, 1796; died Fly Creek, N. Y., August 22, 1879.

ii. MARTIN, b. Ballston Springs, N. Y., October 31, 1801; d. Fly Creek, N. Y., January 4, 1867; m. Milford, N. Y., March 1, 1824, SARAH EDDY. She was born Hoosick, N. Y., August 10, 1804; died December 8, 1873. Mr. Martin Marvin was a Methodist clergyman.

iii. JOHN ROCKWELL, b. Fly Creek, N. Y., November 4, 1803; d. Fly Creek, N. Y., January 22, 1845; m. (1) January 1, 1823, JANE MULVAIN. She died Fly Creek, N. Y. He m. (2) HANNAH BLACKMAN. She died April 1, 1861.

iv. SALLY MARIA, b. Fly Creek, N. Y., April 21, 1806; d. Fly Creek, N. Y.; m. HENRY F. ROWE.

v. SABRINA, b. Fly Creek, N. Y., November 7, 1811; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., August 28, 1852; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., SIMON PEARSALL. He died Fly Creek, N. Y., February, 1891.

562. SARAH, d. Laurens, N. Y.; m. Laurens, N. Y., HENRY ELDRED. He died Laurens, N. Y.

LXXXII

370. CHRISTOPHER COGGESHALL (*Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of North Kingstown, R. I., and Exeter, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I., September 5, 1759; died January 15, 1831; married North Kingstown, R. I., October 13, 1780, by George Thomas, Justice, MRS. ANNA (HALL) WORTHINGTON, widow of —— Worthington, and daughter of Daniel Hall of North Kingstown, R. I. She was born North Kingstown, R. I., October 3, 1752; died October 20, 1838.

Children:

563. AUBRAY or ANDRA, b. North Kingstown, R. I., December 18, 1780; d. Uxbridge, Mass., November 7, 1855; m. November 8, 1801, SETH ALDRICH.

Issue:

i. ANNA, b. Uxbridge, Mass., December 10, 1802; d. Worcester, Mass.; m. Uxbridge, Mass., DANIEL SIBLEY. He was born Worcester, Mass.

ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. Uxbridge, Mass., April 4, 1806; m. Belchertown, Mass., HANNAH LEACH, of Belchertown, Mass.

iii. ROBERT HALL, b. Uxbridge, Mass., September 14, 1811; m. (1) MARY MURREY. He m. (2) MARY STANDISH. She was born Plymouth, Mass.

iv. ISRAEL, b. Uxbridge, Mass., August 7, 1815; m. ABIGAIL BELCHER.

v. WILLIAM HALL, b. Uxbridge, Mass., April 30, 1819; m. EVELINE PRESTON.

vi. SAMUEL, b. Uxbridge, Mass., March 25, 1820; m. MELISSA USHER.

vii, viii, ix. Three children born in Uxbridge, Mass.

564. ROBERT HALL, b. Exeter, R. I., January 24, 1792.

LXXXIII

372. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I., December 25, 1764; died Newport, R. I., May 11, 1800; married Warwick, R. I., daughter of Thomas Weaver of Warwick, R. I. She was born Warwick, R. I., October 16, 1765; died Newport, R. I., July 20, 1835. She was appointed administrator, December 5, 1800. Mr. Coggeshall was a mariner.

Children:

565. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., June 15, 1788; m. Newport, R. I., August 21, 1811, PETER JOWET.

Issue:

i. MARY COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., May 31, 1817.

ii. JOHN COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1821; d. Newport, R. I., July 11, 1843.

566. SARAH, b. Newport, R. I., January 15, 1790; m. Newport, R. I., FRANK SOUTHWICK.

Issue:

i, ii, iii, iv. A daughter and three sons born Southwick.

567. MARY, b. Newport, R. I., February 12, 1793; d. Newport, R. I., October 25, 1794.

568. CATHERINE, b. Newport, R. I., November 10, 1796; d. Newport, R. I., October 25, 1836. Single.

569. MARIA, b. Newport, R. I., September 7, 1799; d. East Greenwich, R. I., August 28, 1817.

LXXXIV

373. GOULD COGGESHALL (*Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence and Newport, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I., April 9, 1765; died Providence, R. I., April 19, 1836; married SARAH LYON, daughter of Urial and Patience (Richmond) Lyon. She was born Newport, R. I., June 16, 1764; died Providence, R. I., July 22, 1843. Mr. Coggeshall, when nine years of age, was apprenticed to a merchant tailor named Gorham, in Providence, R. I. In later life he was a tailor.

Children:

570. WILLIAM HUNT, b. Providence, R. I., October 8, 1787.

571. JOSEPH, b. Providence, R. I.; d. 21 months old.

572. GOULD, b. Providence, R. I., about 1793; d. New Orleans of yellow fever, on April 6, 1822. Single.
He was a sea captain and a merchant, trading in tea between Providence, R. I., and New Orleans, La.

573. URIAL LYON, b. Providence, R. I., September 6, 1800.

574. JOSEPH, b. Providence, R. I., about 1801; d. Boston, Mass., about 1822. He sailed from Boston, Mass., as Master of a Ship. On his return to Boston, after a long and successful voyage, in stepping from the vessel to the wharf, he missed his footing and fell between the vessel and the wharf and was never afterwards seen. Single.

575. SARAH ANN, b. Providence, R. I., July 23, 1803; d. Fall River, Mass., May 6, 1885; m. Newport, R. I., September, 1823, WILLIAM BOWEN MOWRY. He died Fall River, Mass., October, 1857.
Issue:
i. SUSAN BOWEN, b. Fall River, Mass., December 28, 1825; m. Fall River, Mass., FIRMAN READ.
ii. MARIA LOUISE, b. Fall River, Mass., March 10, 1828; d. December 1, 1893; m. Fall River, Mass., NICHOLAS UNDERWOOD LYON.
iii. HARRIET M., b. Fall River, Mass., June 13, 1830; m. Fall River, Mass., WILLIAM B. JOHNSON.
iv. SARAH ADELAIDE, b. Fall River, Mass., March 6, 1835; m. Fall River, Mass., THOMAS WHIP.
v. MARY AMANDA, b. Fall River, Mass., April 26, 1841; m. Fall River, Mass., AMASA CHASE ROBINSON.
vi. WILLIAM ISAAC, b. Fall River, Mass., April 26, 1844; m. MARY E. DICKINSON.
vii. ESTHER HARRINGTON, b. Fall River, Mass., May 28, 1846; d. Fall River, Mass., August 26, 1865.

576. EMILINE WILBUR, b. Centreville, R. I., February 7, 1810; d. Providence, R. I., July 23, 1891; m. Providence, R. I., September 3, 1835, EMMENUEL JACOB SUESMAN, son of Jacob and Sarah (Suesman) Suesman. He was born Providence, R. I., May 8, 1810; died Providence, R. I., December 21, 1878.
Issue:
i. EMMA AMANDA, b. Providence, R. I., May 30, 1839; m. Providence, R. I., September 10, 1867, ADOLPH WILLIAM MILLER, son of Martin and Gretchen (Eberhard) Miller, of Newark, N. J. She was born Muttenberg, Germany, August 28, 1836.
ii. ALBERT LYON, b. Providence, R. I., September 12, 1846; m. Fall River, Mass., September 8, 1868, ADELAIDE A. HUTCHINSON, of Providence, R. I.

LXXXV

375. GIDEON COGGESHALL (*Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Chester and New Rochelle, N. Y., was born

East Greenwich, R. I., January 22, 1769; died New Rochelle, N. Y., May 27, 1838; married (1) West Chester, N. Y., October 8, 1795, LYDIA WILLIAMS. She was born West Chester, N. Y.; died New Rochelle, N. Y. He married (2) New Rochelle, N. Y., November 28, 1830, MARTHA ANN HANDLEY.

Mr. Coggeshall was a carpenter and builder. He was a justice of peace of New Rochelle, N. Y. He was master of the East Chester Masonic Lodge in the town of New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

577. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. East Chester, N. Y., June 17, 1796.
578. JOSEPH DENNISON, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., February 22, 1799; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., February 14, 1806.
579. ELIZA ANN, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., November 8, 1800; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., September 22, 1833; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., February 19, 1828, STILES MILLER.
580. ALBERT GOULD, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., November 14, 1802; d. at sea.
581. EMELINE, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., December 27, 1804; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., February 14, 1806.
582. HENRY GIDEON, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., December 24, 1810; m. February 26, 1834, ELIZABETH A. INGERSOLL.
583. EMELINE LYDIA, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., May 2, 1812; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., January 3, 1842; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., November 3, 1830, THEODORE SCUDDER.
584. WILLIAM S., b. New Rochelle, N. Y., March 4, 1814; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., September 22, 1820.

LXXXVI

378. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., August 30, 1744; died Middletown, R. I., October 9, 1829; married Middletown, R. I., November 27, 1766, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ESTHER KENYON. She was born Westerly, R. I.; died Middletown, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Middletown, R. I.

Children:

585. SAMUEL, b. Middletown, R. I., about 1770; d. Middletown, R. I., August 31, 1852. Single.
586. WILLIAM, b. Middletown, R. I., December 1771; d. Middletown, R. I., September 22, 1775.
587. JOHN BAILEY, b. Middletown, R. I., January 29, 1774.
588. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., February 18, 1790, by Elder William Bliss, RESCOM SANFORD, son of Rescom Sanford, of Portsmouth, R. I. He was born Portsmouth, R. I.
589. GEORGE, b. Middletown, R. I.
590. RUTH, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., October 21, 1784,

by Rev. Michael Eddy, DAVID or NATHANIEL WYATT, son of Samuel and Ann (Eddy) Wyatt.

Issue:

i. THOMAS COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., August 3, 1805; m. Middletown, R. I., March 13, 1825, by Rev. Michael Eddy, SYLVESTER ANTHONY, daughter of Peckham and Sarah Anthony. She was born Middletown, R. I., September 9, 1805.

ii. RUTH ANN, b. Middletown, R. I., June 3, 1808; m. Middletown, R. I., March 23, 1828, by Rev. Michael Eddy, WILLIAM SMITH PECKHAM, son of William Smith Peckham. He was born Middletown, R. I., January 28, 1802.

591. ASA, born Middletown, R. I., March 4, 1783.

592. ELSIE or ALICE, b. Middletown, R. I., about 1787; d. Middletown, R. I., February 17, 1872; m. Middletown, R. I., JAMES TAGGART.

Issue:

i. CLARK, b. Middletown, R. I.

ii. ESTHER, b. Middletown, R. I.

593. WILLIAM, b. Middletown, R. I., October 13, 1792.

LXXXVII

DAR 106/243

382. JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., August 16, 1754; died Middletown, R. I., October 7, 1830; married Middletown, R. I., September 29, 1774, ELIZABETH HORSWELL. She was born Little Compton, R. I., about 1753; died Middletown, R. I., October 1, 1840.

Mr. Coggeshall was appointed deputy for Middletown, R. I., on Wednesday, May 17, 1787. He was a farmer in Middletown, R. I. and was buried in the Coggeshall Grounds in Middletown, R. I.

Children:

594. NOEL, b. Middletown, R. I., March 31, 1777; d. Middletown, R. I., August 4, 1853. Single.

595. RUTH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 27, 1780; d. Portsmouth, R. I., September 15, 1867. Single.

596. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R. I., June 5, 1783.

597. ANNE, b. Middletown, R. I., January 28, 1786; d. Middletown, R. I., November 4, 1856. Single.

598. JOSHUA, b. Middletown, R. I., December 25, 1788.

599. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., September 18, 1791; d. Middletown, R. I., January 9, 1859; m. Middletown, R. I., December 25, 1814, ISAAC ANTHONY DENNIS, son of Robert, Jr., and Ruth (Anthony) Dennis. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 30, 1788; died Middletown, R. I., March 1, 1833.

Issue:

i. RUTH ANTHONY COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., February 11, 1816; d. Portsmouth, R. I., January 15, 1889; m.

Portsmouth, R. I., October 14, 1841, JOSEPH WEAVER CHASE, son of John and Susannah (Gould) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., November 12, 1815; died Middletown, R. I., April 27, 1905.

ii. JOSEPH COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., March 11, 1818; d. Portsmouth, R. I., October 17, 1881; m. Portsmouth, R. I., March 2, 1850, MARY GOULD CHASE, daughter of John and Susannah (Gould) Chase. She was born Middletown, R. I., December 27, 1823; died Middletown, R. I., June 19, 1899.

600. JOHN PARDON, b. Middletown, R. I., April 13, 1794.

601. ABRAHAM CHATMAN, b. Middletown, R. I., March 15, 1797.

LXXXVIII

387. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., June 10, 1767; died Portsmouth, R. I., August 14, 1843, aged 76 years, 2 months and 4 days; married Portsmouth, R. I., CYNTHIA SHERMAN, daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Bowler) Sherman. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 17, 1773; died Portsmouth, R. I., October 30, 1853. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I., and was buried in the Coggeshall Grounds in Middletown, R. I.

Child:

602. PELEG, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 26, 1792.

LXXXIX

388. CAPT. GIDEON COGGESHALL (*Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Taunton, Mass., was born Middletown, R. I., April 16, 1751; died Ocracoke, N. C., September, 1794; married Taunton, Mass., November 5, 1778, by James Williams, Justice, SARAH WILDE, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Wilde. She was born Norton, Mass., August 14, 1758. Captain Coggeshall sailed the first vessel out of Taunton Harbor.

Children:

603. JEREMIAH, b. Taunton, Mass.; d. Middleboro, Mass. Single. Mr. Coggeshall was a seafaring man. He caught the yellow fever in the West Indies and was brought to Middleboro, Mass., secretly by the Masons, who nursed him and buried him.

604. SARAH, b. Taunton, Mass., about 1784; d. Middleboro, Mass., October 30, 1820; m. Taunton, Mass., August 25, 1803, by James Williams, Justice, TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, son of Timothy and Sarah (Crossman) Ingraham. He was born Taunton, Mass., August 7, 1780; died Taunton, Mass., June 24, 1815.

Issue:

i. HENRY CROSSMAN, b. Taunton, Mass., September 17, 1804; d. Fairhaven, Mass., January 29, 1872; m. (1) Fairhaven, Mass., September 20, 1824, PHEBE MORRY. She was born Fairhaven, Mass., September 26, 1805; died Fairhaven, Mass., June 6, 1840. He m. (2) Fairhaven, Mass., MRS. BETSEY (PECKHAM) MAXFIELD, widow. She was born Fairhaven, Mass., July 1, 1806; died Fairhaven, Mass., July 27, 1869.

ii. ALMA, b. Taunton, Mass., October, 1807; d. Fremont, Ohio, July 30, 1893; m. New Bedford, Mass., October 10, 1833, AEMALIUS JULIUS LEPPELMAN. He was born Copenhagen, Denmark, about 1810; died Fremont, Ohio, June 30, 1892.

iii. TIMOTHY, b. Taunton, Mass., December 5, 1811; d. Boston, Mass., February 26, 1876; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., January 29, 1831, JANE SARAH SMITH, daughter of Stephen and Emily Smith. She was born New Bedford, Mass., January 9, 1814; died New Bedford, Mass., January 7, 1832. He m. (2) Cleveland, Ohio, October 20, 1832, JANE SARAH WOOLVERTON, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Kennedy) Woolverton. She was born Erie, Pa., October 12, 1812; died Boston, Mass., September 20, 1872.

605. GIDEON, b. Taunton, Mass., about 1785. Single. Mr. Coggeshall was a seafaring man.

606. ASAHEL WILDE, b. Taunton, Mass., June 27, 1789.

XC

389. CAPT. TIMOTHY COGGESHALL (*Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Taunton, Mass., and Charleston, S. C., was born Middletown, R. I., August 16, 1753; died Charleston, S. C., August 6, 1794; married Taunton, Mass., by James William, Esq., Justice, CELIA WILDE, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Wilde. She was born Norton, Mass., April 15, 1782; died Eddington, Me., May 23, 1842.

Captain Coggeshall died from the effects of a sunstroke or yellow fever. He was at one time midshipman on the sloop of war, "Trumbull." After his death Mrs. Celia Wilde Coggeshall married, on April 17, 1806, Ibrook Eddy, son of Col. Jonathan and Mary (Ware) Eddy. He died at Eddington, Me., January 6, 1833. (No issue.)

Children:

607. TIMOTHY, b. Taunton, Mass., December 10, 1779; d. Taunton, Mass., January 26, 1780.

608. NANCY, b. Taunton, Mass., November 27, 1781; d. Eddington, Me.; m. Eddington, Me., May 13, 1799, by Col. Jonathan Eddy, WILLIAM COOK.

Issue:

i. ABIGAIL HATCH, b. Eddington, Me., August 13, 1814; d. Eddington, Me., December 18, 1841; m. Eddington, Me., May 28, 1835, SIMEON KENNEY.

ii. WILLIAM HATCH, b. Eddington, Me., December 13, 1817; d. Eddington, Me., December 14, 1877; m. Eddington, Me., March 25, 1852, MARANDA COMMINGS.

609. SAMUEL WILDE, b. Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1784; d. Taunton, Mass., May 1, 1814.

610. TIMOTHY, b. Taunton, Mass., June 10, 1790.

611. MARY, b. Taunton, Mass., April 1, 1793; d. April 1, 1875; m. Taunton, Mass., November 8, 1812, ALLEN CRANE. He was born 1790; died 1859. Mr. Allen Crane was for a number of years a State Senator.

Issue:

i. TIMOTHY ELIJAH, b. 1813; d. 1893; m. ALPHIA B. GORDON, of Levant, Me.

ii. MARY, b. 1815; d. 1837. Single.

iii. CHARLOTTE, m. ELEAZER CROWELL.

iv. FRANCIS, b. 1818; d. 1897; m. IRENE BITHER.

v. SAMUEL COGGESHALL, b. 1820; m. CORDELIA CUMMINGS, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Eddy) Cummings.

vi. SUSAN, m. JAMES DREW.

vii. ALLEN BRADFORD, b. 1831; m. 1853, ANNA MARIA MILLER, daughter of Hon. William Reed and Anna Maria (Simonton) Miller.

viii. CELIA ANN, b. 1837; d. 1878; m. TIMOTHY SWAN.

XCI

392. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Taunton, Mass., and Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., January 8, 1759; died Newport, R. I., February 2, 1851; married (1) Taunton, Mass., about 1780, ELIZABETH PORTER, daughter of John Porter of Taunton, Mass. She was born Taunton, Mass., about 1759; died Newport, R. I., November 8, 1805. He married (2) Middletown, R. I., December 5, 1807, REBECCA CHIPMAN[6] COGGESHALL, daughter of William[5]* and Elizabeth (Moore) Coggeshall. She was born Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1777; died New Bedford, Mass., September 1, 1864; was buried in Newport, R. I.

Children by first wife:

612. HANNAH, b. Taunton, Mass., on Sunday, January 21, 1781; d. Rushville, Ill., April 14, 1865; m. Newport, R. I., September 30, 1805, JOSHUA NICHOLS, son of Walter and Rachel (Stoddard) Nichols. He was born Newport, R. I., March 22, 1778; died Rush-

* William Coggeshall was the son of Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John.

ville, Ill., November 21, 1863. An account of her marriage was published in the *Providence Gazette*, October 12, 1805.

Mr. and Mrs. Nichols started their married life in Newport, R. I.; they then removed to Danville, Ky., about 1810. Their son James Madison Nichols was at that time three years old. They continued to live in Danville, until all their children were of age. They then removed to Rushville, Ill., where they passed the remainder of their days.

Issue:

i. WALTER, b. Newport, R. I., December, 1805; d. Bloomington, Ill., 1885; m. (1) Danville, Ky., ELIZABETH THOMPSON. He m. (2) MARTHA DUNLAP.

ii. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I., April 9, 1807; d. Quincy, Ill,, February 8, 1885; m. Harrisburg, Ky., September 28, 1837, FRANCES POMERY, daughter of Henry and Fanny (Mayo) Pomery. She was born Salem, Mass., November 13, 1787; died Quincy, Ill., August, 1864. Mr. Thomas Nichols was a professor of Latin and Greek in Center College at Danville, Ky., for eighteen years.

iii. JAMES MADISON, b. Newport, R. I., December 27, 1808; d. Boonville, Mo., May 24, 1864; m. Danville, Ill., October, 1837, ELIZABETH WELSH, daughter of John and Parmelia (Lee) Welsh. She was born Lincoln Co., Ky., August 18, 1806; died Louisville, Ky. August, 1897. Mr. James Madison Nichols resided in Danville, Ky., until about 1857, when he removed to Boonville, Mo., where he was shot by a United States soldier while he was riding on horseback.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., 1810; d. Buena Vista, Colo., 1892; m. Danville, Ky., 1832, WILLIAM SPEED.

v. WILLIAM, b. Danville, Ky.; d. young.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Danville, Ky.; d. Danville, Ky., 1845; m. 1840, MARY THOMPSON.

vii. CATHERINE, b. Danville, Ky.; d. in infancy.

viii. RUTH, b. Danville, Ky.; d. in Danville, Ky., of cholera. Single.

ix. MATTY LOUISA, b. Danville, Ky., 1816; d. Danville, Ky., of cholera in 1833.

x. GEORGE, b. Danville, Ky., February 22, 1822; d. Louisville, Ky., February 13, 1875; m. Danville, Ky., March 3, 1846, MARY HUGHES, daughter of William and Jane (Snead) Hughes. She was born Danville, Ky., October 18, 1827; died Louisville, Ky., January 29, 1879.

xi. JONATHAN, b. Danville, Ky.; d. Danville, Ky., December, 1898; m. (1) Danville, Ky., EMELINE CRUTCHFIELD. He m. (2) Danville, Ky., April 3, 1878, LIZZIE DOLLINGS, daughter of John P. and Martha (Whitaker) Dollings. Mr. Jonathan Nichols was an undertaker and cabinet maker in Danville, Ky., where he resided all his life.

613. CHARLES, b. Taunton, Mass., Wednesday, October 30, 1782.

614. WILLIAM, b. Taunton, Mass., on Sunday, October 31, 1784; was drowned at Taunton, Mass., on May 22, 1792.
615. JAMES, b. Taunton, Mass., on Sunday, June 17, 1787.
616. JOHN PORTER, b. Newport, R. I., on Friday, June 12, 1789; d. New Bedford, Mass., July 1, 1863; m. Louisville, Ky., 1824. He was a cordwainer.
617. PELEG, b. Newport, R. I., on Saturday, December 10, 1791; d. Newport, R. I., May 16, 1862. He was a cordwainer in Newport, R. I. Single.
618. LYDIA LEONARD, b. Newport, R. I., "in the Garrison House" on Clark Street, Tuesday, May 13, 1794; d. Newport, R. I., February 5, 1842. Single.
619. TIMOTHY, b. Newport, R. I., on Friday, November 18, 1796.

Children by second wife:

620. THOMAS, b. Newport, R. I., on Monday, November 25, 1811.
621. SARAH HALL, b. Newport, R. I., on Friday, February 10, 1815; d. Newport, R. I., May 19, 1823.

XCII

396. NATHANIEL COGGESHALL (*Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born Middletown, R. I., 1769; died, 1826; married, 1800, SUSANNAH or SUKEY JEFFERS.

Children:

622. BENJAMIN JEFFERS, b. June 14, 1808 (?).
623. NATHANIEL. Single.
624. MARY ANN, b. 1806; d. Newport, R. I., April 26, 1881, aged 75 years. Single.
625. SARAH ANN, m. NATHANIEL COX.

XCIII

398. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., May 7, 1751, died Portsmouth, R. I., before 1799; married Middletown, R. I., SARAH[6] COGGESHALL, daughter of Joshua and Ann (Dennis) Coggeshall. She was born Middletown, R. I., September 25, 1752; died Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788. Joshua Coggeshall was the son of Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John.

Children:

626. SAMUEL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 16, 1774.
627. THURSTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 21, 1780; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 6, 1788.
628. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788; d. same day.
629. THOMAS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1788; d. same day.

XCIV

399. JOSIAH COGGESHALL (*Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., August 13, 1752; died Middletown, R. I., 18—; married (1) Newport, R. I., October 10, 1776, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, MRS. MARY HORSWELL, widow. She died Middletown, R. I. He married (2) Middletown, R. I., November 22, 1786, by Joseph Peabody, Justice, MRS. HANNAH WEAVER, widow of Benoni Weaver. She died Middletown, R. I. He married (3) Newport, R. I., April 27, 1817, by Rev. Michael Eddy, MRS. PATIENCE (TRIPP) PECKHAM, widow. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Middletown, R. I.

Children by first wife:

630. SIMEON HORSWELL, b. Middletown, R. I., July 16, 1777.

631. FREEBORN, b. Middletown, R. I., 1780.

632. JOSIAH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 7, 1782.

633. RUTH, b. Middletown, R. I.; d. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., ABRAHAM BROWN.

Issue:

i. ABRAM A., b. Middletown, R. I.

634. DEBORAH, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., ABRAHAM PECKHAM.

Issue:

Two children of whom we know nothing.

635. PEARCE HORSWELL, b. Middletown, R. I., March 15, 1785.

Children by second wife:

636. BENONI, b. Middletown, R. I., October 23, 1787.

637. MARY or ABIGAIL, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., WESTIN LEONARD. They went out West where she soon afterwards died.

638. HANNAH CORNELL, b. Middletown, R. I., August 3, 1792; d. Bristol, R. I., July 18, 1882; m. Middletown, R. I., BENJAMIN PECKHAM. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Issue:

i. ELIZA MARIA, b. Bristol, R. I., October 4, 1826; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June 4, 1899; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., THOMAS GEORGE ROGERS, son of John and Ann (Manchester) Rogers. She m. (2) Portsmouth, R. I., 1872, GEORGE MANCHESTER, son of John and Lydia (Albro) Manchester.

639. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., WALTER LEONARD. They went to Ohio to live.

XCV

402. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born

Middletown, R. I., January 7, 1757; died Middletown, R. I., January 7, 1829; married Middletown, R. I., DEBORAH HORSWELL. She was born Middletown, R. I., about 1765; died Middletown, R. I., April 3, 1821.

Children:

640. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., December 1, 1796.
641. MARY, b. Middletown, R. I.
642. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., 1794; d. Middletown, R. I., August 18, 1865; m. Middletown, R. I., January 28, 1819, by Rev. Daniel Webb, HICKS CORNELL, son of Samuel and Ruth (Stoddard) Cornell. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 7, 1793; died Portsmouth, R. I., June 27, 1880.

    Issue:

    i. GEORGE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 11, 1819; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Smithfield, R. I., November 5, 1843, ABBIE C. HUMES.
    ii. DEBORAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 12, 1821; d. Portsmouth, R. I.
    iii. TIMOTHY GOULD, b. Portsmouth, R. I.

643. JONATHAN WARD, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 19, 1805.
644. CAROLINE C., b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 14, 1808; d. Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., autumn of 1830, DANIEL WEAVER.

    Issue:

    i. ALTON WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., February 24, 1838.

645. ELLERY TURNER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 21, 1814.
646. JETHRO JACKSON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 16, 1819.

XCVI

407. JONATHAN COGGESHALL (*Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., April 19, 1767; died Portsmouth, R. I., April 5, 1845; married Middletown, R. I., April 11, 1792, by Elder William Bliss, BATHSHEBA SHERMAN WARD, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Weeden) Ward. She was born Middletown, R. I., about 1774; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 24, 1867, aged 93 years.

Children:

647. CHARLES SHERMAN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1792.
648. ZELICIA WARD, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 3, 1794; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 12, 1853; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 4, 1821, by Rev. Michael Eddy, PELEG TAYLOR, son of Reuben and Sarah[7] (Coggeshall) Taylor. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 18, 1797; died Portsmouth, R. I., December 29, 1881, aged 84 years, 6 months and 10 days. He afterwards married Rhoda Shaw; she died Portsmouth, R. I., February 9, 1852, aged 68 years and 15 days. Sarah Coggeshall was the daughter of Baulston and Mary (Hall) Coggeshall.

Issue:

i. NANCY WARD COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 7, 1811; d. Portsmouth, R. I., November 10, 1904; m. Portsmouth, R. I., April 15, 1835, by Zelmon Toby, EDWARD[8] COGGESHALL, son of Simeon Horswell and Phebe (Taber) Coggeshall. He was b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 20, 1810; d. Portsmouth, R. I., February 12, 1880.

ii. ZELICIA COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 19, 1831; d. Portsmouth, R. I., July 19, 1853. Single.

649. LORA ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 21, 1796; m. Portsmouth, R. I., March 25, 1819, by Rev. Michael Eddy, SYLVESTER HATHAWAY, son of John Hathaway, of Freetown, R. I. He was born Freetown, R. I. (No issue.)

650. OLIVE JOSLIN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 17, 1797; d. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., October 28, 1819, by Rev. Michael Eddy, THOMAS GOULD, son of Thomas Gould. He died Portsmouth, R. I.

Issue:

i. MARTHA, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. (1) Portsmouth, R. I., —— SMITH. She m. (2) Portsmouth, R. I., —— MITCHELL.

ii. PHEBE, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., JAMES HAZZARD.

iii. BATHSHEBA, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., EDWIN SLOCUM.

iv. AMANDA, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., RUFUS AVERILL.

v. JOSEPHINE, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., JOSEPH ANTHONY.

vi. HATTIE, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., A. JUDSON WARD.

vii. LORINDA, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., —— FRIEND.

viii. JONATHAN COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. JOSEPHINE DURFEE.

XCVII

413. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., about 1777; died Middletown, R. I., March 9, 1842; married Kingstown, R. I., ABAGAIL BROWNING, daughter of Jonathan Browning. She was born Kingstown, R. I., about 1774; died Middletown, R. I., April 31, 1840. Mr. Coggeshall was a mariner.

Children:

651. WILBOUR BROWNING, b. Middletown, R. I., October 26, 1798.

652. SARAH WILCOX, b. Middletown, R. I., October 11, 1800; d. Middletown, R. I., June 3, 1839; m. Middletown, R. I., May 13, 1824. JAMES PECKHAM, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Peckham) Peckham.

He was born Middletown, R. I., September 20, 1801; died Attleboro, Mass., April, 1886.

Issue:

i. HIRAM, b. Providence, R. I., February 24, 1825; d. August, 1874.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., October 30, 1826.

iii. SARAH ABBY, b. Bristol, R. I., December 10, 1827; d. June 16, 1889.

iv. MARY JANE, b. Barrington, R. I., June 11, 1833; m. Foster, R. I., March 26, 1854, JOHN ORMAN ANDERSON, son of John and Dianna (Wills) Anderson. He was born Connecticut, April 16, 1831.

653. PHOEBE TURNER, b. Middletown, R. I., September 1, 1802; d. Bristol, R. I., June 19, 1891; m. Bristol, R. I., JOHN BOWLER, son of Charles and Happy (Scranton) Bowler. He was born Hopkinstown, R. I., August 7, 1804; died Bristol, R. I., January 13, 1866.

Issue:

i. PHOEBE ANN, b. Bristol, R. I., April 26, 1826; d. Bristol, R. I., November 23, 1863; m. Bristol, R. I., CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMS, son of Benjamin Francis and Freelove (Hutchinson) Williams. He was born Smithfield, R. I., 1829.

ii. ABBIE, b. Bristol, R. I., January 13, 1828; m. Bristol, R. I., WILLIAM JAMES REYNOLDS, son of George and Susan (Usher) Reynolds.

iii. JOHN WILBOUR, b. Bristol, R. I., January 27, 1829; m. Bristol, R. I., ANNIE ELIZABETH GLADDING, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Waldron) Gladding. She was born Bristol, R. I.

iv. MARIAH E., b. Bristol, R. I., September 8, 1830; m. Bristol, R. I., January 10, 1850, by Rev. Richard Bowler, THOMAS F. LINDSAY, son of Thomas and Ann (Waldron) Lindsay. He was born Bristol, R. I.

v. JAMES COGGESHALL, b. Bristol, R. I., February 1, 1832; d. Bristol, R. I., August, 1900; m. Bristol, R. I., April, 1855, REBECCA MUNROE, daughter of Thomas Green and Ellen (Wardwell) Munroe.

vi. CHARLES, b. Bristol, R. I., December 3, 1833; m. Bristol, R. I., June, 1864, SUSAN MUNROE, daughter of Thomas Green and Ellen (Wardwell) Munroe.

vii. WILLIAM, b. Bristol, R. I., May 5, 1836; d. Bristol, R. I., October 9, 1893; m. (1) Providence, R. I., May 3, 1860, ANNA LEWIS, daughter of Alfred and Martha (Coit) Lewis. She was born Bristol, R. I., about 1836; died Bristol, R. I., about 1862. He m. (2) Smithfield, R. I., October, 1863, JANE M. WILLIAMS, daughter of Benjamin Francis and Freelove (Hutchinson) Williams. She was born Smithfield, R. I., about 1840.

viii. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. Bristol, R. I., January 1, 1838; d. Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y., February 29, 1896; m. Locust Valley,

L. I., N. Y., November 26, 1865, ADELAIDE SUMMERS BAYLES, daughter of Samuel Y. and Mary A. (Weeks) Bayles. She was born Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., May 7, 1848.

ix. ANNIE E., b. Bristol, R. I., July 12, 1839; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., April 9, 1865, JAMES ABNER SISSON, son of Jabes and Eliza (Ward) Sisson. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., about 1837; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 15, 1877. She m. (2) Warren, R. I., October 22, 1878, ZEABURY MASON, son of John and Mary (Bowler) Mason. He was born Warren, R. I., December 22, 1833; died Warren, R. I., May 16, 1902.

x. MARY ELIZA, b. Bristol, R. I., March 11, 1877; m. Bristol, R. I., November 6, 1864, FREDERICK MANCHESTER, son of Giles and Emily (Whitman) Manchester. He was born Middletown, R. I., December 4, 1839.

xi. LOUISA F., b. Bristol, R. I., June 3, 1845; m. Bristol, R. I., March 14, 1866, OLIVER H. PERRY, son of John E. and Phebe E. (Munroe) Perry. He was born Ann Arbor, Mich., October 16, 1843.

xii. IDA V., b. Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1847; m. Warren, R. I., May 20, 1870, FRANK EASTERBROOKS, son of Gardiner and Mary (Waldron) Easterbrooks. He was born Bristol, R. I., November 23, 1840; died Bristol, R. I., June 5, 1900.

654. ISAAC BROWNING, b. Middletown, R. I., September 23, 1804; d. Middletown, R. I., March 4, 1877. Single.

655. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., April 4, 1806; d. Middletown, R. I., August 14, 1888; m. Middletown, R. I., ANDREW CHASE, son of John and Rhoda Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I.; died Middletown, R. I., December 5, 1838.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Middletown, R. I. Single.

ii. RHODA ANN, b. Middletown, R. I. Single.

656. JAMES, b. Middletown, R. I., February 12, 1808.

657. ABIGAIL BROWNING, b. Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1810; d. Middletown, R. I., August 4, 1877. Single.

658. MARY JANE, b. Middletown, R. I., February 29, 1812; d. Middletown, R. I., February 25, 1884; m. Middletown, R. I., JAMES IRISH BOWLER, son of Charles and Happy (Scranton) Bowler. He was born Hopkinstown, R. I., February 19, 1814; died Bristol, R. I., September 8, 1847. No issue.

659. EUNICE PECKHAM, b. Middletown, R. I., September 6, 1814; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Smithfield, R. I., ASA JULIUS FISHER, son of Abijah and Fanny (Field) Fisher.

Issue:

i. EUNICE COGGESHALL, b. Providence, R. I., about 1848; m. Newport, R. I., January 28, 1869, ABRAHAM COGGESHALL CHASE, son of William and Jane Matilda (Coggeshall) Chase. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 16, 1841.

XCVIII

416. CALEB COGGESHALL (*Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence, R. I., and Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., January 25, 1785; died Woonsocket, R. I., March 19, 1858; married (1) Providence, R. I., May 4, 1804, ELIZABETH HART, daughter of Nicholas Hart. She was born Providence, R. I., April 12, 1785; died Providence, R. I., February 10, 1825. He married (2) Providence, R. I., October 3, 1825, EMILY CLARK, daughter of Edward and Sarah B. Clark. She was born Providence, R. I., April 4, 1798; died Woonsocket, R. I., April 13, 1889. Mr. Coggeshall was a shoemaker in Providence, R. I.

Children by first wife:

660. NICHOLAS HART, b. Providence, R. I., November 22, 1804; d. Providence, R. I., November, 1831. Single.

661. CALEB, b. Providence, R. I., November 30, 1807; d. Providence, R. I., April 10, 1832. Single.

662. HENRY GARDINER, b. Newport, R. I., September 2, 1809.

663. AMANDA KINNICUTT, b. Newport, R. I., July 2, 1812; d. Providence, R. I., April 2, 1859; m. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1831 (as his second wife), EDWARD ROGERS YOUNG, son of John and Sarah (Rogers) Young. He was born Providence, R. I., December 2, 1789; died Providence, R. I., July 14, 1864.

Issue:

i. THOMAS, b. Providence, R. I., March 29, 1832; d. Providence, R. I., September 8, 1878; m. Chicago, Ill., August, 1857, SARAH THOMAS ABELL, daughter of Lansing D. and Maria Laura (Herrick) Abell. She was born Albany, N. Y. Thomas Young of Providence, R. I., was 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster of the 5th New York Heavy Artillery, during the War of the Rebellion.

ii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Providence, R. I., August 23, 1833; d. Providence, R. I., December 17, 1863, m. MARY JANE SWEET, daughter of Menzes and Sarah (Barker) Sweet. She was born Providence, R. I., about 1835; died Providence, R. I., March 13, 1881. He m. (2) New Shoreham, Block Island, October 17, 1888, VIRGINIA HOMER COWPER, daughter of Joseph Gardner Rea and Narcissa Simmons (Brown) Cowper. She was born Suffolk, Va., October 8, 1855; died Providence, R. I. George F. Young was 1st Lieutenant of 5th New York Heavy Artillery and attached to the United States Signal Corps, in charge of a signal post.

iii. AMANDA, b. Providence, R. I., January 16, 1835; d. Providence, R. I., September, 1836.

iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Providence, R. I., May 29, 1836; d. Providence, R. I., February 15, 1896; m. Providence, R. I., July 22, 1858, HENRY STURGIS CARPENTER, son of Sturgis Phinney

and Sarah Ann (Davis) Carpenter. He was born Providence, R. I., April 7, 1835; died East Providence Center, R. I., May 6, 1899.

v. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. Providence, R. I., August 17, 1837; m. Tiskilwa, Ill., May 4, 1861, JULIA SOPHIA POWERS, daughter of Cyrus Hale Stone and Nancy Hobert (Richmond) Powers. She was born Penn Yan, N. Y., May 7, 1840.

Joseph R. Young was a clerk in his father's store until he was twenty years of age. He went to Illinois and enlisted in the 146th Ill., Inft., and after the War went to farming. In 1875 he moved to Union County, Iowa, farmed until 1890, when he was elected to the office of County Treasurer, by the Republican Party, and served for six years. He then retired at Creston, Iowa, on a four-hundred-acre farm.

vi. NICHOLAS BROWN, b. Providence, R. I., May 28, 1839; d. Providence, R. I., June 27, 1902; m. (1) Providence, R. I., April 19, 1861, CHARLOTTE AMELIA SHERMAN, daughter of George and Lydia (Sawyer) Sherman. She was born Newport, R. I.; died Providence, R. I., April 3, 1892. He m. (2) Providence, R. I., October 14, 1896, ELLA FRANCES BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Desire Jane (Gardiner) Briggs. She was born Providence, R. I., May 3, 1852.

vii. MARY MACKIE, b. Providence, R. I., January 29, 1841; m. Providence, R. I., January 9, 1864, CAPT. JOHN KNIGHT BUCKLYN, A.M., L.L.D., son of Jeremiah Pray and Abby (Potter) Bucklyn. He was born Foster, R. I., March 15, 1834.

John Knight Bucklyn was graduated with honors in the class of 1861, at Brown University, Providence, R. I. He served three years in the Civil War, as private, sergeant, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and Captain of Battery E, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery. Served one year on the staff of the 6th Corps, and was wounded three times. He was a member of the Loyal Legion Commandery of Philadelphia, Pa., and a member of the Congressional Medal of Honor Society, and was Past Department Commander of the Conn., G. A. R.; he was president of the Mystic Valley E and C Institute for thirty-six years. He was an author and a lecturer.

viii. FRANCIS BRADLEE, b. Providence, R. I., January 24, 1843; m. (1) Princeton, Ill., February 18, 1873, MARIA WATSON, daughter of Thomas P. and Maria (Starr) Watson. She was born Lafayette, Ind., about 1855; died Wyand, Ill., about 1883. He m. (2) Joliet, Ill., December 24, 1884, MARY LOUISE HORFENER, daughter of Ernest and Maria (Backoff) Horfener. She was born Westphalia, Germany, April 28, 1857.

Mr. Francis B. Young was a senior member of the Young and Krueger furniture, upholstering and furniture repair-

ing firm, of Joliet, Ill. On April 17, 1861, he was enrolled as a private in the 1st Rhode Island Regiment, in Company H. He again enlisted on February 11, 1865, at Quincy, Ill., as Musician in Company K, 148th Ill. Regiment.

ix. HAMPTON, b. Providence, R. I., September 18, 1857; m. Galveston, Texas, June 4, 1879, EMILINE OLIVE SAWYER, daughter of Jeremiah Niles and Mary Emma (Sawyer) Sawyer. She was born Mystic, Conn., March 30, 1861.

664. ELIZABETH, b. Providence, R. I., May 28, 1815; d. Providence, R. I., April 14, 1821.

665. MARTHA ANN, b. Providence, R. I., July 15, 1817; d. Providence, August 9, 1818.

666. WILLIAM W., b. Providence, R. I., March 5, 1819; d. Providence, R. I., November 3, 1840. Single.

667. CATHERINE P., b. Providence, R. I., December 24, 1821; d. Providence, R. I., July 27, 1822.

668. SARAH, b. Providence, R. I., February 10, 1824; d. Providence, R. I., February 12, 1824.

Children by second wife:

669. GEORGE RICHMOND, b. Providence, R. I., July 28, 1826.

670. ELIZABETH BILLINGS, b. Providence, R. I., January 10, 1828; d. Woonsocket, R. I., September 5, 1851. Single.

671. EDWARD CLARK, b. Providence, R. I., June 27, 1829.

672. ADALINE YOUNG, b. Providence, R. I., March 20, 1831; m. Woonsocket, R. I., October 24, 1853, JAMES ELEAZER COOK, son of Eleazer and Narcissa (Cook) Cook. He was born Woonsocket, R. I., June 30, 1830.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM, b. Woonsocket, R. I., about 1854; d. Woonsocket, R. I.

ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Woonsocket, R. I., April 16, 1859; m. North Smithfield, R. I., November 9, 1897, HANNAH SMITH WALLING, daughter of Reuben and Ellen (Smith) Walling. She was born Burrillville, R. I., September 11, 1872.

iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Oakdale, Mass., April 10, 1863; m. Woonsocket, R. I., September 28, 1899, ELLEN CORDELIA SMITH, daughter of Frank Battye and Ellen Smith. She was born Woonsocket, R. I.

673. MARTHA MASON, b. Providence, R. I., December 9, 1832; d. Providence, R. I., December 25, 1888; m. Woonsocket, R. I., RAY C. GREEN, son of Wanton and Mercy (Sweet) Green. He was born Jewett City, Conn., January 23, 1831.

Issue:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Woonsocket, R. I., September 4, 1856; m. Woonsocket, R. I., October 17, 1876, EDWARD HOAG SWEET, son of Alanson and Hannah Sweet. He was born Woonsocket, R. I., October 12, 1849.

ii. EMMA GREEN, b. Woonsocket, R. I., July 9, 1859; d. Woonsocket, R. I., February, 1864.

iii. HENRY GARDINER, b. Woonsocket, R. I., September 9, 1861; d. Providence, R. I., March 26, 1900. Single.
iv. JENNIE, b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 25, 1866; d. Providence, R. I., January 7, 1889. Single.

674. SARAH COREY, b. Providence, R. I., September 2, 1839; d. Woonsocket, R. I., July 19, 1854.
675. CHARLES HENRY, b. Providence, R. I., December 29, 1836.

XCIX

417. CAPT. HENRY GARDINER COGGESHALL (*Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., February 8, 1789; died Bristol, R. I., February 22, 1876; married (1) Bristol, R. I., July 2, 1811, OLIVE SIMMONS. She was born Bristol, R. I.; died Bristol, R. I., June 8, 1818. He married (2) Apponaug, R. I., January 28, 1819, SARAH BROWNING, daughter of John and Susannah (Sweet) Browning. She was born Warwick, R. I., January 27, 1798; died Bristol, R. I., August 9, 1835. He married (3) Bristol, R. I., March 13, 1836, MRS. PHEBE (PECKHAM) GOFF, widow. She was born Bristol, R. I., about 1795; died Bristol, R. I., January 19, 1884. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain during President Buchanan's administration, and was a customhouse officer of the Port of Bristol, R. I.

Children by first wife:

676. HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., April 9, 1812.
677. SUSAN, b. Bristol, R. I., August 18, 1814; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June 13, 1899; m. Bristol, R. I., ABIAL C. FISH.

Issue:

i. GEORGIANA, m. GEORGE H. DOUGLASS.
ii. ELIZABETH PERRY, m. (1) SAMUEL MANCHESTER. She m. (2) STEPHEN FISH. She m. (3) ISAAC L. DARLING.
iii. WILLIAM BRYON, m. PHOEBE TALLMAN.
iv. OLIVIA, m. EDWARD TALBEE.
v. SARAH AMY, m. COMMER EASTERBROOKS.
vi. FANNY. Single.
vii. HENRY COGGESHALL, m. ELLA BLAKE.
viii. FLORENCE PERRY, m. MARSTON BLAKE.
ix. ALFRED ASHTON. Single.

678. MARTHA A., b. Bristol, R. I., July 5, 1817; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

679. SARAH DOTY, b. Bristol, R. I., July 12, 1819; d. Bristol, R. I., 1843. Single.
680. JOHN BROWNING, b. Bristol, R. I., March 4, 1821; d. in infancy.
681. CATHERINE, b. Bristol, R. I., October 16, 1822; d. Sandoval, Ill., about 1868; m. Sandoval, Ill., JARED LORD.
682. JAMES, b. Bristol, R. I., May 17, 1824.
683. DANIEL WILCOX, b. Bristol, R. I., February 5, 1826.

684. John Stockford, b. Bristol, R. I., November 25, 1829.

685. Sophronia Browning, b. Bristol, R. I., December 13, 1830; d. in infancy.

686. Rebecca Whitman, b. Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1832; m. Providence, R. I., July 23, 1855, Edwin C. Johnson.

Issue:

i. George Henry, b. Johnston, R. I., December 12, 1857; m. (1) Natick, R. I., December 9, 1879, Emma Barker, daughter of Charles and Ann Barker. She was born Lowell, Mass.; died January 30, 1902. He m. (2) East Providence, R. I., November 12, 1903, Edna Hale Chase, daughter of Edgar Francis and Kate (McKenzie) Chase.

ii. Jennie Parker, b. New Haven, Conn., November 15, 1861; m. (1) Providence, R. I., July 7, 1886, Alonzo Passmore, son of George and Ruth (Smith) Passmore. He was born Smithville, R. I., October 13, 1848; died Pawtucket, R. I., February 11, 1892. She m. (2) East Providence, R. I., May 1, 1896, Stephen N. Bourne, son of Almon O. and Charlotte D. (Fitts) Bourne. He was born Seekonk, Mass., January 29, 1850.

C

425. CAPT. CALEB COGGESHALL (*Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of North Carolina, Newport, R. I., and New York City, was born Nantucket, Mass., August 28, 1758; died New York City, January 1, 1847; and was buried in the Friends Grounds, at Houston, N. Y.; married Nantucket, Mass., October 3, 1793, Elizabeth Hosier, daughter of Giles and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Hosier. She was born Newport, R. I., March 4, 1770; died New York City, N. Y., June 6, 1851.

Elizabeth Hosier Coggeshall was a minister of the Society of Friends, active in the old world, and in our own country, visiting meetings and families, where there was a settlement of Friends. During a period of thirteen years she visited all the meetings of Friends in America. Her second pilgrimage to England was made in 1813, when the war between England and America was in progress, and transportation was difficult, application was made to the Government, and "Elizabeth Coggeshall" was permitted to take passage in company with prisoners of war. There is a beautiful sketch of her life in the "Memorial of the Monthly Meeting" of New York, published in 1852.

Children:

687. Mary, b. Newport, R. I., May 31, 1795; d. Newport, R. I., October 4, 1795.

688. Job, b. Newport, R. I., May 11, 1797; d. New York City, August 22, 1835, and was buried in the Friends Grounds; m. about 1820 Margaret ——. Mr. Coggeshall ran away from home when a lad,

went "out West," his family heard nothing of him for years, every one believed him dead, but his mother, who always said, "No, Job would come home to die." At last he did ring at his father's door, which his mother opened. She nursed him for several months before his death. He told them he had left his wife and family to come home to die. He had a grandson named Oliver Coggeshall.

689. GILES HOSIER, b. New York City, N. Y., June 20, 1802.

690. DEBORAH, b. New York City, N. Y., February 12, 1804; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1844; m. Hester Street Meeting House, New York City, August 9, 1827, ELLWOOD WALTER, son of Thomas and Sarah (Kimber) Walter. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., August 16, 1803; died Englewood, N. J., May 7, 1877. He was president of the Mercantile Mutual Insurance Company of New York City, and was secretary of the Marine Underwriters for thirty years.

Issue:

i. ELIZABETH, b. New York City, August 13, 1829; d. West Chester, N. Y., April 5, 1833.

ii. THOMAS, b. West Chester, N. Y., December 5, 1830; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1896; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., October 22, 1856, CAROLINE ELIZABETH PARKER, daughter of Daniel Penfield and Caroline (Richards) Parker. She was born Rochester, N. Y., October 20, 1830.

iii. GEORGE, b. West Chester, N. Y., June 21, 1834; d. West Chester, N. Y., February 12, 1835.

iv. SARAH, b. West Chester, N. Y., October 7, 1836; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., November 25, 1863, THOMAS BURLING HALLOCK, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Burling) Hallock. He was born Milton-on-Hudson, N. Y., July 19, 1838.

v. ELLWOOD, b. West Chester, N. Y., November 28, 1838. Single.

vi. ANNA, b. West Chester, N. Y., January 20, 1841; d. New York City, N. Y., March 21, 1894; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1870, EDWIN WALTER[8] Coggeshall, son of Giles Hosier[7] and Marianna (Walter) Coggeshall. He was born New York City, N. Y., July 26, 1842.

691. GEORGE DILWIN, b. New York City, N. Y., January 13, 1808.

692. CALEB, b. New York City, N. Y., August 16, 1812.

CI

426. TRISTRAM COGGESHALL (*Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., Virginia, Guilford Co., N. C., and Wayne Co., Ind., was born Nantucket, Mass., March 2, 1762; died Wayne Co., Ind., January 11, 1850; married (1) in Virginia, about 1790, LUCY TERRELL, daughter of Edward and Sarah Terrell. She was born in Virginia, October 15, 1775; died Guilford Co., N. C., July 31, 1807. He married (2) Guilford, N. C., about 1812, ELIZABETH GARDENER, daughter of Sylvanus and Hannah Gardener.

She was born Guilford, N. C., April 23, 1780; died Wayne Co., Ind., May 22, 1848.

Tristram Coggeshall, while engaged as a sailor on a merchant vessel on the high seas, was with others taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War, by a British man-of-war, which was anchored about half a mile from shore, off the southerly part of the eastern coast of the United States. During the night before the vessel departed to parts unknown to them, he and one or two others of his comrades determined to escape from their captivity, even at the risk of their lives, so they resolved to venture to let themselves overboard into the sea and swim to the shore, in which attempt he succeeded, hearing nothing more of his companions. Having reached what proved to be the coast of Georgia, he found himself in a wilderness of canebrake, inhabited perhaps, only by wild animals. He knew not which way to go for safety. After wandering about for some time, to his surprise and joy, he came in contact with a couple of American Military Officers, who conducted him to their camp, not far distant where he remained a few days, to recuperate, after which he was escorted to a settlement in Virginia, where in time he married. A few years after he moved to Surry, now Yadkin Co., North Carolina, where he remained until 1817, when he emigrated with his large family of children to Wayne Co., Indiana, where he passed the remainder of his life, enduring the toils and privations incident to a pioneer life for several years, in opening out and building up a comfortable home in the almost unbroken forest of the then far West.

Children by first wife:

693. Edward, b. in Virginia, February 5, 1791.

694. Mary, b. in Virginia, April 30, 1793; d. Williamsburg, Ind., August 28, 1844; m. Wayne Co., Ind., John Hough, son of John and Mary (Mills) Hough. He was born in North Carolina, about 1801; died Iowa Falls, Iowa, December 25, 1870.

Issue:

i. Caroline, b. New Garden, Ind., June 9, 1821; d. Iowa Falls, Iowa, 1860; m. Williamsburg, Ind., Hugh Johnson. He was born July 11, 1816; died January 5, 1891.

ii. Lucy, b. New Garden, Ind., February 27, 1823; d. aged about 22 years old. Single.

iii. Giles, b. New Garden, Ind., June 7, 1825; he went to California in 1848, started for home by sea, but the ship was lost.

iv. Lucinda, b. New Garden, Ind., March 18, 1827; d. Oak Park, Minn.; m. Marshall Precinct, Henepin Co., Minn., January 14, 1856, Clarkson Thomas.

v. Ann, b. New Garden, Ind., May 18, 1829; m. Champlin, Minn., April 17, 1858, Hezekiah Bond, son of Benjamin and Ellen Bond. He was born Randolph Co., Ind., August 29,

1836; died in Salisbury Prison, N. C., of suffocation, October 24, 1864. Mr. Bond was a member of the 1st Minn., Vol. Inf., and was wounded twice at Gettysburg.

vi. BARTON, b. Williamsburg, Ind., December 24, 1832; d. at the Nevada Mines; m. LOUISE HOLLISTER.

695. JOB, b. in Virginia, November 13, 1795.

696. CALEB, b. Guilford Co., N. C., March 31, 1798.

697. STEPHEN, b. Guilford Co., N. C., July 9, 1800; d. Guilford Co., N. C., about 1812.

698. ANN, b. Guilford Co., N. C., October 5, 1802; d. Grant Co., Ind., April 11, 1877; m. Wayne Co., Ind., June 29, 1826, WYLLYS DAVIS. He was born February 19, 1800; died Grant Co., Ind., June, 1883.

Issue:

i. JANE, b. Newport, Ind., May 29, 1827; d. Newport, Ind., July 17, 1833.

ii. EDWARD COGGESHALL, b. Newport, Ind., March 23, 1830; d. Newport, Ind., April 3, 1832.

iii. CLARKSON, b. Newport, Ind., January 7, 1833; d. Spiceland, Ind., May 26, 1883; m. Richmond, Ind., August 1, 1862, HANNAH E. BROWN, daughter of Benjamin and Naomi (Taylor) Brown. She was born Richmond, Ind., November 5, 1841; died Grand Forks, North Dakota, March 24, 1898.

iv. ELLWOOD, b. Newport, Ind., May 26, 1835; m. RACHEL SHUGART, daughter of Henry and (Skooley) Shugart. She was born Grant Co., Ind.

v. LUCY, b. Grant Co., Ind., March 7, 1838; d. Lawrence, Kansas, 1892; m. Grant Co., Ind., November 25, 1857, JOHN D. MILES, son of David Miles.

vi. NATHAN, b. Grant Co., Ind., December 16, 1840; m. MARY ELIZABETH LUCAS.

vii. GRIFFIN, b. Grant Co., Ind., March 14, 1844; d. Grant Co., Ind., December 18, 1844.

viii. SANFORD, b. Grant Co., Ind., April 1, 1849; m. Grant Co., Ind., December 3, 1874, LUCY BALDWIN, daughter of Lindsey and Mary (Osborne) Baldwin. She was born Grant Co., Ind., February 4, 1854.

699. SARAH, b. Guilford Co., N. C., May 2, 1805; d. young.

Children by second wife:

700. NATHAN, b. Guilford Co., N. C., February 14, 1813.

701. JOHN, b. Guilford Co., N. C., June 7, 1814.

702. LUCY, b. Guilford Co., N. C., May 28, 1816; d. Wayne Co., Ind., August 20, 1868; m. New Garden, Ind., November 21, 1839, AMOS BOND, son of Joseph and Rachel Bond. He was born April 9, 1814; died Jonesboro, Ind., February 28, 1896.

Issue:

i. AMOS L., b. Wayne Co., Ind., November 14, 1840; d. Jonesboro, Ind., January 28, 1894; m. Grant Co., Ind., MARY ANN CARTER, daughter of George and Mary (Bulles) Carter.

ii. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. Randolph Co., Ind., April 22, 1843; d. near Vicksburg, January 21, 1863.
iii. HANNAH COGGESHALL, b. Randolph Co., Ind., April 24, 1846. Single.
iv. RACHEL, b. Randolph Co., Ind., January 21, 1849; d. October 31, 1856.

703. HANNAH, b. Wayne Co., Ind., July 22, 1818; d. Grant Co., Ind., August 9, 1873; m. (1) Wayne Co., Ind., 1850, WILLIAM JONES, son of Thomas and Margarett Jones. He was born 1809; died Grant Co., Ind., June 16, 1855. She married (2) Grant Co., Ind., February 1860, JESSE WRIGHT. He was born March 22, 1810; died August 8, 1899. (No issue.)

Issue by first husband:

i. TRISTRAM, b. Grant Co., Ind., October, 1852; d. Grant Co., Ind., September, 1853.
ii. ANTOINETTE, b. Grant Co., Ind., May 28, 1854; d. August 30, 1907; m. Grant Co., Ind., July 4, 1875, ALBERT STUART, son of Samuel and Hannah Stuart. He was born May 14, 1844.

CII

428. PETER COGGESHALL (*Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., Guilford Co., N. C., Stokes Co., N. C., and Marion, Ind., was born Nantucket, Mass., November 27, 1766; died Marion, Ind.; married Guilford Co., N. C., PAMILIA STARBUCK, daughter of Gayer and Rachel Starbuck of Guilford, N. C. Mr. Coggeshall moved from Nantucket, Mass., to Guilford Co., N. C., in 1780.

Children:

704. MARY, b. Guilford, N. C., March 21, 1792; m. WILLIAM PETTY.
705. CALEB, b. Guilford, N. C., September 25, 1793.
706. GAYER, b. Guilford, N. C., July 20, 1795.
707. TRISTRAM, b. Guilford, N. C., September 7, 1797.
708. JOB, b. Guilford, N. C., August 3, 1799; d. Guilford, N. C., November 22, 1802.
709. JONATHAN, b. Guilford, N. C., November 27, 1802; m. ABIGAIL SHUGART. No issue.
710. ELIZABETH or LYDIA, b. Guilford, N. C., December 12, 1803; d. Grant Co., Ind., 1894; m. Guilford, N. C., 1828, ROBERT MCCRACKEN, son of Thomas McCracken. He was born in North Carolina about 1806; died in Grant Co., Ind., September 9, 1865.

Issue:

i. DAVID, b. Grant Co., Ind., 1830.
ii. THOMAS, b. Grant Co., Ind., January, 1832; d. young.
iii. THOMAS, b. Grant Co., Ind., 1833.
iv. RACHEL, b. Grant Co., Ind., 1834.
v. GEORGE, b. Grant Co., Ind., 1836.
vi. ELLWOOD, b. Grant Co., Ind., 1838; m. Howard Co., Ind.,

1865, SARAH WILSON, daughter of R. S. and Susan (Hudson) Wilson.

vii. MARY JANE, b. Howard Co., Ind., 1844.

viii. SARAH ANN, b. Howard Co., Ind., 1847.

ix. MARTIN, b. Howard Co., Ind., 1850.

711. RACHEL, b. Guilford, N. C., May 6, 1806; m. LOT LUNDY.

Issue:

i. MARY, b. Grant Co., Ind., September 9, 1826; d. Cass Co., Mich., December 25, 1846; m. Birch Lake, Mich., June 6, 1842, WILLIAM H. EAST, son of William and Rachel (Talbot) East. He was born Wayne Co., Ind., April 4, 1817. He afterwards married on March 1, 1857, Melnina E. Williams.

712. PETER (?)

The above dates were taken from the New Garden, Ind., Records of Marriages, Deaths and Births.

CIII

432. BENJAMIN COGGESHALL (*Peleg, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Nantucket, Mass., November 17, 1758; died Jamaica, January 12, 1813; married Marthas Vineyard, Mass., SARAH NORTON, daughter of Obed and Judith Norton. She was born Marthas Vineyard, Mass., March 14, 1759; died Nantucket, Mass., January 28, 1824. She married after the death of Mr. Coggeshall, Prince Coleman, son of Shuball and Priscilla Coleman.

Children:

713. OBED, b. Nantucket, Mass.; d. at sea. Single.

714. BENJAMIN, b. Nantucket, Mass.; d. at sea. Single.

CIV

435. PELEG COGGESHALL (*Peleg, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Nantucket, Mass., December 2, 1772; died North Andover, Mass., May 16, 1852; married Friends Meeting, Nantucket, Mass., August 6, 1796, DEBORAH FOLGER, daughter of Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) Folger. She was born Nantucket, Mass., October 7, 1776; died Nantucket, Mass., April 18, 1833. Mr. Coggeshall lived at Nantucket, Mass., and was a large ship owner.

Children:

715. RHODA, b. Nantucket, Mass., September 25, 1797; d. Shealor, Ill., February 24, 1883; m. Nantucket, Mass., about 1816, BENJAMIN TURNER, son of Baker and Susanna (Pinkham) Turner. He was born Nantucket, Mass., August 20, 1794; died at sea, February 2, 1823.

Issue:

i. CAROLINE COGGESHALL, b. Nantucket, Mass., January 16, 1821; m. Nantucket, Mass., February 6, 1842, ALEXANDER G. COFFIN, son of Alexander and Lydia (Myrick) Coffin. He was born Nantucket, Mass., May 17, 1821; died January 7, 1892.

716. ANNA, b. Nantucket, Mass., April 9, 1799; d. Nantucket, Mass., August 26, 1853; m. Nantucket, Mass., April 25, 1822, CAPTAIN GEORGE FOLGER JOY, son of William and Jedida (Meader) Joy. He was born Nantucket, Mass., September 27, 1796; died Nantucket, Mass., July 8, 1876.

Issue:

i. LYDIA, b. Nantucket, Mass., February, 1823; d. Nantucket, Mass., April 8, 1846; m. Nantucket, Mass., March 18, 1845, ALEXANDER M. MYRICK, son of George and Eliza (Mitchell) Myrick.

ii. MARY FOLGER, b. Nantucket, Mass., March 11, 1826; d. Nantucket, Mass., August 6, 1876. Single.

iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Nantucket, Mass., February 17, 1829; d. Nantucket, Mass., August 31, 1854. Single.

717. BENJAMIN, b. Nantucket, Mass., February 4, 1801; d. Nantucket, Mass., September 17, 1802.

718. BENJAMIN, b. Nantucket, Mass., February 1, 1803.

719. GEORGE FOLGER, b. Nantucket, Mass., November 7, 1804.

720. SARAH, b. Nantucket, Mass., October 25, 1806; d. Nantucket, Mass., September 26, 1837; m. Nantucket, Mass., 1829, EDWARD WATERMAN GARDNER, son of Tristram and Keziah (Gardner) Gardner. He was born Nantucket, Mass., October 14, 1804; died at sea, January 3, 1862.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Nantucket, Mass., October 31, 1829; m. Nantucket, Mass., October 1, 1855, ELIZABETH BARNARD CROSBY, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard) Crosby. She was born Nantucket, Mass., June 16, 1831.

ii. THOMAS BARNARD, b. Nantucket, Mass., 1834.

721. EDWARD, b. Nantucket, Mass., September 26, 1808; d. at sea, September 9, 1834. Single.

722. CHARLES GORHAM, b. Nantucket, Mass., January 11, 1811.

723. LYDIA FOLGER, b. Nantucket, Mass., May 20, 1813; d. Washington, D. C., March 28, 1893; m. Nantucket, Mass., October 2, 1833, FARNHAM SPOFFORD, son of Moody and Dolly (Farnham) Spofford. He was born North Andover, Mass., September 18, 1797; died Washington, D. C., October 19, 1879; was buried in North Andover, Mass. Mr. Spofford was a teacher at Nantucket, Mass., until after his marriage, when he moved to North Andover, Mass.; he then removed to Washington, D. C., in 1872.

Issue:

i. LYDIA FARNHAM, b. North Andover, Mass., January 22,

1846; m. New Rutland, Ill., August 26, 1869, JOHN W. COOK, son of Henry De Witt and Johanna (Hall) Cook. He was born Oneida, N. Y., April 20, 1844. Mr. Cook was president of the Normal University at Normal, Ill., from 1890 to 1899; he later was president of the Northern Illinois Normal School at De Kalb, Ill.

724. ELIZABETH, b. Nantucket, Mass., October 7, 1814; d. Nantucket, Mass., January 18, 1841; m. Nantucket, Mass., CAPTAIN HENRY DEARBORN GARDINER, son of John and Phebe (Cartwright) Gardiner. He was born Pittston, Me., February 14, 1814; d. May 14, 1878. Elizabeth Coggeshall taught the Grammar School at Nantucket, Mass.

Issue:

i. SARAH COGGESHALL, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 10, 1840; m. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1859, JOSEPH BENSUSEN, son of Joseph and Blanca (Bergallo) Bensusen of Cadiz, Spain.

725. MARTHA, b. Nantucket, Mass., January 18, 1818; d. Nantucket, Mass., April 8, 1862. Single.

CV

436. DAVID HAIT COGGESHALL (*Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Stamford, Conn., Charlton, Saratoga Co., and Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., was born Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, August 26, 1770; died Groton, N. Y., March 7, 1843; married Stamford, Conn., December 23, 1790, LYDIA SCHOEFIELD. She was born Stamford, Conn., September 14, 1771; died Groton, N. Y., April 3, 1856.

Children:

726. WILLIAM, b. Charlton, N. Y., December 1, 1791. He went to sea when about 19 years old.

727. ALANSON, b. Charlton, N. Y., September 14, 1794.

728. CLARISSA, b. Charlton, N. Y., December 1, 1797; d. Charlton, N. Y. November 10, 1798.

729. CLARISSA, b. Charlton, N. Y., November 4, 1804; d. Groton, N. Y., December 21, 1866; m. Groton, N. Y., AMZY ROCKWELL. He was born January 12, 1795.

Issue:

i. EDGAR, b. Groton, N. Y.; d. Rochelle, Ill.; m. Groton, N. Y., ELIZA PENNOYER.

ii. ELNORA, b. Groton, N. Y.; m. —— CHARLES.

iii. LYDIA, b. Groton, N. Y.; d. Whitewater, Wis.; m. RICHARD CHARLES.

iv. FICHEN, b. Groton, N. Y., July 16, 1839; d. Groton, N. Y., July 30, 1859.

v. ALFONZO, b. Groton, N. Y.

730. SAMISON, b. Charlton, N. Y., December 28, 1806; m. Groton, N. Y., OSCAR HAMILTON.

731. DAVID HOYT, b. Charlton, N. Y., June 11, 1810.

CVI

442. AARON COGGESHALL (*Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Stamford, Conn., was born Stamford, Conn., Tuesday evening, January 22, 1782; married New Canaan, Conn., May 8, 1803, PAMELIA TREADWELL.

Children:

732. CAROLINE, b. Stamford, Conn., November 20, 1803.
733. HENRY, b. Stamford, Conn., July 18, 1805.
734. EDWARD, b. Stamford, Conn., March 29, 1807.
735. WILLIAM, b. Stamford, Conn., February 6, 1809.
736. SALLY, b. Stamford, Conn., September 7, 1811.

CVII

446. REV. ARCHIBALD COGGESHALL (*Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of New Canaan, Conn., Glenville, N. Y., and Groveland, Mich., was born Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, May 11, 1790; died Groveland, Mich., August 31, 1850; married New Canaan, Conn., January 10, 1810, ABIGAIL SLAWSON, daughter of Isreal and Mary (Defreese) Slawson. She was born New Canaan, Conn., May 3, 1791; died Kent City, Mich., January 31, 1876. Mr. Coggeshall was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a cooper by trade. His farm lay on the line between Saratoga and Schenectady, N. Y. He dropped the g–e from his name and all his descendants have followed his example, spelling their name COGSHALL.

Children:

737. HENRY, b. New Canaan, Conn., December 19, 1811.
738. SMITH, b. Glenville, N. Y., August 13, 1814.
739. BELA, b. Glenville, N. Y., February 16, 1816.
740. MARTIN, b. Glenville, N. Y., October 19, 1818.
741. ISREAL, b. Glenville, N. Y., September 22, 1820.
742. ESTHER, b. Glenville, N. Y., September 15, 1822; m. Groveland, Mich., September 25, 1845, CHARLTON CORNELL, son of John and Betsey (Howland) Cornell. He was born Seneca, N. Y., November 21, 1815; died Clyde, Mich., May 30, 1899.

    Issue:

    i. LEWIS, b. Groveland, Mich., April 19, 1847; d. Groveland, Mich., October 5, 1849.
    ii. CYNTHIA, b. Groveland, Mich., October 10, 1848; d. Groveland, Mich., June 19, 1850.
    iii. ORRIN, b. Groveland, Mich., June 24, 1850; m. Holly, Mich.
    iv. OLIVE, b. Groveland, Mich., March 13, 1852; m. White Lake, Mich., December 16, 1876, MOSES FRAZER, son of William and Sarah Ann (Tuner) Frazer.
    v. ORPHA, b. Springfield, Mich., April 29, 1854; m. White Lake,

Mich., June 22, 1886, ISAIAH FRED LINTON, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Seely) Linton.

vi. ORVILLE, b. Springfield, Mich., August 1, 1856; m. Waterford, Mich., September 4, 1882, HARRIET FISHER, daughter of David and Fredelia (Champlin) Fisher.

vii. OSCAR, b. Springfield, Mich., August 4, 1858; m. Fentonville, Mich., ADA KUNKLE, daughter of Peter and Risa (Schram) Kunkle.

viii. OLIN, b. Springfield, Mich., December 16, 1860; d. White Lake, Mich., June 3, 1881; m. Clarkton, Mich., May 6, 1878, SARAH JEWET, daughter of William and Mary (Burch) Jewet.

ix. OTIS, b. Springfield, Mich., April 26, 1863; d. Springfield, Mich., September 5, 1864.

x. OTIS, b. Springfield, Mich., September 12, 1865.

743. BETSEY, b. Glenville, N. Y., March 22, 1826; d. Groveland, Mich., December 8, 1867; m. Groveland, Mich., June 25, 1851, DAVID EVERETT BIRD, son of Stewart and Sarah (Swagge) Bird. He was born in New York State, September 25, 1826.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM, b. Groveland, Mich., May 2, 1852; m. HENRIETTA RICHARDS.

ii. ESTHER, b. Groveland, Mich., November 7, 1853; m. Holly, Mich., January 18, 1876, WILLIAM JOSEPH PHIPPS, son of Joseph and Melissa (Peck) Phipps. He was born Groveland, Mich., March 2, 1851.

iii. LEWIS, b. Groveland, Mich., July 29, 1855; d. Chesaning, Mich., October 22, 1895; m. Ortonville, Mich., MARY ANN MARKHAM.

iv. JANE, b. Groveland, Mich., February 24, 1858; m. Holly, Mich., November 2, 1882, JAMES MCEACHEN, son of Alexander and Janet (Allan) McEachen. He was born Ontario, Canada, July 29, 1858.

CVIII

448. FREDERICK COGGESHALL (*Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Stamford, and New Canaan, Conn., and Norwalk, Ohio, was born Stamford, Conn., Tuesday morning, July 22, 1795; died Norwalk, Ohio, November 26, 1863; he and his first wife, whose name we do not know, were divorced. He married (2) New York City, N. Y., April 12, 1827, by Dr. Wilson, HARRIET STEVENS, daughter of Enock and Ann (Dann) Stevens. She was born High Ridge, Fairfield Co., Conn., April 12, 1803; died Norwalk, Ohio, February 14, 1877. Mr. Coggeshall's name appears on the New Canaan, Conn., town records in 1839.

Child by first wife:

744. MARY ANN, m. THEODORE DIBBLE.

Issue:

i. THEODORE, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Dibble was a minister of the Methodist Church.

ii. A son; and iii., a child of whom we know nothing.

Children by second wife:

745. ERI, b. West Chester Co., N. Y., March 8, 1830.

746. EMILY, b. West Chester Co., N. Y., May 19, 1832; m. Norwalk, Ohio, September 4, 1856, JOSEPH HENDERSON PERRIN, son of Gurden and Polly (Church) Perrin. He was born Kingston, Pa., April 14, 1827.

Issue:

i. IDA LOTTIE, b. Milan, Ohio, November 12, 1862; m. Milan, Ohio, April 12, 1893, AMES CLARK, son of Lonram and Julia (Jackson) Clark. He was born Townsend, Ohio, August 30, 1858.

747. ENOCK, b. West Chester Co., N. Y., June 5, 1835; d. Norwalk, Ohio, June 12, 1900. Single.

748. ELEANOR, b. New Canaan, Conn., December 6, 1837; d. Townsend, Ohio, November 27, 1848.

749. AARON, b. Bronson, Ohio, February 4, 1840; d. New London, Ohio, April 22, 1902; m. Hartland, Ohio, March 28, 1861, MARY ADALADE LEE, daughter of James and Margrette (Prosser) Lee. She was born Yates Co., N. Y. No issue.

750. PAULINE HARRIET, b. Townsend, Ohio, March 7, 1846. Single.

CIX

449. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., September 10, 1777; died New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1853; married Providence, R. I., June 23, 1799, at the First Congregation Society, ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Luther) Brown. She was born Providence, R. I., October 10, 1780; died New Bedford, Mass., December 31, 1867. Mr. Coggeshall was a merchant in New Bedford, Mass.

"John Coggeshall, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass., worth one hundred thousand dollars, an old man, who has considerably outlived his intellect. He weeps over his poverty daily, and lives in horrible expectation of bringing up at the almshouse." (From Names and Sketches of Nearly Two Thousand of the Richest Men of Massachusetts, by W. V. Spencer. 1852.)

Children:

751. JAMES, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 29, 1800.

752. SARAH BROWN, b. New Bedford, Mass., February 14, 1801; d. New Bedford, Mass., December 12, 1872; m. New Bedford, Mass., November 27, 1821, WILLIAM P. GRINNELL.

753. Elizabeth, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 13, 1804; d. New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1830. Single.
754. Emily, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 19, 1806; m. New Bedford, Mass., May, 1827, Capt. Franklin Swift.
755. Samuel Brown, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 11, 1808.
756. Mariah, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 30, 1810; d. Fredericksburg, Va., October 10, 1834; m. New Bedford, Mass., August 1832, Rev. Stephen P. Hill.
757. Josias Hammond, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 13, 1813.
758. Anna Frances, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 5, 1816; m. New Bedford, Mass., November 27, 1836, William G. E. Pope.
759. Joanna, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1818; d. New Bedford, Mass., December, 1840; m. New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1836, Rev. George J. Charleton.
760. Caroline, b. New Bedford, Mass., December 13, 1822; d. February 19, 1884; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., December 13, 1843, Rufus Bates. She m. (2) Theophilus Sanderson.

CX

452. CAPT. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., 1780; died Havana, Cuba, March 24, 1809; married (1) Providence, R. I., Mary Brown, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Luther) Brown. She was born Providence, R. I.; died New Bedford, Mass. He married (2) New Bedford, Mass., November 23, 1806, Elizabeth Bunker. She afterwards married New Bedford, Mass., January 9, 1814, Capt. David Tarr. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain.

Child by first wife:

761. Joseph Brown, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1803; d. New Bedford, Mass., September 25, 1848; m. New Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1828, Ann Eliza Cook.

Child by second wife:

762. Mary Ann, b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., Caleb Shepard. She m. (2) John Parkhurst.

CXI

453. CAPT. HAYDON COGGESHALL (*Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., September 19, 1784; died New Bedford, Mass., March 22, 1861; married New Bedford, Mass., January 30, 1806, Joanna Brown, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Luther) Brown. She was born Providence, R. I., January 28, 1787; died New Bedford, Mass., March 4, 1860. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain.

Children:

763. JOHN HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 8, 1807.

764. ABBY, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 13, 1808; d. New York City, N. Y., August 12, 1863; m. New Bedford, Mass., February 11, 1829, FREDERICK PARKER, son of John Avery Parker, of New Bedford, Mass. He was born New Bedford, Mass. No issue.

765. HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 27, 1809.

766. JULIA ANN COLEMAN, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 3, 1811; d. Brookline, Mass., January 30, 1882; m. New Bedford, Mass., April 3, 1832, THEOPHILUS ROGERS MARVIN, son of Gen. Elihu and Elizabeth (Rogers) Marvin of Boston, Mass. He was born Norwich, Conn., February 23, 1796; died Brookline, Mass., May 9, 1882.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS, b. Boston, Mass., December 30, 1832; m. (1) Boston, Mass., April 17, 1861, ANNIE MARIA HOWE, daughter of George and Judith Ray (Sawyer) Howe. She was born Milford, N. H., June 27, 1837; died Roxbury, Mass., July 9, 1870. He m. (2) Brookline, Mass., December 30, 1874, MARY RICHIE, daughter of Edward Samuel and Abby (Pope) Richie. She was born New Bedford, Mass., June 12, 1848.

ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Boston, Mass., September 5, 1834; d. Westfield, N. J., December 29, 1884; m. Boston, Mass., December 5, 1855, EDWARD HORNER LADD, son of William George and Margaret G. (Cushing) Ladd of Cambridge, Mass.

iii. GEORGE HAYDON, b. Boston, Mass., December 19, 1840; d. Boston, Mass., May 15, 1842.

767. AVIS, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 14, 1813; d. New York City, N. Y., December 26, 1884; m. New Bedford, Mass., September 27, 1831, RICHARD ADDISON PALMER, son of Hon. Thomas A. and Susannah (Palmer) Palmer. He was born Little Compton, R. I., May 20, 1811; died New Bedford, Mass., October 27, 1867.

Issue:

i. JULIUS AUBOYNEAU, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 29, 1833; d. New Bedford, Mass., May 14, 1835.

ii. JULIUS AUBOYNEAU, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 24, 1835; d. New Bedford, Mass., August 9, 1836.

iii. THOMAS HERBERT, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 26, 1836; d. Savannah, Ga., August 10, 1875; m. Savannah, Ga., February 14, 1867, CAROLINE DANA.

iv. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 24, 1838; d. New Bedford, Mass., June 11, 1866. Single.

v. RICHARD ADDISON, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 2, 1840; d. New Bedford, Mass., February 17, 1841.

vi. ROBERT, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 9, 1843; d. November 3, 1843.

vii. MARY GRINNELL, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 2, 1844; m. Savannah, Ga., April 1, 1872, CARL HEINSIUS. He

was born Wildersheim, near Hanover, Germany; died New York City, July 4, 1903.

768. CHARLES, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 9, 1814.

769. SARAH SWAIN, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 30, 1817; d. San Francisco, Cal., November 11, 1872; m. Friends Meeting, New Bedford, Mass., June 5, 1845, DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARDY. Dr. Hardy was a member of the Society of Friends, and a practicing physician. No issue.

770. JAMES HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 29, 1820.

771. JOANNA BROWN, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 13, 1821; d. New York City, N. Y., April 12, 1883; m. New Bedford, Mass., May 13, 1846, THOMAS SPALDING SOMMERS.

Issue:

i. CHARLES HAYDON, b. New York City, N. Y., April 27, 1849.

772. EDWARD LUTHER, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 17, 1824.

773. EMILY SWIFT, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 6, 1828; d. San Francisco, Cal., 1889; m. New Bedford, Mass., JEROME B. CROOKS. No issue.

CXII

455. CAPT. CHARLES COGGESHALL (*Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass.; married Newport, R. I., May 17, 1810, AVIS B. SLOCUM, daughter of Benjamin Coggeshall and Elizabeth Jepson (Coggeshall) Slocum. She was born Newport, R. I., May 17, 1788; died New Hudson, Mich., January, 1855. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain. Elizabeth Jepson Coggeshall was the daughter of Nathaniel[5] and Mrs. Elizabeth (Wilson-Barstow) Coggeshall.

Children:

774. ELIZA SLOCUM, b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Mass., October 27, 1834, DAVID W. FISKE.

775. JOSIAS HAMMOND, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 11, 1819.

776. CHARLES HENRY, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 13, 1821; d. San Francisco, Cal., January 9, 1864. Single.

777. GEORGE ENGS, b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. Sacramento, Cal. Single.

778. SARAH CROOKER, b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Mass., REV. S. P. HILLS.

CXIII

458. FREEBORN COGGESHALL (*James, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Middleboro, Mass., was born Plympton, Mass., August 12, 1790; died Middleboro, Mass., August 11, 1867; married Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1816, JANE THOMAS, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Weston) Thomas. She was born Middleboro, Mass., January 27, 1793; died Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1873. Mr. Coggeshall was a stonecutter and a farmer in Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

779. SARAH, b. Middleboro, Mass., January 15, 1821; d. Middleboro, Mass., November, 1896; m. Middleboro, Mass., December 2, 1844, EZRA STILLMAN CHASE, son of Ezra and Lydia (Denham) Chase. He was born Middleboro, Mass., October, 1821; died Middleboro, Mass., October 11, 1897. No issue.

780. JAMES, b. Middleboro, Mass., February 15, 1825; d. Taunton, Mass., April 11, 1894; m. Middleboro, Mass., October 13, 1850, HANNAH MARIA VAUGHAN, daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Chase) Vaughan. She was born Carver, Mass., May 16, 1832. No issue.

781. FRANCIS FREEBORN, b. Middleboro, Mass., October 15, 1827; was supposed to have been lost at sea about 1871. Single.

CXIV

467. JOB HOWLAND COGGESHALL (*Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Marietta and Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio, was born near Providence, R. I., April 19, 1786; married Little Hocking, Ohio, November 9, 1814, LYDIA WEATHERBY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lacey) Weatherby, of Cape May, N. J. She was born Cape May, N. J., April 16, 1796; died Little Hocking, Ohio, September 4, 1884. Mr. Coggeshall came to Marietta, Ohio, with his parents in 1788. In 1789 the family moved to Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio, where he lived until he died. He was a farmer.

Children:

782. DANIEL EDWARD, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, October 19, 1816.

783. CHARLES M., b. Little Hocking, Ohio, February 5, 1819. He was supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

784. SAMUEL WEATHERBY, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, September 21, 1821.

785. ELIZABETH, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, June 18, 1824; m. Little Hocking, Ohio, November 1, 1851, ROBINSON HUMPHREY, son of Isaac and Harriett (Sawyer) Humphrey.

Issue:

i. EDWARD B., b. Little Hocking, Ohio, November 8, 1852.
ii. WESLEY, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, April 2, 1854.
iii. NELSON, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, May 16, 1857.
iv. HARVEY, b. Coalville, Ohio, October 12, 1860.
v. HATTIE, b. Coalville, Ohio, April 14, 1863; m. —— WEATHERBY.
vi. BLANCHE, b. Coalville, Ohio, August 27, 1867.

786. LYDIA, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, July 18, 1924; d. 1872; m. Little Hocking, Ohio, JAMES WEAVER.

Issue:

i. CHARLES.
ii. JOB.
iii. LYDIA.
iv. FRANK.

v. JAMES.
vi. ——
vii. LILLIE.

787. JOHN WESLEY, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, July 17, 1827.
788. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, September 14, 1830.
789. NELSON REEVES, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, May 15, 1833.
790. JAMES LEWIS, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, May 14, 1835.

CXV

468. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Marietta and Little Hocking, Ohio, and Bath, Mason Co., Ill., was born Marietta, Ohio, February 22, 1792; died Bath, Ill., March 21, 1863; married (1) CYNTHIA HARRINGTON, daughter of Joshua and Submit (Duncan) Harrington. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., 1800; died Havana, Ill., March, 1874. (They separated.) He married (2) Ohio, REBECCA MCCARTEY of Virginia.

Children by first wife:

791. WILLIAM, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, April 11, 1819.
792. ELIZA ANN, b. Washington, Ind., May 22, 1824; d. on the "Bell Farm," near Sandusky City, Ohio, March 14, 1885; m. Virginia, Ill., 1842, JOHN BEATTY BELL, son of Horace Jay and Sally (Beatty) Bell. He was born near Sandusky City, Ohio, August 17, 1819; died Bath, Ill., June 11, 1852.

Issue:

i. JAMES COOK, b. on the "Bell Farm," August 15, 1843; d. on the "Bell Farm," October 22, 1847.
ii. HORACE JAY, b. on the "Bell Farm," March 10, 1846; d. on the "Bell Farm," September 19, 1864, from typhoid fever contracted in the army during the Civil War.
iii. JULIA, b. on the "Bell Farm," August 16, 1848; m. on the "Bell Farm," December 8, 1869, ROBERT FRANCIS WEST, son Thomas Dennison and Ann Maria (Francis) West. He was born Pittsfield, Mass., March 9, 1844; died Sandusky City, Ohio, August 12, 1873.
iv. EOLAH, b. La Salle, Ill., August 24, 1851; m. on the "Bell Farm," March 29, WILLIAM MORGAN BULLOCK, son of Henry and Rebecca (Sparks) Bullock. He was born Louisville, Ohio, February 7, 1851.

793. CHARLES GREEN, d. from a severe cold contracted while in the Civil War. Single.

Children by the second wife:

794. HARVEY, b. Galla Co., Ohio, February 22, 1839–40.
795. CATHERINE, b. Galla Co., Ohio, March 25, 1842; m. —— BLACK.
796. A son, b. Galla Co., Ohio.
797. ALICE, b. Galla Co., Ohio.
798. ALLIE, b. Galla Co., Ohio; m. —— SMITH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CXVI

475. EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Baulston, John, John, John, Major John, John*), was born Portsmouth, R. I., March 14, 1773; married MARY SMITH.

Child:

799. WILSON, b. March 19, 1810.

CXVII

479. JOSEPH CALIF COGGESHALL (*Paul, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Nantucket, Mass., July 11, 1776; died Nantucket, Mass., October 13, 1823; married NANCY FITZGERALD, daughter of Henry and Lydia Fitzgerald. She was born Nantucket, Mass., July 11, 1882; died Nantucket, Mass., May 15, 1803.

Children:

800. NANCY, b. Nantucket, Mass., May 15, 1803; d. Nantucket, Mass., August 23, 1812; was burned to death. Twin.

801. ELIZABETH, b. Nantucket, Mass., May 15, 1803; d. Nantucket, Mass., July 15, 1804. Twin.

CXVIII

480. ROBERT COGGESHALL (*Paul, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., and New Bedford, Mass., was born Nantucket, Mass., July 19, 1782; died Nantucket, Mass., February 15, 1852; married Nantucket, Mass., about 1801, BETSY COFFIN, daughter of Elijah and Ruth Coffin. She was born Nantucket, Mass., March 21, 1785; died Nantucket, Mass., January 9, 1855. Mr. Coggeshall was a sailmaker at Nantucket and New Bedford, Mass. His wife was related to Admiral Coffin who founded a school on Nantucket Island for the Coffin children.

Children:

802. MARGARET, b. Nantucket, Mass., February 18, 1803; d. Barnstable, Mass., August 24, 1830; m. Nantucket, Mass., GEORGE W. EWER. He was born Barnstable, Mass.; died 1839.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Barnstable, Mass.

803. ELIZA, b. Nantucket, Mass., June 14, 1806; d. Nantucket, Mass., July 10, 1859; m. (1) Nantucket, Mass, RICHARD LOWELL. He was

born Barnstable, Mass. She married (2) Nantucket, Mass., JOSEPH B. PRINCE.

Issue by first husband:

Three children born in Barnstable, Mass.

804. SARAH, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 1, 1808; d. Milwaukee, Wis., after 1883. Single.

805. WILLIAM BAULSTONE, b. Nantucket, Mass., February 7, 1811.

806. MARY ANN, b. Nantucket, Mass., June 10, 1815; d. Barnstable, Mass., February 25, 1847; m. Nantucket, Mass., October 28, 1844, DR. T. P. KNOX. He was born Barnstable, Mass.

807. FREDERICK COFFIN, b. Nantucket, Mass., March 20, 1818.

808. SUSAN, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 20, 1830; d. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1861; m. Nantucket, Mass., GEORGE B. BAILEY. He was born Boston, Mass.

809. JAMES BOUNEY, b. Nantucket, Mass., February 29, 1826; d. Nantucket, Mass., December 30, 1883. Single.

810. JOHN HAYDON, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 25, 1829. He lived in San Francisco, Calif.

CXIX

485. PAUL COGSWELL (*Freeborn, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Scipio, N. Y., was born Dutchess Co., N. Y., September 30, 1780; died Scipio, N. Y., October, 1843; married (1) Easton, Washington Co., at Friends Meeting, September 24, 1812, ABIGAIL KENYON, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Hawkins) Kenyon. She was born Schaghticoke, Renssalaer Co., N. Y., September 23, 1787; died Scipio, N. Y., June 19, 1831. He married (2) Scipio, N. Y., 1835, MARY HATCH. This branch of the family, and their descendants, spell their name COGSWELL; they lived in New York State. Mary Hatch came to Scipio, N. Y., from New Bedford, Mass., with Job Otis.

Children by first wife:

811. JOHN KENYON, b. Scipio, N. Y., March 30, 1815.

812. JOB, b. Scipio, N. Y., about 1816.

813. MARY, b. Scipio, N. Y.; d. Maumee City, Ohio, March 19, 1870; m. Scipio, N. Y., June 15, 1852, MARTIN DEWEY, son of Archibald and Anna (Ashley) Dewey. He was born April 17, 1789; d. Maumee City, Ohio, August 15, 1878. No issue.

814. ABIGAIL, b. Scipio, N. Y. Miss Abigail Cogswell was a doctor, she was also an author, having written a good deal for the papers on the Ohio Western Reserve during her life. Single.

CXX

490. THOMAS BOWEN COGGESHALL (*George, George, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., September 26, 1789; died Bristol, R. I., November 5,

1815, aged 26 years; married Barrington, R. I., February 14, 1814, by Elder Wight, RACHEL DROWNE, daughter of Philip and Anna (Martin) Drowne. She was born Barrington, R. I., April 16, 1796.

Child:

815. WILLIAM HENRY BOWEN, b. Bristol, R. I., March 25, 1815; d. Bristol, R. I., February 21, 1816.

CXXI

491. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*George, George, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., February 27, 1790–1; died Havana, Cuba, June 12, 1816, aged 25 years; married Bristol, R. I., October 28, 1812, by Rev. Henry Wight, SALLY BRIGHTMAN MANCHESTER, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Priscilla (Taber) Manchester. She died Bristol, R. I., September 25, 1863, aged 69 years. After the death of Mr. Coggeshall, she married Bristol, R. I., June 20, 1820, Job M. Barris, and raised a large family; one daughter, Eliza Barris, married Bristol, R. I., September 26, 1842, FREEBORN[8] COGGESHALL, son of Pearce Horswell and Nancy (Brown) Coggeshall. Mr. Coggeshall was a merchant in Bristol, R. I.

Child:

816. GEORGE, b. Bristol, R. I., June 14, 1813.

CXXII

493. CAPT. JOSIAH FINNEY COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., May 2, 1784; died Little Narrows, Bristol, R. I., March 12, 1864; married Bristol, R. I., December 21, 1813, by Rev. Luther Baker, MARY PEARCE FINNEY, daughter of Capt. Loring and Experience (Pearce) Finney. She was born Bristol, R. I., May 19, 1790; died Bristol, R. I., March 6, 1866. Mr. Coggeshall followed the sea as mate and captain, and after retiring lived on his farm at Little Narrows, Bristol, R. I., which has been owned by members of the family for six generations. Capt. Loring Finney was a Revolutionary soldier and was in the battle of Rhode Island; he was a descendant of John Alden through his mother Deborah Loring and grandmother Betty Alden.

Children:

817. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Bristol, R. I., November 28, 1814.

818. MARTHA FINNEY, b. Bristol, R. I., August 27, 1819; d. Cape Palmes, Africa, May 4, 1842. Miss Martha Finney Coggshall was sent by St. Mark's P. E. Church of Warren, R. I., as a missionary to Cape Palmes, Western Africa, where she died. Single.

819. LORING FINNEY, b. Bristol, R. I., March 23, 1823.
820. WILLIAM WANTON, b. Bristol, R. I., February 1, 1829.
820a. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Bristol, R. I., March 4, 1831.

CXXIII

494. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., Wilmington, N. C., New York City, N. Y., and Grand Rapids, Mich., was born Bristol, R. I., March 24, 1786; died Grand Rapids, Mich., April 28, 1861; married (1) Winsor, N. C., March 12, 1812, JANE BRICKERS. She died within a year after their marriage. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., September 4, 1815, ABIGAIL BAYLIES, daughter of Dr. Gustavus and Hannah (Bradford) Baylies, of Bristol, R. I. She was born Bristol, R. I.; died Philadelphia, Pa., November 30, 1870. Mr. Coggeshall was high sheriff of Bristol Co., R. I. He was a jeweler by trade. About 1836 he moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he helped to build up the town.

Children by second wife:

821. MARY ELIZA, b. Bristol, R. I., June 8, 1816; d. Plainfield, N. J., August 20, 1901; m. (1) Wilmington, N. C., March 30, 1835, JOHN P. CALDER, son of William and Anna (Blount) Calder of Grand Rapids, Mich. He died Grand Rapids, Mich., March 28, 1848. She m. (2), Grand Rapids, Mich., August 12, 1855, DR CHARLES JULIUS HEMPEL, son of Charles Julius and Mary (Eiderhoff) Hempel. He died Grand Rapids, Mich., September 24, 1879. Dr. Hempel was a homeopathic physician, a writer and a man of standing in the literary world. No issue.

821 a. HANNAH BRADFORD, b. Bristol, R. I., January 8, 1820; d. Plainfield, N. J., March 1, 1899; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 11, 1837, COL. SIMEON MORTIMER JOHNSON, son of David Olds and Martha (Clinton) Johnson. He died Washington, D. C., March 4, 1872. Colonel Johnson was a lawyer, a member of the Michigan Legislature, editor of the *Detroit Free Press* and later editor of the *Washington Union*.

Issue:

i. VIRGINIA MORTIMER, b. Wilmington, N. C., July 19, 1839; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., August 21, 1855.
ii. GEORGE CALDER, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., May 15, 1846; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1854.
iii. LEWIS CASS, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 4, 1850; m. February 15, 1871, HELEN FLORENCE HENDERSON.

822. GEORGE HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., May 8, 1821; d. Bristol, R. I., December 13, 1821.

CXXIV

496. HON. SAMUEL COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was

born Bristol, R. I., September 9, 1791; died Bristol, R. I., December 27, 1834; married Bristol, R. I., May 15, 1821, by Rev. Barnard Bates, ELIZABETH BRADFORD MUNRO, daughter of Major Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Bradford) Munro, of Bristol, R. I. She was born and died in Bristol, R. I. Hon. Samuel Coggeshall was a prominent merchant in the town of Bristol, R. I., and was engaged in navigation. He was town treasurer, clerk of the Supreme Court, was a member of Town Council, and represented Bristol in the State Legislature.

Children:

823. JOANNA MUNRO, b. Bristol, R. I., April 14, 1822; m. Bristol, R. I., October 21, 1842, by Rev. Thomas Shepard, CHARLES WILCOX ROGERS.

Issue:

i. HELEN L., b. Adams, N. Y., June 29, 1846; m. Muskegan, Ill., July 24, 1873, EUGENE FAUNTLEROY.

ii. FRANK DASSAM, b. Adams, N. Y., July 16, 1848; d. Toronto, Canada, March 14, 1863.

824. ISABELLA LA FAYETTE, b. Bristol, R. I., July 20, 1824; d. Bristol, R. I., August 3, 1825.

825. ALLEN MUNRO, b. Bristol, R. I., March 15, 1827; d. Bristol, R. I., December 22, 1883. Single.

826. ELIZABETH BRADFORD, b. Bristol, R. I., September 14, 1832; d. Providence, R. I., February 21, 1890; m. Bristol, R. I., June 20, 1860, by Rev. Thomas Shepard, DR. JEROME BONAPARTE GREENE. He was born Uxbridge, Mass., December 22, 1830; died Field's Point, R. I., Friday, 4.45 p.m., July 27, 1906. Dr. Greene was a surgeon in the Civil War. *The Bristol Phoenix* of July 31, 1906, contained a sketch of his life and notice of his death.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Providence, R. I., May 22, 1861; d. Providence, R. I., May 29, 1865.

ii. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. Providence, R. I., November 14, 1867.

827. SAMUEL BRADFORD, b. Bristol, R. I., June 15, 1835. Single.

CXXV

497. TIMOTHY COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., and Newton, Mass., was born Bristol, R. I., January 28, 1793; died Bristol, R. I., January 26, 1881; married Bristol, R. I., August 20, 1826, MRS. SARAH EDDY (LUTHER) SMITH,* widow of George Smith, and daughter of Giles and Elizabeth (Eddy) Luther. She was born Newport, R. I.; died New York City, October 10, 1858.

* Sally Luther and George Smith were married Bristol, R. I., October 23, 1814.

Children:

828. ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Bristol, R. I., August, 1827; d. Little Narrows, Bristol, R. I., Sunday, February 7, 1904. She was a member of the Congregational Church of Bristol, R. I. Single.

829. HENRY LUTHER, b. Bristol, R. I., about 1829. Went to school at Bristol, R. I., and later moved to Massachusetts.

830. HEZEKIAH, b. Bristol, R. I., about 1833. Went to school at Bristol, R. I., and moved to Massachusetts. (Either Henry Luther or Hezekiah Coggeshall died unmarried and the other went out West and married.

831. HARRIETTE MCLAIN, b. Bristol, R. I.; d. aged 35 years; m. ELDRIDGE G. GODING.

Issue:

Two children, one a daughter.

832. SARAH DAGGETT, b. Bristol, R. I.; d. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1904; m. Boston, Mass., HENRY GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS. No issue.

833. CHARLES W., b. Bristol, R. I., 1844; d. Newton, Mass., August 28, 1846, aged two years, of whooping cough and bowel complaint. (From Newton, Mass., Records.) The Newton, Mass., Records has the death of another Coggeshall who died August 28, 1846, aged three years.

CXXVI

499. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., and Fall River, Mass., was born Bristol, R. I., June 4, 1797; died Fall River, Mass., April 3, 1860; married Bristol, R. I., August 17, 1821, MARY ANN WARDWELL, daughter of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth (Church) Wardwell. She was a direct descendant of Col. Benjamin Church, of Colonial fame.

Mr. Coggeshall, a man of great financial ability and business shrewdness, was well off at the time of his death. He was a man of remarkable strength and courage, was universally respected. All the banks of Fall River, seven in number, closed their doors at his funeral, and all their officers marched in a body to the house.

Children:

834. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Bristol, R. I., March, 1823; d. Melrose, Mass., May 9, 1898. Single.

835. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1826.

836. MARIANNA, b. Bristol, R. I., 1828; d. Providence, R. I., May 14, 1892; m. Fall River, Mass., November 28, 1854, THOMAS FRY EDDY, son of Jesse and Sarah (Paine) Eddy of Fall River, Mass.

Issue:

i. THOMAS JAMES, b. Fall River, Mass., December 23, 1855; m. Fall River, Mass., April 14, 1878, AVIS LOUISE BORDEN, daughter of Theodore W. and Louise (Dard) Bordon.

CXXVII

500. NATHANIEL COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., February 5, 1800; died Bristol, R. I., November 15, 1868; married (1) Bristol, R. I., September 5, 1824, EVELIN BORDEN WARREN, daughter of Abraham and —— (Borden) Warren, and adopted daughter of Capt. Parker and Dolly (Church) Borden. She was born Fall River, Mass., 1805; died Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1830. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., July 23, 1833, HARRIETTE TURNER BRADFORD, daughter of Capt. Leonard Jarvis and Sarah (Turner) Bradford. She was born Bristol, R. I., February 11, 1806; died Bristol, R. I., March 20, 1888. Mr. Coggeshall was a merchant and manufacturer, and was for many years President of the Town Council of Bristol, R. I.; he also held various other offices. He was Justice of the Peace at the time of his death.

Children by first wife:

837. A son, not named, b. Bristol, R. I., September 9, 1825; d. same day.
838. WILLIAM PARKER BORDEN, b. Bristol, R. I., October 15, 1826; d. November 11, 1826.
839. WILLIAM PARKER, b. Bristol, R. I., September 13, 1828.
840. EVELIN BORDEN, b. Bristol, R. I., March 30, 1830; d. Bristol, R. I., December 20, 1848.

Children by second wife:

841. SARA LEONARD BRADFORD, b. Bristol, R. I., July 21, 1834. Single.
842. EVELIN BRADFORD, b. Bristol, R. I., December 3, 1841; m. Bristol, R. I., December 14, 1871, HENRY WOOD BACHE, son of Henry and Catherine (Fowler) Wood, and adopted son of Prof. Alexander Dallas and Nancy (Fowler) Bache. He was born Kingston, R. I., January 29, 1840; died Bristol, R. I., November 7, 1878. He was assistant in the United States Coast Survey.

Issue:

i. EVELIN COGGESHALL, b. Bristol, R. I., September 5, 1873.

CXXVIII

501. THOMAS JEFFERSON COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Taunton, Mass., was born Bristol, R. I., January 12, 1804; died Providence, R. I., January 20, 1885; married (1) Bristol, R. I., October 17, 1827, SARAH ANN CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Tripp) Church. She was born Bristol, R. I., May 6, 1805; died Taunton, Mass., September 2, 1832. He married (2) New York City, N. Y., March 6, 1835, HARRIET NEWELL HOPKINS HAWES, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Sarah (Hopkins) Hawes, of Providence, R. I. She was born Providence, R. I., April 16, 1815; died Cambridge,

Mass., March 30, 1885. (No issue.) Mr. Coggeshall was graduated from Brown University at Providence, R. I., in 1827.

Children by first wife:

843. SARAH THOMAS, b. Taunton, Mass., December 7, 1828; d. Bristol, R. I., January 13, 1899; m. (1) Taunton, Mass., October 20, 1847, WALTER BOWLER SNOW, son of William and —— (Bowler) Snow, of Providence, R. I. He died February 23, 1863. She m. (2) Bristol, R. I., July 21, 1865, HORACE MANLY BARNES. He was born Belfast, Me.; died Bristol, R. I., December 24, 1896.

844. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Taunton, Mass., September 2, 1830; d. Taunton, Mass., June 10, 1832.

845. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Taunton, Mass., July 26, 1832; d. Providence, R. I., August 7, 1858. Single.

CXXIX

505. COL. HENRY COGGESHALL (*James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., Pharsalia and Waterville, N. Y., was born at the "Narrows," Bristol, R. I., December 28, 1787; died Waterville, N. Y., April 20, 1868; married Pharsalia, N. Y., May 1, 1814, ELIZA ATWELL, daughter of Joseph and Ruth P. (Sterling) Atwell. She was born Montville, Conn., March 6, 1795.

Col. Henry Coggeshall moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., with his parents in the year 1803. He was a farmer and hop dealer in early life, and was later on a storekeeper. He became prominent in the town and county politics of Chenango County and held various offices. He served in the War of 1812 as corporal and orderly sergeant in Capt. Daniel Root's Company, the 17th Detached Militia of the State of New York. His first battle was across the St. Lawrence in Canada. He was engaged in a number of conflicts, among them Queenstown Heights where the Americans were repulsed and he was taken prisoner. He was subsequently commissioned, by Gov. DeWitt Clinton, as Colonel of the 191st New York Light Infantry, his commission bearing date of July 8, 1819. He was justice of the peace for several years, at Pharsalia, N. Y. He removed with his wife and son, James Sterling Coggeshall, to Waterville, N. Y., April, 1828, where he resided until his death.

Children:

846. JAMES STERLING, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., June 27, 1817.

847. JOSEPH L., b. Pharsalia, N. Y., March 7, 1820; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., March 26, 1820.

848. BENJAMIN H., b. Pharsalia, N. Y., January 30, 1822; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., September 7, 1822.

849. DAVID H., b. Pharsalia, N. Y., July 12, 1823; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., August 1, 1823.

CXXX

506. NICHOLAS COGGESHALL (*James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Pharsalia, N. Y., was born Bristol, R. I., April 13, 1790; died Pharsalia, N. Y., March 30, 1830; married Pharsalia, N. Y., June 27, 1813, EUNICE MORGAN. She was born April 3, 1795; died Willetts, N. Y., October 2, 1881. She afterwards married at Pharsalia, N. Y., George Bosworth. (No issue.)

Children:

850. MARY ANN, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., May 24, 1814; d. Oxford, N. Y., August 14, 1845; m. Norwich, N. Y., May 3, 1836, CYRUS MINER BROWN, son of Avery and Abigail (Miner) Brown. He was born Pharsalia, N. Y., November 14, 1814; died Oxford, N. Y., September 4, 1873. He afterwards married at Oxford, N. Y., January 15, 1846, Mrs. Lucy M. Perkins. Mr. Brown was manufacturer of hats and caps at Oxford, N. Y.

Issue:

i. CYRUS NICHOLAS, b. Oxford, N. Y., August 31, 1837; d. Yazoo City, Miss., March 14, 1893; m. Yazoo City, Miss., January 5, 1864, LOU COLLINS, daughter of Samuel P. and Laura (Hill) Collins. She was born Natchez, Miss. Mr. Brown was in the Southern Army; he was a physician and surgeon.

ii. MYRON VAN NESS, b. Oxford, N. Y., August 6, 1839; d. Oxford, N. Y., May 24, 1888; m. Solsville, N. Y., October 11, 1864, SUSAN EDGARTON, daughter of Jarvis and Martha (Ostrander) Edgarton. She was born Oriskany, Texas, June 15, 1841. No issue.

iii. HELEN MARY, b. Oxford, N. Y., May 15, 1841; m. Oxford, N. Y., October 2, 1861, GURDON H. WILCOX, son of Thurston and Lydia (Knickerbocker) Wilcox. He was born Smithville, N. Y., June 7, 1840. Mr. Wilcox was a merchant in Clearwater, Minn. No issue.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Oxford, N. Y., November 29, 1843; m. Oxford, N. Y., May 9, 1865, DR. JOHN WARREN THORP, son of Willard and Mary (Kenniston) Thorp. He was born Boothbay, Me., April 20, 1839.

851. WILLIAM, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., March 20, 1820.

852. JAMES, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., June 19, 1824.

853. HAILE, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., 1822.

854. ANSTRESS, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., August 2, 1826; d. Willett, N. Y., September 3, 1800; m. Pharsalia, N. Y., January 4, 1848, GEORGE BARNARD, son of Daniel and Anna (Hull) Barnard, of Willett, N. Y. He was born De Ruyter, N. Y., April 2, 1820.

Issue:

i. ALICE, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., March 4, 1849; m. Willett, N. Y., LEROY COLE, son of Samuel Cole.

ii. MARY G., b. Willett, N. Y., April 24, 1851; d. Willett, N. Y., February 18, 1862.
iii. EVA, b. Willett, N. Y., April 25, 1857; m. (1) Willett, N. Y., 1878, CYRUS ORTON, of Central Islip, N. Y. (divorced). She m. (2) Willett, N. Y., September 28, 1901, JOHN H. SULLIVAN, son of John and Margaret (Hollyar) Sullivan. He was born Ottawa, Canada, December 10, 1852.
iv. LOREN, b. Willett, N. Y., March 15, 1860; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., May 10, 1865.

855. MELVIN, b. Willett, N. Y.
856. A daughter who died in infancy.

CXXXI

508. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Lewistown, Pa., Akron, Massillon, Springfield, and Kenton, Ohio, was born Bristol, R. I., September 3, 1795; died Akron, Ohio, August 18, 1886; married Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., November 22, 1820, ELIZA GROTZ, daughter of Abraham and Matilda (Kuhn) Grotz. She was born Easton, Pa., April 1, 1803; died Massillon, Ohio, September 1, 1857.

Mr. Coggeshall first settled in Lewistown, Pa., and pursued the wagon and carriage business. He then removed to Akron, Ohio, in 1841, and in 1855 he moved to Massillon, Ohio, to Springfield, Ohio in 1862, and engaged in the paint business. Later he lived with his daughter Mrs. Snodgrass, in Kenton, Ohio, until her death. After that he lived with his daughter Mrs. Warner, at Akron, Ohio, where he died.*

*At the time of his death, he was the oldest man but one in Akron. The following notice appeared in a local paper: "Died at 7 o'clock p.m. Wednesday, August 18th, 1886, at 121 Walnut Street. William Coggeshall at the age of nearly 91 years. The deceased was born at Mount Hope Bay, R. I., Sept. 3rd, 1795. When quite a young man his parents removed to the state of New York, where he grew to manhood and learned the trade of carriage making, at which trade, after concluding his apprenticeship, he established himself at Lewistown, Pa. Here he was married to Elizabeth Grotz, whose parents and other relatives afterwards emigrated to Ohio, settling in Greene Township in this county. Mr. Coggeshall with his family followed them in 1814, locating in Akron, and in 1843, erecting a house on South Broadway, now belonging to Mrs. H. E. Merrill and known as No. 131. Some three or four years later Mr. Coggeshall exchanged places with the late David Miller for a small farm in Wadsworth. Here he invented the improvement in a wheat drill machine, for the manufacture of which an arrangement was subsequently made with Messrs. Russel and Co. of Massillon, whither he removed with his family. Here he buried his wife in 1858, and a year later he removed with his remaining family to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, where he commenced to manufacture mineral paints and in which business he was not only a pioneer but for many years, very successful. Retiring from business some 15 years ago, Mr. Coggeshall took up his residence with a married daughter at Kenton, Ohio, upon whose death a few years ago, he returned to Massillon, to spend the rest of his days with his only surviving child (out of fourteen) Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Warner,

Children:

857. MARY ANN, b. Lewistown, Pa., September 10, 1821; d. September 15, 1821.

858. WILLIAM TURNER, b. Lewistown, Pa., September 6, 1824.

859. MARTHA, b. Lewistown, Pa., January 2, 1825; d. Lewistown, Pa., June 25, 1833.

860. MARY, b. Lewistown, Pa., April 15, 1827; d. Lewistown, Pa., July 2, 1833.

861. JAMES, b. Lewistown, Pa., November 10, 1828; d. on the way to California, at Fort Laramie, in 1850.

862. MARTHA, b. Lewistown, Pa., November 2, 1830; d. Lewistown, Pa., May 15, 1833.

863. ANN ELIZA, b. Lewistown, Pa., June 25, 1832; m. Seville, Ohio, February 25, 1855, BENNETT BARTHOLOMEW WARNER, son of Reuben and Hannah (Bartholomew) Warner. He was born Wadsworth, Ohio, May 12, 1825; died Massillon, Ohio, February 20, 1884.

Issue:

i. CHARLES, b. Massillon, Ohio, June 25, 1858; d. Massillon, Ohio, August 4, 1864.

ii. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Massillon, Ohio, October 4, 1861; m. Limaville, Ohio, November 8, 1885, LOLA SHAUF, daughter of William and Anna Eliza (Ware) Shauf.

iii. DELIA, b. Massillon, Ohio, June 19, 1868; d. Massillon, Ohio, December 13, 1878.

864. ANN STRESS, b. Lewistown, Pa., December 15, 1834; d. Lewistown, Pa., June 25, 1835.

865. JOHN, b. Lewistown, Pa., April 2, 1837; d. Lewistown, Pa., May 27, 1838.

866. DELIA, b. Lewistown, Pa., June 19, 1840; d. Uniontown, Ohio, September 3, 1872; m. Whitehall, N. Y., 1870, DAVID NICHOLS. He was born Yonkers, N. Y.; died Columbus, Ohio, June 1873. No issue.

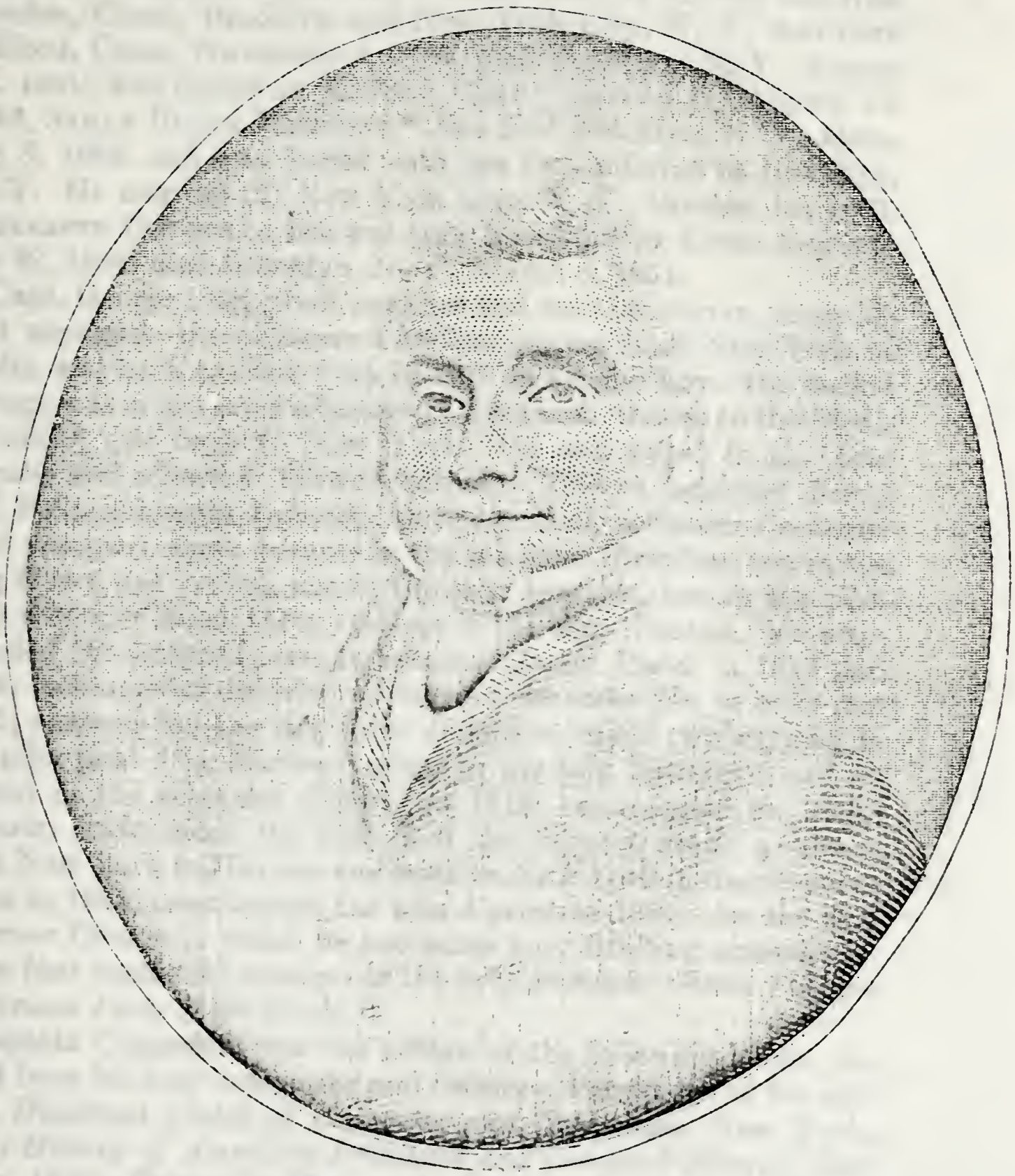
867. EMILY, b. Akron, Ohio, December 25, 1842; d. Kenton, Ohio, December 4, 1877; m. Springfield, Ohio, June 10, 1869, Dr. JESSE SNODGRASS, son of David and Catherine (Philips) Snodgrass. He was born Concord, Ohio, June 7, 1841.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Kenton, Ohio, June 1, 1872; m. Kenton, Ohio, August 1, 1901, NELLIE M. FERGUSON, daughter of Thomas C. and Augusta M. Ferguson.

868. HENRY, b. Wadsworth, Ohio, October 2, 1846; d. Findley, Ohio, December 18, 1861.

wife of the late Bennett Warner of that city. On the death of Mrs. Warner their son Wm. Coggeshall Warner being employed by the Webster Camp and Lane Co. of this city, the family removed to Akron, in March 1884, where they have since resided at 121 Walnut St. Mr. Coggeshall was the father of the late Wm. Turner Coggeshall, author and poet and journalist, state librarian under Govs. Chase and Dennison and military aide to the latter after the breaking out of the war, and who died in South America in 1867, while officiating as United States Minister to Ecuador. Funeral services were held at the family residence at 4.30 p.m., today, and the remains will be taken to Massillon for interment tomorrow morning."



CAPTAIN GEORGE COGGESHALL

CXXXII

520. CAPT. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*Capt. William, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford and New London, Conn., Brooklyn and New York City, N. Y., was born Milford, Conn., November 2, 1784; died Brooklyn, N. Y., August 23, 1861; was buried in Milford, Conn.; married (1) August 14, 1816, SARAH BRECK PIERPONT.* She died Brooklyn, N. Y., October 3, 1822, and was buried with her two children in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married (2) New York City, N. Y., October 10, 1831, ELIZABETH COTTRILL. She was born New London, Conn., September 22, 1806; died Brooklyn, N. Y., March 6, 1851.

Capt. George Coggeshall, mariner and naval historian, made his first voyage in the schooner *Charlotte*, sailing from New York to Cadiz, and back to New York in 1779 as a cabin boy. His second voyage was in the same schooner to Savannah, thence to the Mediterranean and back to New York. He also sailed in the Brig *Horatio* and schooner *Thomas*, schooner *Theresa*, schooner *Betsey and Polly*, schooner *Industry*, ship *Marshall*, schooner *Centurion* (two voyages), three voyages in the schooner *Hamilton*, one in the brig *Henry and Isabell*, one in the ship *Virginia*, two in the pilot boat schooner *Eliza*, three voyages in the ship *America*. He commanded the letter-of-marque schooner *David Porter* in 1813 and 1814; commanded the letter-of-marque schooner *Leo* in 1814 and 1815; commanded the ship *John Hamilton;* made two voyages in the pilot boat *Iris;* made a voyage in the brig *Enterprise* and returned in the schooner *Retrieve* in 1819; commanded the sloop *Volusia;* commanded the pilot boat *Sea Serpent;* made a voyage from New York to Havana and back to New York in the schooner *Swan* in 1823; commanded the brig *Nymph* in 1824, also the ship *Governor Clinton* in which he had some very thrilling experiences; made four successful voyages in the brig *Brilliant*. From *Voyages to Various Parts of the World*.

Captain Coggeshall was the author of the following books, derived from his long experience and technical knowledge of his subject: *Historical Sketch of Commerce and Navigation*, New York, 1860; *History of American Privateers and Letters-of-Marque*, New York, 1856; *Thirty-Six Voyages to Various Parts of the World*, New York, 1858; *Voyages to Various Parts of the World*, New York, 1851; *Second Series of Voyages to Various Parts of the World*, New York, 1852.

Children by first wife:

869. ANNA MARIA, b. New London, Conn., August 29, 1820; d. April 20, 1821, was buried in Brooklyn, N. Y.

* Sarah Breck Pierpont was a sister of John Pierpont the author of several beautiful short poems. One of them "Passing Away" is well known.

870. Sarah Mehetable, b. New Haven, Conn., April 19, 1822; d. October 15, 1823, and was buried in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children by second wife:

871. Sarah Mehetable, b. New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1832; d. New York City, N. Y., December 21, 1898. Single.

872. Henry Lawrence, b. New London, Conn., November 16, 1834; d. New York City, N. Y., February 27, 1837.

873. Mary Silliman, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., February 22, 1838; m. New York City, N. Y., October 22, 1868, Henry Charles Howells, son of Joseph and Ann (Cooper) Howells, of Hamilton, Ohio. He was born Steubenville, Ohio, October 16, 1816; died Hamilton, Ohio, June 22, 1905.

Issue:

i. Cora, b. Hamilton, Ohio, March 4, 1871; m. Hamilton, Ohio, October 14, 1896, Charles McBeth Robertson, son of Isaac and Jane (Hunter) Robertson. He was born Hamilton, Ohio, February 15, 1871.

874. Elizabeth Georgiana, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., February 5, 1840; d. Flushing, N. Y., January 8, 1880; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., October 9, 1862, Henry Craig Howells, son of Henry Charles and Ann Page (Prichard) Howells, of Bristol, England. He was born Bristol, England, March 30, 1835; died Flushing, N. Y., Saturday, October 11, 1902.

Issue:

i. Henry Coggeshall, b. New York City, N. Y., August 16, 1863; m. at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London, England, February 15, 1896, Euphemia Wilhemina Chapuy, daughter of Louis Frederick and Wilhemina Augusta (Postlewaith) Chapuy. She was born 9 New Ormond Street, Queens Square, London, England, June 6, 1867.

ii. Frank Sidney, b. New York City, N. Y., April 17, 1865.

iii. Clifford, b. New York City, N. Y., February 11, 1876; m. New York City, N. Y., December 29, 1896, Anna Gerow,* daughter of Justus Cooley† and Phebe Hallock (Young) Gerow. She was born at Milton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., October 1, 1857.

iv. Georgiana Isabelle, b. New York City, N. Y., January 14, 1869.

v. Vincent Allen, b. Bex, (Canton of Valais), Switzerland, August 18, 1874; m. New York City, N. Y., April 14, 1902, Gertrude Spur Whitman, daughter of Alfred and Sarah Angelina (Andrews) Whitman. She was born Perth Amboy, N. J.

vi. Ilka, b. Flushing, N. Y., June 2, 1876; m. Flushing, N. Y., Saturday, April 26, 1902, William Whetten Renwick, son of Edward Sabine and Alice (Brevoort) Renwick. He was

* The name was originally Gireaw, but has been Anglicized; she is a second cousin to the authoress-artist, Mary Hallock Foote.

† Justus Cooley Gerow was of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y.

born October 20, 1864. Alice Brevoort was her husband's second cousin, and was the daughter of Henry and Bridget Brevoort.

875. GEORGE HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Paris, France, January 26, 1842; m. Minneapolis, Minn., September 28, 1886, MINNIE PLACE,* daughter of Dexter and Annie Worden (Earley) Place, of Saratoga, N. Y. She was born Saratoga, N. Y., April 27, 1867. No issue.

CXXXIII

527. CAPT. FREEGIFT COGGESHALL (*Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford, Conn., was born Milford, Conn., July 7, 1797; died Milford, Conn., August 4, 1828; married Milford, Conn., 1823, SARAH ISBELL, daughter of Israel Isbell, of Milford, Conn. She was born Milford, Conn., 1801; died Tallmadge, Ohio. After the death of Mr. Coggeshall she married at Milford, Conn., about 1834, Aaron Morriss, and then moved to Tallmadge, Ohio, with her son, arriving there October 1, 1834.

Mr. Coggeshall was commander of the brig *Nymph* which was owned by Capt. George Coggeshall and Richard M. Lawrence, Esq., having been purchased by them in New York, on August 22, 1823. Capt. George Coggeshall gives the following account of his last days:

"It will be recollected that while lying in St. Thomas, on the 10th of January, 1824, I discharged Captain Coggeshall at his own request. From that port he returned home to Milford, where he soon sickened and died, leaving a wife and son. On my return to New York on being made acquainted with the early and unexpected death of my young friend and cousin, I wrote as applicable to him, the following:

EPITAPH:

Here in this lonely, humble bed,
  Where myrtle and wild roses grow,
A son of Neptune rests his head,
  For, reader, 'tis his watch below.

Long hath he done his duty well,
  And weathered many a stormy blast;
But now, where gentle breezes swell,
  He's safely moored in peace at last.

Tread lightly, sailors, o'er his grave,
  His virtues claim a kindred tear;
And yet mourn a brother brave,
  Who rests from all his labors here.

* Two generations back the name was LA PLACE; their ancestors were French Huguenots.

Though here below his body lies,
To mingle with the dust,
His soul has blown to brighter skies
To dwell among the just.

Children:

876. GEORGE, b. Milford, Conn., May 30, 1825.
877. FREEGIFT, b. Milford, Conn., about 1827; d. Milford, Conn., about 1829.

CXXXIV

528. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford, Conn., was born Milford, Conn., June 14, 1799; died 1830–1; married CLARISSA SOMERS, daughter of Levi and Mary (Peck) Somers. She died New Haven, Conn., 1847.

Children:

878. DAVID, b. Milford, Conn.
879. MARY, b. Milford, Conn.; d. New Haven, Conn., 1856; m. (1) New Haven, Conn., LEWIS NORTHRUP. He was born New Haven, Conn., November 19, 1816; died New Haven, Conn., 1848. She m. (2) New Haven, Conn., GUSTAVE MALLIAFUB. He was born in France; died New Haven, Conn.

Issue by first husband:

i. THOMAS JEWETT, b. New Haven, Conn., June 10, 1843; m. Naugatuck, Conn., September 2, 1871, CELIA A. WHITE, daughter of Franklin B. and Sarah (Stevens) White. She was born Readfield, Me., December 6, 1850.

Issue by second husband:

i. MARY, b. New Haven, Conn., 1856; m. New Haven, Conn., —— THOMPSON.

CXXXV

532. SAMUEL POND COGGESHALL (*Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Saugerties, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., was born Milford, Conn., March 10, 1807; died Chicago, Ill., August 3, 1887; married ELIZA SMITH, daughter of David Smith, of Ulster Co., N. Y. She was born September 6, 1811; died Saugerties, N. Y., August 23, 1847. Mr. Coggeshall was a merchant in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

880. JAMES POND, b. Saugerties, N. Y., 1835; d. Milford, Conn., 1851.
881. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Saugerties, N. Y., November 24, 1838; d. Saugerties, N. Y., August 26, 1839.
882. EMELIE ATWOOD, b. Saugerties, N. Y., June 4, 1840; m. Chicago, Ill., CYRUS FRANCIS KNAPP. He was born Winthrop, Me., December 5, 1834.

Issue:

i. LINTON, b. Chicago, Ill., January 6, 1868.

883. CHARLES PHINEAS, b. Saugerties, N. Y., August 20, 1842; d. Saugerties, N. Y., February 2, 1844.

884. CHARLES POND, b. Saugerties, N.Y., March 4, 1845.

CXXXVI

535. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Capt. Freegift, Capt. William Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford, Conn., was born Milford, Conn., September 22, 1814; died Milford, Conn., December 29, 1902; married Milford, Conn., November 26, 1843, LOUISA HOPKINS BEACH, daughter of Samuel and Martha Buckingham (Stowe) Beach. She was born Milford, Conn., February 20, 1822.

Children:

885. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Milford, Conn., December 17, 1844; d. Milford Conn., June 9, 1862.

886. MARY POND, b. Milford, Conn., May 21, 1846; m. Milford, Conn., June 28, 1874, JOHN LOWE, son of Samuel and Louisa (French) Lowe. He was born Amagortha, West Meath Co., Ireland, 1836.

Issue:

i. HELMA MAY, b. February 13, 1875; m. May 14, 1901.

ii. ROBERT ARTHUR, b. November 11, 1877; d. December 29, 1884.

iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. October 26, 1880.

iv. JOHN LEWIS, b. October 8, 1886.

v. EDWARD THOMAS, b. May 7, 1889.

887. CHARLOTTE, b. Milford, Conn., November, 1853; d. Milford, Conn., March 8, 1854.

888. LOUISA BEACH, b. Milford, Conn., April 23, 1855; m. Milford, Conn., October 16, 1878, JAMES HARVEY WEBB, son of Charles H. and Mary (Shaw) Webb. He was born Darien, Conn., December 20, 1851.

Issue:

i. FRED COGGESHALL, b. June 25, 1880.

ii. CHARLES POND, b. August 18, 1886.

889. MARTHA MILES, b. Milford, Conn., March 8, 1861. Single.

CXXXVII

537. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of New Haven, Conn., was born Milford, Conn., May 4, 1821; died New Haven, Conn., August 27, 1857; married New Haven, Conn., November 21, 1844, CHARLOTTE ROGERS BEACH, daughter of Samuel and Martha Buckingham (Stow) Beach. She was born Milford, Conn., February 27, 1824; died New Haven, Conn., August 2, 1850.

Children:

890. James Freegift, b. New Haven, Conn., August 25, 1845.
891. Frank, b. New Haven, Conn., April 13, 1848; m. Lincoln, Neb., October 6, 1880, Livie Kelsey, daughter of James Harrison and Sally Dodge (Jones) Kelsey. She was born Cazenovia, Ill., July 19, 1857; died Bennet, Neb., May 6, 1882, with her only child.

CXXXVIII

543. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Billings, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Providence, R. I., was born Somerset, Mass., February 15, 1820; died Providence, R. I., June 18, 1897; married Providence, R. I., December 13, 1855, by Rev. J. Leavitt, Lucy A. Chapin, daughter of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Fuller) Chapin. She was born Providence, R. I., April 8, 1827.

Children:

892. Lucy Mabel, b. Providence, R. I., July 25, 1859.
893. Mary Dana, b. Providence, R. I., September 5, 1863.

CXXXIX

545. PETER COLLIN COGGESHALL (*Nathaniel, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., and Darlington Co., S. C., was born Newport, R. I., March 6, 1797, was christened by the Rev. Caleb J. Taney, November 18, 1804; died Darlington, S. C., March 19, 1840, at two o'clock A.M., and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, at Darlington Co., S. C.; married (1) Darlington Co., Mary Ann Wilds, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Lide) Wilds. She was born Darlington Co., S. C., January, 1799; died Darlington Co., S. C. He married (2) Darlington Co., S. C., Ann Shorey Pawley, daughter of James and Sarah (Cooper) Pawley. She was born Darlington Co., S. C., January 28, 1807; died Darlington Co., S. C., May, 1851.

Mr. Coggeshall studied law at Yale, removed from Rhode Island to South Carolina and practised law in Darlington Co., S. C. He was a staunch follower of John C. Calhoun. He was a member of the South Carolina Legislature for several years.

Child by first wife:

894. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. Darlington Co., S. C., December 15, 1823; d. in Mississippi, May, 1850. Single.

Children by second wife:

895. James Cahoone, b. Darlington Co., S. C., May 14, 1826.
896. Sarah Ann, b. Darlington Co., S. C., March 13, 1829; d. Darlington

Co., S. C., July 13, 1854; m. Darlington Co., S. C., August 8, 1853, SAMUEL JAMES ERVIN, son of James Robert and Elizabeth (Powe) Ervin. He was born Darlington Co., S. C., May 18, 1814; died Columbia, S. C., June 26, 1858.

Issue:

i. CLARENCE PAWLEY, b. Darlington Co., S. C., May 11, 1854; m. August 21, 1889, VIRGINIA ZULIEME SKINNER, daughter of James Harvey and Sarah Matilda (Weeks) Skinner. She was born Clavendon Co., S. C., March 15, 1867. Rev. Clarence Pawley Ervin was a student at the Furman University (A.B., 1873, D.D., 1896) and South Baptist Theological Seminary. He was pastor of a church in Landrum, S. C.

897. PETER COLLIN, b. Darlington Co., S. C., May 12, 1830.

898. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Darlington Co., S. C., February 9, 1832; d. Florence, S. C., March 10, 1886. Single.

899. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Darlington Co., S. C., December 10, 1834; m. Darlington Co., S. C., December 22, 1853, DR. WILLIAM JAMES DARGAN, son of James Harvey and Louisa Ann (James) Dargan. He was born Sumter, S. C., February 18, 1824; died Anderson, S. C., October 15, 1903. Dr. Dargan practiced medicine for seventeen years in Sumter, S. C. He then removed to Greenville, S. C., where he resided for thirty-four years.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM PAWLEY, b. Sumter, S. C., December 3, 1854; d. Sumter, S. C., January 18, 1855.

ii. GEORGE COGGESHALL, b. Sumter, S. C., July 15, 1856; d. Sumter, S. C., September 7, 1857.

iii. JAMES WARREN, b. Sumter, S. C., February 7, 1858; d. Sumter, S. C., December 10, 1859.

iv. VERNON COGGESHALL, b. Sumter, S. C., December 22, 1859; m. Greenville, Texas, May 15, 1888, LAURA WARD CUSHMAN, daughter of Horatio B. and Elizabeth G. (Edwards) Cushman. She was born Starksville, Miss., March 28, 1865.

v. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Sumter, S. C., March 26, 1861. He was educated at Furman University, at Greenville, S. C.

vi. HARVEY COLLIN, b. Sumter, S. C., May 8, 1863; d. Greenville, S. C., October 7, 1902; m. Elizabethtown, Ky., April 12, 1899, LUCY CATHERINE MONTGOMERY, daughter of Alexander Brooks and Mildred (Coons) Montgomery. She was born Elizabethtown, Ky., November 9, 1875.

vii. ANNA LOUISE, b. Sumter, S. C., March 9, 1866; m. Greenville, S. C., June 21, 1892, WILLIAM FRANKLIN COX, son of George Washington and Martha Malinda (Mattison) Cox. He was born Anderson, S. C., October 12, 1855.

viii. ARLINGTON, b. Hendersonville, N. C., January 26, 1868; d. Hendersonville, N. C., September 2, 1869.

ix. HENRY ALBERTUS, b. Greenville, S. C., March 22, 1870. He was a Volunteer in the 1st South Carolina Regiment during the Spanish-American War.

x. JULIA COGGESHALL, b. Greenville, S. C., April 17, 1873; d. Greenville, S. C., May 15, 1873.
xi. MARY VERMELLE, b. Greenville, S. C., May 8, 1874. Single.
xii. CLARENCE CHAMBLISS, b. Greenville, S. C., May 25, 1877. Single.

900. GEORGE HANIBLE PAWLEY, b. Darlington Co., S. C., April 11, 1836.

901. MARY CAROLINA, b. Darlington Co., S. C., August 15, 1839; m. Darlington Co., S. C., January 9, 1859, JILSON BERRYMAN DOUGLAS, son of James and Esther (Ellerbe) Douglas. He was born Cheraw, S. C., April 18, 1829.

Issue:

i. ERNEST OLIVER, b. Darlington Co., S. C., October 29, 1859; d. Florence, S. C., November 5, 1891; m. Jacksonboro, S. C., October 28, 1880, JULIA CAPERS WHILDEN, daughter of William H. and Annie C. (Capers) Whilden. She was born Charlston, S. C., June 5, 1864.
ii. JAMES BERRYMAN, b. Darlington Co., S. C., February 28, 1861; d. Florence, S. C., September 19, 1886. Single.
iii. ANNIE SHOREY, b. Darlington Co., S. C., July 13, 1862; d. Darlington Co., S. C., December 31, 1863.
iv. EUGENE FARR, b. Darlington Co., S. C., April 18, 1864; m. Blauvelt, N. Y., September 2, 1897, ELIZABETH BLANCHE, daughter of Abram L. and Elvina (Tremper) Blanche. She was born Tappan, N. Y., September 30, 1869. No issue.
v. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Darlington Co., S. C., January 9, 1866. Single.
vi. PETER SHOREY, b. Darlington Co., S. C., July 15, 1868; d. Darlington Co., S. C., July 19, 1870.
vii. ALLEN HAMBY, b. Darlington Co., S. C., July 15, 1871; m. Louisville, Ky., September 14, 1899, ANNIE BELL WATKINS, daughter of Taylor and Grace (Phillips) Watkins. She was born Elizabethtown, Ky., September 25, 1879.
viii. WILLIAM DARGAN, b. Darlington Co., S. C., April 14, 1873. Single.
ix. ESTHER PAULINE, b. Darlington Co., S. C., September 27, 1875. Single.
x. MARY CAROLINE, b. Florence, S. C., March 27, 1877. Single.
xi. MAUDE ESTELLE, b. Darlington Co., S. C., April 20, 1879; m. Florence, S. C., January 20, 1897, MARVIN CAPERS BROWN, son of H. Bascom and Mollie (Moody) Brown. He was born Greenville, S. C., June 18, 1877.

CXL

546. JAMES CAHOONE COGGESHALL (*Nathaniel, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., and South Carolina, was born Newport, R. I., at four o'clock p.m., February 28, 1799; was christened by the Rev. Caleb J. Taney, November 18, 1804; married (1) February 12, 1829, JANE MATTHEWS

SCREVEN, daughter of John and Annah (Matthews) Screven. She was born September 26, 1814. He married (2) —— PIOT. Mr. Coggeshall's name was the last of the signers of the Nullification Ordinance in South Carolina.

Children: (Not traced.)

CXLI

555. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Capt. David Moore, William, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., and California, was born Newport, R. I., about 1806; died in California; married LOUISE BLISS.

Children:

902. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I.
903. DAVID, b. Newport, R. I.
904. JEREMIAH, b. Newport, R. I.
905. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I.
906. LOUISE, b. Newport, R. I.

CXLII

558. DAVID MOORE COGGESHALL (*Capt. David Moore, William, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., November 19, 1812; died Newport, R. I., October 26, 1893; married Newport, R. I., 1839, CATHERINE SHAW. Mr. Coggeshall was city treasurer of Newport, R. I., for many years.

Children:

907. DAVID MOORE, b. Newport, R. I., July 24, 1840.
908. JOHN SHAW, b. Newport, R. I., July 10, 1842; d. Newport, R. I., July 3, 1901; m. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1896, MARTHA AILMAN, daughter of John C. and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Ailman. She was born Newport, R. I.
909. WILLIAM ALMY, b. Newport, R. I.; m. Newport, R. I., October 16, 1879, JENNIE BROWN, daughter of John and Susan (Kirby) Brown.

CXLIII

559. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of East Greenwich, R. I., was born East Greenwich, R. I., May 19, 1773; died Marietta, Ohio, January 24, 1803; married East Greenwich, R. I., October 17, 1793, by H. Cooke, Justice, SALLY or SARAH SMITH, daughter of John Smith. She was born East Greenwich, R. I., about 1772; died Providence, R. I., October 6, 1857, aged 85 years.

Children:

910. LUCINDA, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 1794; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 1875; m. Pawtucket, R. I., November 30, 1823, by Rev. David Benedict, WILLIAM ALLEN. He died Pawtucket, R. I.

Issue:

i. LUCINDA, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Pawtucket, R. I., March, 1903.

911. DANIEL, a baby who died in a few days.

912. PHEBE, b. East Greenwich, R. I., June 6, 1800; d. Providence, R. I., October 7, 1875; m. Seeconk, Mass., September 14, 1824, JAMES HUTCHINSON, son of James Hutchinson. He was born Kirkcudbright, Scotland, March 23, 1799; died Providence, R. I., September 7, 1888.

Issue:

i. SARAH, b. Pawtucket, R. I., August 15, 1832; m. Providence, R. I., August 1, 1853, SAMUEL GEORGE STINESS, son of Philip Bessom Stiness. He was born Douglass, Mass., September 4, 1829; died Pawtucket, R. I., November 4, 1894.

ii. ANDREW, b. Pawtucket, R. I., January 16, 1836; m. October 11, 1866, SARAH HALE MUNROE. She was born Providence, R. I., October 14, 1839.

913. ROYAL, b. East Greenwich, R. I., about 1802; d. East Greenwich, R. I., about 1867. Single.

CXLIV

560. WANTON S. COGGESHALL (*Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Laurens, N. Y., was born in Connecticut, about 1775; died Morris, N. Y., November, 1854; married Laurens, N. Y., October 25, 1798, ISABEL TEMPLETON, daughter of Andrew Templeton. She was born about 1775; died Morris, N. Y., May 20, 1854. Mr. Coggeshall was a shoemaker and a farmer in Laurens, N. Y. They were both devout members of the Society of Friends.

Children:

914. THOMAS, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 9, 1799.

915. SAMUEL, b. Laurens, N. Y., December 27, 1800.

916. ADAM, b. Laurens, N. Y., June 22, 1802.

917. DANIEL, b. Laurens, N. Y., December 14, 1803.

918. JOSHUA, b. Laurens, N. Y., July 15, 1805.

919. ANNIE, b. Laurens, N. Y., July 10, 1807; d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., March 15, 1875; m. Laurens, N. Y., February 26, 1826, WILLIAM BALDWIN SNEDEKER, son of Garret and Catherine (Ferguson) Snedeker. He was born Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., November 18, 1805; died Richfield Springs, N. Y., June 5, 1885.

Issue:

i. CATHERINE ISABEL, b. Laurens, N. Y., August 16, 1827; m. (1) Richfield Springs, N. Y., August 1, 1859, GARRISON

Wilkins. He died Richfield Springs, N. Y., June 26, 1869. She m. (2) Richfield Springs, N. Y., November 1, 1871, Leinas J. Tripp. He was born June 27, 1807; died Babcock Hill, N. Y., December 10, 1889.

ii. Harriet, b. Laurens, N. Y., August 10, 1829; d. Laurens, N. Y., March 13, 1832; she was scalded by walking backwards into a kettle of hot water.

iii. Garret, b. Laurens, N. Y., October 14, 1830; d. October 17, 1830.

iv. Sarah, b. Laurens, N. Y., February 9, 1831; m. Richfield Springs, N. Y., March 23, 1853, Almons Cole, son of Samuel and Tabatha Cole, of Chepachet. He was born 1824; died April 9, 1889.

v. Harriet Ann, b. Laurens, N. Y., November 19, 1833; m. Richfield Springs, N. Y., October 2, 1849, Fred Stanton. He was born Germany, October 14, 1826; died Richfield Springs, N. Y., June 8, 1900.

vi. Hannah, b. Laurens, N. Y., October 22, 1834; m. Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1852, Nelson S. Bowdish, son of John and Kinion Bowdish of Jacksonville, Fla. He was born Jacksonville, Fla.

vii. Mary, b. Laurens, N. Y., December 21, 1836; d. Gulph, N. Y., July 12, 1900; m. Laurens, N. Y., February 14, 1860, Alfred Cole, son of Samuel and Tabatha Cole.

viii. William J., b. Laurens, N. Y., April 16, 1838; d. Portsmouth, Va., April 14, 1864. He was killed while in the Federal Army. Single.

ix. Christopher, b. Laurens, N. Y., July 4, 1840; m. July 4, 1867, Frances Hill.

x. Elizabeth, b. Laurens, N. Y., November 12, 1841; m. Richfield Springs, N. Y., November 5, 1863, James Arthur Storer, son of James and Mary Storer.

xi. David Marvin, b. Laurens, N. Y., December 4, 1843; m. (1) Pittsfield, N. Y., December 7, 1863, Lucy Evans. She was born June 27, 1845; died November 25, 1895. He m. (2) June 6, 1896, Rebecca Bennett.

xii. Walter, b. Laurens, N. Y., December 21, 1846; m. Richfield Springs, N. Y., Mary Kearny.

xiii. Isaac, b. Laurens, N. Y., July 26, 1848.

xiv. Jene, b. Laurens, N. Y., March 3, 1851; m. Richfield Springs, N. Y., November 19, 1884, John Keller.

xv. Eliza, b. Laurens, N. Y., March 1, 1854; m. Richfield Springs, N. Y., May 7, 1879, George Tefft, son of James and Fanny (Ray) Tefft, of Bridgewater, N. Y. He was born September 2, 1853.

920. Nichols, b. Laurens, N. Y., February 11, 1809.

921. Jacob, b. Laurens, N. Y., October 15, 1810.

922. Isaac, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 5, 1812.

923. Sarah, b. Laurens, N. Y., July 9, 1814; d. Morris, N. Y., March 17,

1887; m. Laurens, N. Y., 1838, WILLARD HOPKINS, son of Duty and Wealthon (Tarbox) Hopkins. He was born 1811; died 1871.

Issue:

i. SAMUEL TARBOX, b. West Laurens, N. Y., November 30, 1840; d. 1909; m. Oneonta, N. Y., May 3, 1866, ISABEL SNABLE. She was born 1847.

ii. WELTHON ISABELLE, b. West Laurens, N. Y., December 21, 1843; m. (1) West Laurens, N. Y., February 28, 1863, ABRAM B. HOUGHTALING. He was born 1842; died West Laurens, N. Y., August 1, 1881. She m. (2) West Laurens, N. Y., June 27, 1885, PERRY SPRINGER. He was born 1838.

iii. DAVID, b. West Laurens, N. Y., December 9, 1846; m. (1) HENRIETTE WASHBURNE. She was born 1853; died November 18, 1892. He m. (2) 1895, SARAH HOWLAND.

iv. STEPHEN, b. West Laurens, N. Y., September 15, 1849; m. IDA BETTS. She was born 1855.

v. OSCAR MORRELL, b. West Laurens, N. Y., November 6, 1851; m. (1) Otego, N. Y., December 25, 1875, LYDIA SHELDON. She was born 1857; died November 12, 1880. He m. (2) March, 1882, ANNA CATOR. She was born 1864.

vi. ALVIN EMORY, b. West Laurens, N. Y., August 15, 1857; d. West Laurens, N. Y., March 21, 1863.

924. JANE, b. Laurens, N. Y., March 4, 1818; d. Laurens, N. Y., February 8, 1862; m. Laurens, N. Y., GARRETT SNEDEKER, 3d, son of Garrett Snedeker, Jr.

Issue:

i. SAMUEL, b. Laurens, N. Y., December 4, 1836.

ii. MALISSA, b. Laurens, N. Y., August 31, 1838.

iii. MARY, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 25, 1840.

iv. MARIA, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 30, 1842.

v. HENRY, b. Laurens, N. Y.

vi. THEODORE, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 20, 1846.

vii. ANDREW, b. Laurens, N. Y., May 17, 1848.

viii. MARGARET, b. Laurens, N. Y., April 11, 1850.

ix. JOHN, b. Otego, N. Y., June 3, 1853.

x. IRA, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 26, 1855.

xi. CHARLES, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 28, 1857.

xii. ABRAHAM, b. Laurens, N. Y., September 10, 1860.

925. ANDREW, d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., January 1, 1904. He was a carpenter.

CXLV

564. ROBERT HALL COGGESHALL (*Christopher, Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Warwick, R. I., was born Exeter, R. I., January 24, 1792; married (1) East Greenwich, R. I., March 18, 1819, by Elder Samuel Littlefield, LUCY ANN HOLDEN. She was born Warwick, R. I., February 17, 1795; died Warwick, R. I., April 26, 1828. He married (2) Warwick, R. I., March 31, 1841,

by Rev. Moses Titfield, MRS. SALLY ANN (BENNET) SHOLES, widow of Lyman Sholes, of Valley Falls, and daughter of Lemuel Bennet. She was born 1802; died January 20, 1852.

Children by first wife:

927. MARY AMANDA, b. Warwick, R. I., February 17, 1820; m. New Market, N. H., September 21, 1840, ROBERT M. PERKINS. He was born New Market, N. H., July 12, 1812.

Issue:

i. ROBERT S., b. Washington, N. C., April 26, 1842.

ii. FRED L. C., b. Warwick, R. I., January 11, 1847.

928. SARAH JANE, b. Warwick, R. I., January 17, 1823; d. Providence, R. I., November 4, 1850. Single.

929. RUTH ANN, b. Warwick, R. I., March 23, 1828; m. Warwick, R. I., June 16, 1842, by Rev. Moses Titfield, JAMES H. CLAPP, son of Thomas Clapp, of Warwick, R. I. He was born Warwick, R. I., April 10, 1820.

Issue:

i. THOMAS, b. Warwick, R. I., September 19, 1843; d. Providence, R. I., August 16, 1853.

CXLVI

569. WILLIAM HUNT COGGESHALL (*Gould, Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Coventry, R. I., Whitinsville, and Sutton, Mass., was born Providence, R. I., October 8, 1787; died Providence, R. I., June, 1877; married Smithfield, R. I., May 9, 1810, PHOEBE WATERMAN, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Eddy) Waterman. She was born Smithfield, R. I., May 17, 1795; died Whitinsville, Mass., September 16, 1859. Mr. Coggeshall was a school teacher in Coventry, R. I.

Children:

930. LOUISA, b. Coventry, R. I., December 17, 1811; d. Worcester, Mass., January 13, 1862; m. Millbury, Mass., May 25, 1836, SUMMER RUSSELL BIXBY, son of Simon and Hannah (Barton) Bixby. He was born Millbury, Mass., October 22, 1812; died Worcester, Mass., October 5, 1893.

Issue:

i. LOUISA ELMIRA, b. Sutton, Mass., May 21, 1838; m. Worcester, Mass., October 20, 1858, ALBERT ALONZO ANDREWS. Mr. Andrews served in the Civil War.

ii. CAROLINE ADELIA, b. Douglass, Mass., July 10, 1840; d. Douglass, Mass., September 18, 1840.

iii. CHARLOTTE ANGELINA, b. Uxbridge, Mass., September 4, 1842; m. Worcester, Mass., August 18, 1869, HENRY LAWTON STEERE. Mr. Steere served three years in the Civil War.

iv. OSTINELLI OSGOOD, b. Manchaug, Mass., June 10, 1846; d. Sutton, Mass., March 29, 1896; m. Sutton, Mass., August 9, 1883, PHOEBE HUSON.

931. Joseph Heath, b. Coventry, R. I., July 2, 1813.

932. Amasa, b. Coventry, R. I., February 10, 1818.

933. Phoebe Ann, b. Coventry, R. I., June 28, 1820; m. Blackstone, Mass., May 3, 1844, Abner Adams Leland, son of Amasa and Rebecca (Adams) Leland. He was born Milford, Mass., November 27, 1819; died Pittsburg, Pa., June 23, 1864. Mr. Leland enlisted in the Civil War. After one month service at the close of a hard battle, he was shot and killed by a sharpshooter, while writing in his diary.

Issue:

i. Roancie Milityre, b. Milford, Mass., July 20, 1846; m. Whitinsville, Mass., January 1, 1867, Thomas William Brown, son of David and Betty (Vincent) Brown.

ii. Laura Ann, b. Milford, Mass., April 13, 1849; m. Milford, Mass., June 30, 1870, John Quincy Reynolds, son of Samuel Edwin and Lydia Ann (Sholes) Reynolds.

iii. Alliethina Carrol, b. Milford, Mass., February 5, 1854; m. Medfield, Mass., May 28, 1878, George Wallace Whiting, son of Joel and Harriet (Ware) Whiting.

iv. Etta Auguste, b. Douglass, Mass., October 16, 1857; m. Milford, Mass., December 24, 1879, Charles Fremond Wilkinson, son of William Scott and Laura C. (Paine) Wilkinson.

934. Sarah Eddy, b. Whitinsville, Mass., April 13, 1825; m. Blackstone, Mass., August 23, 1845, Charles Rue Carr, son of George and Mary (Arden) Carr. He was born Newbury, N. H., April 6, 1819; died Whitinsville, Mass., July 15, 1893. Mr. Carr enlisted before he was 21 years of age, as a marine in the United States Service, and after serving eight years was honorably discharged.

Issue:

i. George William, b. Whitinsville, Mass., May 3, 1849; d. May 20, 1849.

ii. Ella Arden, b. Whitinsville, Mass., July 1, 1851; d. September 22, 1851.

iii. Charles Edwin, b. Whitinsville, Mass., August 13, 1853; m. (1) East Douglass, Mass., January 23, 1877, Henrietta Martin, daughter of Henry and Angeline (Allen) Martin, of Douglass, Mass. She was born Chepachet, R. I., January 19, 1859; died East Douglass, Mass., December 13, 1880. He m. (2) Webster, Mass., September 11, 1895, Mary Josephine Coman, daughter of John L. and Sarah A. (Green) Coman, of Grosvenor Dale, Conn. She was born Grosvenordale, Conn., September 5, 1868.

iv. Ellietta Jessie, b. Whitinsville, Mass., September 1, 1856; d. November 2, 1856.

v. Etta Frances, b. Whitinsville, Mass., November 1, 1858; d. Whitinsville, Mass., January 2, 1859.

vi. Lora Mansfield, b. Whitinsville, Mass., September 7, 1860; d. Whitinsville, Mass., January 7, 1861.

vii. William Merrill, b. Whitinsville, Mass., November 16,

1862; m. Providence, R. I., June 12, 1890, ELLA GREY SMITH, daughter of Job and Amelia (Russell) Smith.

935. CHARLES EATON, b. Sutton, Mass., June 12, 1830; d. Worcester, Mass., March 23, 1881; m. Chelsea, Mass., May 12, 1865, ABIGAIL LABAREE, daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Peadlee) Labaree. She was born Whitefield, Maine, December 18, 1835. Mr. Coggeshall served in the 4th Rhode Island Regiment, under General Burnside, as a musician. His band was discharged after the Battle of Antietam. No issue.

936. SAMANTHA ELVIRA, b. Sutton, Mass., May 13, 1832. Single.

937. MARRIETTA, b. Sutton, Mass., November 24, 1837; d. Sutton, Mass., June 3, 1852.

CXLVII

573. URIAL LYONS COGGESHALL (*Gould, Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Fall River, Mass., was born Providence, R. I., September 6, 1800; died of brain fever while at sea, September, 1831; married Fall River, Mass., MARY ORSWELL BOOMER. She was born Fall River, Mass.; died October, 1857.

Child:

938. URIAL GOULD, b. Fall River, Mass., August 8, 1825; d. Fall River, Mass., about 1829.

CXLVIII

577. CAPT. JOHN WILLIAMS COGGESHALL (*Gideon, Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bushwick, L. I., and New Rochelle, N. Y., was born East Chester, N. Y., June 17, 1796; died Bushwick, L. I., September 17, 1854; married New York City, N. Y., June 17, 1830, EYDA FOWLER. Mr. Coggeshall was a carpenter and builder. He was town clerk of New Rochelle, N. Y., and captain of a military company there.

Children:

939. HENRY G., b. New Rochelle, N. Y., June 19, 1831.

940. IDA ALSTYNE, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., April 23, 1833.

941. JOHN, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., March 17, 1837.

942. EMELINE L., b. New Rochelle, N. Y., February 9, 1841; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., JAMES G. WOOLEY.

943. PHEBE CORTILYOU, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., March 19, 1843; m. New Rochelle, N. Y., BENJAMIN G. ROE.

CXLIX

587. JOHN BAILEY COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., and Mansfield, Conn., was born Middletown, R. I., January 29, 1774; died

Mansfield, Conn., about 1856; married (1) Tiverton, Mass., October 16, 1794, by Elder William Bliss, MARY SANFORD, daughter of Peleg Sanford, of Tiverton, Mass. She was born Tiverton, Mass., about 1776; died Mansfield, Conn., June 22, 1828. He married (2) Mansfield, Conn., about 1829, MRS. BETSEY (PARSON) JENNINGS, widow of Azhel Jennings. She was born Scotland, Conn., November 30, 1786; died Montville, Conn., August 9, 1858. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Middletown, R. I., and Mansfield, Conn.

Children by first wife:

944. PELEG SANFORD, b. Middletown, R. I., August 31, 1795.

945. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., January 22, 1797.

946. ESTHER, b. Middletown, R. I., 1799; m. Mansfield, Conn., CORDIAL STORRS HOVEY.

Issue:

i. SAMUEL, b. Mansfield, Conn.

ii. JULIETT, b. Mansfield, Conn.; m. Mansfield, Conn., SAMUEL STORRS, of South Coventry, Conn.

947. RESCOM, b. Middletown, R. I., 1801.

948. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., December 9, 1803; m. Mansfield, Conn., JOB EDDY. No issue.

949. NANCY, b. Middletown, R. I., December 29, 1805; m. Mansfield, Conn., LEMUEL BARROWS.

Issue:

i. RESCOM SANFORD, b. Mansfield, Conn.; d. Long Branch, N. J., 1891; was buried at Spring Hill, Conn.

Child by second wife:

950. JOHN ADLEY, b. Mansfield, Conn., February 28, 1830.

CL

589. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Rensselaerville, and Albany, N. Y., was born Middletown, R. I.; died Rensselaerville, N. Y.; married SARAH BELLE. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer.

Children:

951. JOSEPH.

952. SAMUEL.

953. ASA, d. Prattsville, N. Y., April, 1873.

954. SARAH.

955. PHEBE.

CLI

591. ASA COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., March 4, 1783; died Middletown, R. I.; married Middletown, R. I., February 21, 1802, by Rev. Michael Eddy, SARAH BARKER,

daughter of Matthew and Eunice Barker. She was born Middletown, R. I., November 11, 1783.

Children:

956. EUNICE, b. Middletown, R. I., March 21, 1803.
957. ARNOLD, b. Middletown, R. I., January 25, 1804; m. Middletown, R. I., March 25, 1826, MARY M. CONNELL, daughter of Gideon and Clara (Potter) Connell. She was born Middletown, R. I., December 21, 1803.
958. PETER, b. Middletown, R. I., June 19, 1806.
959. ASA, b. Middletown, R. I., October 9, 1808.

CLII

593. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., October 13, 1792; died Portsmouth, R. I., July 5, 1849; married Portsmouth, R. I., March 21, 1816, by Rev. Michael Eddy, RUTH CHASE, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Lawton) Chase. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 9, 1796; died Portsmouth, R. I., March 23, 1885.

Children:

960. ELIZABETH PERRY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 1, 1817; m. Boston, Mass., January 9, 1856, EDMUND SANFORD SISSON, son of Barney and Barbay (Sisson) Sisson. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 17, 1809.

    Issue:

    i. A son, no name, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 24, 1859; d. August 25, 1859.
    ii. AARON EDMUND, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 29, 1861; d. Portsmouth, R. I., May 13, 1862.

961. HANNAH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 28, 1820; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 15, 1851. Single.
962. ESTHER KENYON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 11, 1824; d. Middletown, R. I., March 30, 1857; m. Middletown, R. I., September 6, 1854, by Rev. Henry Jackson, JOSEPH JULIARD BABCOCK.
963. THOMAS BAILEY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 10, 1831; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 19, 1841.

CLIII

596. JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., June 5, 1783; died Middletown, R. I., August 30, 1871; married Bristol, R. I., June 26, 1814, by Rev. Henry Wight, LYDIA CORNELL, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Stoddard) Cornell. She was born Middletown, R. I., August 8, 1791; died Middletown, R. I., June 24, 1861. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer

in Middletown, R. I., and was buried in the Coggeshall Grounds, in Middletown, R. I.

Children:

964. Elizabeth Horswell, b. Middletown, R. I., November 3, 1814; d. Middletown, R. I., July 13, 1858. Single.

965. Alanson, b. Middletown, R. I., January 8, 1817; d. Middletown, R. I., September 17, 1833.

CLIV

598. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., December 25, 1788; died Middletown, R. I., April 7, 1879; married Middletown, R. I., November 26, 1815, by Rev. Michael Eddy, Deborah Allen, daughter of John and Hannah (Cook) Allen. She was born Middletown, R. I., August 7, 1784; died Middletown, R. I., February 11, 1852.

Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and spent his whole life in Middletown, R. I. He was buried in the Coggeshall Grounds. In early life in politics he was an old-line Whig, and subsequently became a Democrat. He served many years in the General Assembly and for a number of years was president of the Town Council, and for nearly forty years the efficient clerk of the Township. While liberal towards all sects he worshipped with the Friends Meeting.

Children:

966. George Cook, b. Middletown, R. I., October 7, 1816.

967. David, b. Middletown, R. I., October 28, 1818.

968. Hannah Mary, b. Middletown, R. I., March 16, 1843; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, George Gould Chase, son of John and Susannah (Gould) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., January 20, 1820; died Middletown, R. I., October 9, 1889.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth Coggeshall, b. Middletown, R. I., February 24, 1844; d. Middletown, R. I., February 11, 1852.

ii. Mary Allen, b. Newport, R. I., February 24, 1846; d. Newport, R. I., April 7, 1873; m. Newport, R. I., November 29, 1871, Robert Robinson Carr, son of Samuel and Sarah (Peckham) Carr. He was born Newport, R. I., June 7, 1846.

iii. Joshua Coggeshall, b. Newport, R. I., April 6, 1848; d. Newport, R. I., January 4, 1849.

iv. Anna Hazard, b. Newport, R. I., March 17, 1853. Single.

v. Emma Gould, b. Newport, R. I., July 31, 1855; m. Newport, R. I., July 26, 1889, Isaac Newton Dennis, son of Joseph C. and Mary Gould (Chase) Dennis. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., March 30, 1855.

969. Ann Elizabeth, b. Middletown, R. I., November 2, 1822; d. Middletown, R. I., February 4, 1883. Single.

970. Sarah Dennis, b. Middletown, R. I., September 21, 1824; m. Middletown, R. I., May 6, 1847, by Rev. Joseph Smith, James Chase, son of John and Susannah (Gould) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., November 15, 1817: died Middletown, R. I., April 28, 1898.

Issue:

i. Deborah Coggeshall, b. Middletown, R. I., March 18, 1849; m. Middletown, R. I., December 10, 1874, Robert Robinson Carr, son of Samuel and Sarah (Peckham) Carr. He was born Newport, R. I., June 7, 1846.

ii. Albert Lawton, b. Middletown, R. I., August 30, 1851. Single.

Mr. Chase succeeded his grandfather, Joshua Coggeshall, as Town Clerk of Middletown, R. I., in April, 1873, and still holds that office (1907).

iii. Elizabeth Coggeshall, b. Middletown, R. I., June 11, 1853. Single.

iv. Ruth Dennis, b. Middletown, R. I., June 30, 1865; m. Middletown, R. I., December 28, 1887, John Thayre Battey Peckham, son of Alanson and Lydia (Battey) Peckham. He was born Newport, R. I., 1864.

CLV

600. JOHN PARDON COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., April 13, 1794; died Middletown, R. I., April 30, 1830; married Middletown, R. I., October 9, 1823, by Rev. Daniel Webb, Sarah Anthony, daughter of Abraham Anthony. She, after the death of Mr. Coggeshall, married, August 2, 1832, Samuel Cory, Jr.

Children:

971. Lydia, b. Middletown, R. I.

972. Samuel, b. Middletown, R. I.

CLVI

601. ABRAHAM CHATMAN COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., March 15, 1797; died Portsmouth, R. I., March 9, 1873; married Portsmouth, R. I., January 15, 1818, Ann Slocum Sisson, daughter of Pardon and Mary (Slocum) Sisson. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., February 5, 1799; died Portsmouth, R. I., June 17, 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Coggeshall are buried in the Coggeshall Grounds, at Middletown, R. I.

Children:

973. Noel, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 24, 1818.

974. Abraham, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1820.

975. JANE MATILDA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 16, 1822; d. Portsmouth, R. I., December 16, 1841; m. Middletown, R. I., August 22, 1840, by Rev. Elijah W. Barrows, WILLIAM CHASE, son of John and Susanna (Gould) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1821.

Issue:

i. ABRAHAM COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 16, 1841; m. Newport, R. I., January 28, 1869, EUNICE COGGESHALL FISHER, daughter of Asa Julius and Eunice P. (Coggeshall) Fisher. She was born Providence, R. I., 1848. Eunice P. Coggeshall was the daughter of James and Abby (Browning) Coggeshall.

976. MARY CATHERINE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 13, 1823; m. Middletown, R. I., October 2, 1845, by Rev. James Taylor, WILLIAM CHASE, son of John and Susanna (Gould) Chase. He was the widower of her sister Jane Matilda. He was born Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1821; died Middletown, R. I., July 12, 1896.

Issue:

i. JANE MATILDA, b. Middletown, R. I., May 24, 1848; d. Middletown, R. I., September 27, 1865.

977. JOSEPH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 14, 1826.

978. MARTHA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 7, 1834; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 21, 1857; m. Portsmouth, R. I., August 15, 1855, by Rev. S. Adlam, WILLIAM EARLE[8] COGGESHALL, son of Thomas and Susan (Cornell) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., December 17, 1833.

Issue:

i. ELLA MARIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 23, 1856; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 23, 1883, GEORGE ANTHONY, son of Gould and Annie (Chase) Anthony. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 17, 1855.

979. JOHN PARDON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 7, 1836.

CLVII

602. PELEG COGGESHALL (*George, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 26, 1792; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 14, 1857; married Portsmouth, R. I., January 14, 1817, by Rev. Michael Eddy, BRIDGET ALMY, daughter of Peleg and Hannah (Cory) Almy. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., Monday, February 7, 1791; died Middletown, R. I., August 9, 1886. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I., and was buried in the Coggeshall Grounds in Middletown, R. I. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and his widow drew a pension until her death.

Children:

980. CYNTHIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 20, 1818; d. Providence, R. I., January 18, 1897; m. Portsmouth, R. I., March 17, 1846, by

Rev. Joseph Smith, WILLIAM BAILEY CHASE, son of Robert Sisson and Sarah (Bailey) Chase of Middletown, R. I. He was born and died Middletown, R. I.

Issue:

i. PELEG COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., September 20, 1848; m. Boston, Mass., January 14, 1884, by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D., GERTRUDE MORGAN TALBOT, daughter of William Henry and Mary (Andrews) Talbot. She was born Boston, Mass., May 16, 1854.

ii. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Middletown, R. I., August 19, 1860; m. Providence, R. I., August 22, 1892, by Rev. Henry W. Rugg, D.D., SARAH MARION ANRIES, daughter of James and Flora Anries. She was born Providence, R. I., January 10, 1856.

981. GEORGE BOWLER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 8, 1820; d. Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1827.

982. PELEG ALMY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 10, 1822.

983. GEORGE BOWLER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 30, 1828. Single.

CLVIII

606. ASAHEL WILDE COGGESHALL (*Capt. Gideon, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Fall River, Mass.; married Middleboro, Mass., June, 1817, ANNIE SHAW. She was born Middleboro, Mass.; died Fall River, Mass.

Children:

984. SARAH ANN, b. Fall River, Mass., February 4, 1819; m. Fall River, Mass., January 17, 1843, JOHN MCCRILLIS, son of John Kenny McCrillis. He was born Corinth, Vt., May 21, 1810; died Fall River, Mass.

Issue:

i. JOHN S., b. Fall River, Mass., May 28, 1844; m. Marlboro, Mass., HATTIE F. BUMPIES of Lakeville, Mass.

ii. ANNIE COGGESHALL, b. Fall River, Mass., May 4, 1846; m. Fall River, Mass., HENRY A. WESSON.

iii. MARY E., b. Fall River, Mass., November 7, 1848.

iv. HERBERT A., b. Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1851; d. in infancy.

v. HERBERT O., b. Grafton, Mass., May 15, 1854; m. Taunton, Mass., December 24, 1880, MINNIE J. WILBER.

vi. FRANK A., b. Grafton, Mass., May 10, 1857.

vii. WALTER COGGESHALL, b. Grafton, Mass., December 20, 1863.

985. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1921. Single.

986. SUSAN SHAW, b. Fall River, Mass., December 4, 1824. Single.

987. MARY M., b. Fall River, Mass., September 26, 1830; m. Fall River, Mass., STEPHEN RAMSDALL.

988. HARRIET WILDE, b. Fall River, Mass., August 22, 1833; m. Fall River, Mass., ELAM HASKINS.

CLIX

610. TIMOTHY COGGESHALL (*Capt. Timothy, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Lynn, Mass., was born Taunton, Mass., June 10, 1790; died Lynn, Mass., May 1, 1834; married Lynn, Mass., March 6, 1810, REBECCA BULFINCH. She was born and died Lynn, Mass. Mr. Coggeshall was a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

989. SAMUEL WILDE, b. Lynn, Mass., February, 1811.
990. JEREMIAH, b. Lynn, Mass., June 5, 1813; d. at sea January, 1840.
991. CELIA EDDY, b. Lynn, Mass., March 6, 1815; m. Lynn, Mass., S. D. CHASE.
992. JOHN HENRY, b. Lynn, Mass., February 7, 1817; m. HANNAH J. TIFIELD.
993. TIMOTHY, b. Lynn, Mass., March 10, 1819; d. at sea September 4, 1822.
994. SUSAN POOR, b. Lynn, Mass., March 8, 1821; m. Taunton, Mass., March 3, 1842, by Rev. William Fishbough, WILLIAM H. WHITAKER.
995. TIMOTHY EARLE, b. Lynn, Mass., May 20, 1823.
996. ANNA BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., December 25, 1826.

CLX

613. CHARLES COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Taunton, Mass., Wednesday, October 30, 1782; died Newport, R. I., July 5, 1822; and was buried in the Newport, R. I., Cemetery; married Newport, R. I., 1804, HANNAH LANGLEY DILLINGHAM, daughter of Capt. Edward and Hannah (Langley) Dillingham. She was born Newport, R. I., 1786; died Newport, R. I., February 15, 1826, and was buried in the Newport Cemetery.

Children:

997. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I.; d. in infancy.
998. ELIZABETH PORTER, b. Newport, R. I., about 1809; d. Freetown, Mass., November 1, 1897; was buried in the Newport Cemetery.
999. WILLIAM PORTER, b. Newport, R. I., August 2, 1810.
1000. MARGARET, b. Newport, R. I., 1816; d. New Bedford, Mass., April 15, 1880; was buried in Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Mass., August 6, 1842, FRANCIS H. GREENE, son of Thomas and Lydia (Barston) Greene. He was born Newport, R. I., about 1815; died New Bedford, Mass., September 11, 1890; was buried in Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Mass. No issue.
1001. REBECCA CHIPMAN, b. Newport, R. I., November 9, 1818; m. Newport, R. I., October 11, 1840, by Rev. Charles T. Brooks, MOSES BARLOW, son of Lewis and Susan (Jouvet) Barlow. He was born Newport, R. I., August 7, 1818.

Issue:

i. CHARLES BROOKS, b. Newport, R. I., July 24, 1841; m. CARRIE J. CHASE.

ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Newport, R. I., July 27, 1845; m. (1) GEORGEANNA MERRILL. He m. (2) SUSAN B. BOYLE.

iii. THOMAS ORVILLE, b. Newport, R. I., April 29, 1847; d. Newport, R. I., November 15, 1847.

iv. MARIA BARKER, b. Newport, R. I., December 23, 1849; d. Newport, R. I., May 21, 1883; m. JOHN W. KERLEN.

v. REBECCA ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., March 17, 1852; d. Newport, R. I., August 17, 1852.

vi. ALBERT GREENE, b. Newport, R. I., November 19, 1853; d. Newport, R. I., December 15, 1859.

vii. HATTIE LAKE, b. Newport, R. I., May 4, 1858; d. Newport, R. I.

viii. FRANK HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., April 2, 1859; m. EMMA ALEXANDER HAYMAN.

1002. EDWIN DILLINGHAM, b. Newport, R. I., May 30, 1821.

CLXI

615. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., and New York City, N. Y., was born Taunton, Mass., Sunday, June 17, 1787; died New York City, N. Y., October 10, 1854, was buried in Newport Cemetery; married (1) Bristol, R. I., August 16, 1810, by Rev. Henry Wight, ELIZA LAWTON, daughter of Jonathan Lawton, of Newport, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I., 1788; died New York City, N.Y., December 20, 1833; and was buried at Newport, R. I. He married (2) New York City, N. Y., August 10, 1836, by Rev. Mr. Brietnall, SARAH MARIA FRANCIS, daughter of George and Mrs. Hester Maria Kelley (Brown) Francis. She was born in Connecticut, July 4, 1804; died at St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, Mass., October 4, 1885, and was buried in Newport, R. I., Cemetery.

James Coggeshall came to New York from his native city, Newport, R. I., about the year 1827. For some time he was the keeper of the City Prison, and subsequently was appointed in the United States Government as inspector of lights in the District of New York, which embraced a portion of the New Jersey Coast bordering on New York Harbor. He was more or less in politics during his whole life, being an ardent old-line Whig, and lent a helping hand to Horace Greely in his newspaper enterprises. He was also, for a period, interested financially in the establishment of a concern that commenced the manufacture of brass lamp fixtures, mantel candelabra, etc. With some Newport parties, he helped organize and

promote the Aquidneck Bank in that city. In his early life, after his marriage to his second wife, Sarah Maria Francis, he resided in White Street, New York City, moving thence to 221 Bowery and about 1850 bought a home at 63 Rivington Street, where he died.

Children by first wife:

1003. ELIZA, b. Newport, R. I., January 8, 1817; d. January 10, 1817.

1004. JAMES MUNROE, b. Newport, R. I., April 17, 1819.

1005. BENJAMIN LAWTON, b. Newport, R. I., July 5, 1821; d. Newport, R. I., July 30, 1825; was buried in Newport Cemetery.

1006. CHARLES, b. Newport, R. I., May, 1823; d. Newport, R. I., September 28, 1824; was buried in Newport Cemetery.

1007. ELIZA JANE, b. Newport, R. I., May 26, 1825; d. Newport, R. I., June 5, 1825; was buried in Newport Cemetery.

1008. ELIZA HANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., June 30, 1826; d. Bridgeport, Conn., April 16, 1896, and was buried in Wrentham, Mass.; m. New York City, N. Y., June 21, 1859, WARREN HARTWELL DAY, son of Warren and Maranda (Mann) Day, of Wrentham, Mass. He was born Wrentham, Mass., October 2, 1827; died Bridgeport, Conn., July 27, 1896, and was buried in Wrentham, Mass.

Issue:

i. HELEN, b. New York City, N. Y., June 6, 1860; m. Bridgeport, Conn., April 18, 1888, JAMES PETER BOGART, son of John and Henriette (Candee) Bogart of New Haven, Conn. He died New Haven, Conn., December 24, 1903.

1009. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. New York City, N. Y., June, 1828; d. New York City, N. Y., June 29, 1829; was buried in Newport Cemetery.

1010. CAROLINE, b. New York City, N. Y., December, 1830; d. New York City, N. Y., October 10, 1832; was buried in Newport Cemetery.

CLXII

619. TIMOTHY COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., and Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., "In the Garrison House," on Friday, November 18, 1796; died Newport, R. I., June 30, 1864, and was buried in Newport Cemetery; married New York City, N. Y., on Sunday evening, June 29, 1828, by Rev. N. J. Marcellus, ALICE LAWTON ALMY, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Almy. She was born Newport, R. I., December 12, 1802; died Detroit, Mich., October 12, 1885, and was buried in Newport Cemetery.

In 1835 Mr. Coggeshall returned to Newport from New York, where he had been employed as an accountant. He was postmaster at Newport for eight years previous to 1853. He subsequently became first cashier of the Aquidneck Bank of Newport, in which

position he continued until forced by ill health to retire. In appearance he was thin and spare and above average height.

Children:

1011. THOMAS, b. New York City, N. Y., April 28, 1829.
1012. JOHN, b. New York City, N. Y., June 27, 1831.
1013. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. New York City, N. Y., December 20, 1834.
1014. LAWTON, b. Newport, R. I., Tuesday, March 29, 1836; d. Newport, R. I., August 25, 1892, and was buried in Newport Cemetery; m. Newport, R. I., October 31, 1865, by Rev. D. D. Davis, ANNIE ELIZABETH PALMER, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Melville (Peabody) Palmer, of Newport, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I., September 3, 1843. Mr. Lawton Coggeshall was Commissioner of Wrecks of the Port of Newport, R. I., 1884–5.
1015. MARY BOWEN, b. Newport, R. I., Sunday evening, April 29, 1838; m. Newport, R. I., September 8, 1868, by Rev. S. F. Hancock, ARTEMAS CARLOS BACON, son of Elisha and Rachel (Case) Bacon of Detroit, Michigan. He was born Sterling, N. Y., August 4, 1827.

Issue:

i. LAWTON COGGESHALL, b. Detroit, Mich., January 8, 1871; d. Detroit, Mich., August 27, 1871.

CLXIII

620. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., and Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., Monday, November 25, 1811; died New Bedford, Mass., December 19, 1889; married Newport, R. I., Sunday evening, April 17, 1836, by Rev. John Dowling, D.D., CAROLINE SPOONER, daughter of Wing and Bathsheba Spooner. She was born Newport, R. I., September 14, 1816; died New Bedford, Mass., April 16, 1888, and was buried in Newport Cemetery. Mr. Coggeshall served as clerk assistant and postmaster in the New Bedford office for over fifty-three years.

Children:

1016. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. and d. New Bedford, Mass., August 9, 1846, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at New Bedford, Mass.
1017. ROBERT CARTER PITMAN, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 20, 1849.

CLXIV

622. BENJAMIN JEFFERS COGGESHALL (*Nathaniel, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born June 14, 1808; died June 14, 1878; married MARGARET SHEFFIELD, daughter of Edmund and Nancy Sheffield. She was born July 26, 1808; died July 26, 1877.

Child:

1018. MERCY SHEFFIELD.

CLXV

626. SAMUEL COGGESHALL (*John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 16, 1774; died Portsmouth, R. I., June 29, 1855; married (1) Middletown, R. I., January 29, 1797, by Rev. Michael Eddy, ANN or NANCY PECKHAM, daughter of Joshua Peckham, of Middletown, R. I. She was born Middletown, R. I., 1770; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 19, 1808. He married (2) Portsmouth, R. I., December 2, 1815, ABIGAIL SLOCUM, daughter of Giles. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and a carpenter in Portsmouth, R. I. He was buried on his own farm in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children by first wife:

1019. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 21, 1797; d. Portsmouth, R. I., January 30, 1881. Single.

1020. MARY PECKHAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 9, 1799; d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1881. Single.

1021. HANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 3, 1801; d. Portsmouth, R. I., October 8, 1883. Single.

1022. JOHN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 19, 1802.

Children by the second wife:

1023. LYDIA ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 26, 1816; m. Portsmouth, R. I., June 9, 1850, by Rev. James Taylor, PETER TAYLOR.

1024. EMELINE B., b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 23, 1825; m. Middletown, R. I., November 21, 1844, by Rev. James Taylor.

1025. DENNIS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 3, 1822.

CLXVI

630. SIMEON HORSWELL COGGESHALL (*Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., July 16, 1777; died Portsmouth, R. I., January 25, 1849; married Newport, R. I., January 23, 1800, by Christopher Ellery, Justice, PHEBE TABER, daughter of Deacon Samuel Taber, of Tiverton, R. I. She was born Tiverton, R. I., November 21, 1779; died Portsmouth, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a carpenter and builder in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1026. JOHN HORSWELL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 5, 1801.

1027. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 25, 1802; d. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., April 6, 1828, by Rev. Michael Eddy, JONATHAN WARD[7] COGGESHALL, son of Jonathan[6] and Bathsheba (Ward) Coggeshall. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 18, 1805; died Portsmouth, R. I.

Issue:

i. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 10, 1829; m. (1) Portsmouth, R. I., October 14, 1847, by Rev. James

Taylor, ABNER L. SLOCUM. She m. (2) CAPT. PERRINS BURDICK.

ii. SIMEON SMITH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 11, 1830; m. ANNA E. SISSON.

1028. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 5, 1805. Single.

1029. THANKFUL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 19, 1807; m. Portsmouth, R. I., WILLIAM HALL GIFFORD.

Issue:

i. LYDIA WALES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1834; d. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1901; m. Portsmouth, R. I., November 20, 1853, by Rev. D. C. Millett, GEORGE RICHMOND[7] COGGESHALL, son of Caleb and Emily (Clark) Coggeshall. He was born Providence, R. I., July 28, 1826; died Providence, R. I., December 20, 1890.

1030. EDWARD, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 20, 1810.

1031. JOSIAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 21, 1813.

1032. ALBERT, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 4, 1815.

1033. PHEBE ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 17, 1818; m. Portsmouth, R. I., April 20, 1837, by Rev. John Taylor, NATHAN D. MAIN.

Issue:

i. TRUMAN.

ii. WILLIAM.

iii. ABNER. He was thrown from his horse and killed.

1034. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 12, 1821; m. Portsmouth, R. I., February 22, 1846, ISAAC BROWN.

CLXVII

631. FREEBORN COGGESHALL (*Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., 1780; died Newport, R. I., October 10, 1827; married (1) Newport, R. I., January 31, 1807, JOANNA DENNIS, daughter of William and Mary (Sheffield) Dennis. She was born Newport, R. I., about 1787; died Newport, R. I., February 26, 1808. He married (2) Newport, R. I., October 12, 1811, ELIZABETH DENNIS, daughter of William and Mary (Sheffield) Dennis. She was born Newport, R. I., about 1783; died Newport, R. I., June 18, 1843.

Children by second wife:

1035. ANN DENNIS, b. Newport, R. I., May 21, 1813; d. Newport, R. I., March 5, 1888; m. Newport, R. I., February 23, 1834, WILLIAM ALGER, son of James and Mary Green (Maxson) Alger. He was born Newport, R. I., October 12, 1809; died Newport, R. I., March 7, 1889.

Issue:

i. ANN AGNES, b. Newport, R. I., February 14, 1835; m.

Newport, R. I., December 5, 1847, JAMES A. AUSTIN, son of John and Dorcas (Sheffield) Austin.

ii. WILLIAM, b. Newport, R. I., June 5, 1837; m. Newport, R. I., December, 1862, SARAH BURDICK, daughter of Christopher and Martha (Spencer) Burdick.

iii. SOLON BUSH, b. Newport, R. I., June 1, 1839; m. MARY ALLEN.

iv. MARY BURDICK, b. Newport, R. I., August 9, 1841; m. Newport, R. I., May 5, 1863, WALTER SIMMONS, son of Walter W. and Mary A. (Bliven) Simmons. He was born Newport, R. I., November 8, 1836.

v. FREEBORN COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., November 9, 1843; d. young.

vi. FREEBORN COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., November 9, 1845; m. Unionville, Conn., JOSEPHINE JAMES, daughter of William and Mary (Sullen) James.

vii. ORIN, b. Newport, R. I., April 6, 1847; m. Newport, R. I., November 27, 1885, KATHERINE MCINTOSH, daughter of William and Mary (Frazer) McIntosh.

viii. ELIZABETH DENNIS, b. Newport, R. I., August 19, 1849. Single.

ix. JARVIS HART, b. Newport, R. I., October 12, 1851; m. Westerly, R. I., MARY EMMA CRANDALL.

x. COURTLAND M., b. Newport, R. I., July, 1857.

1036. MARY HORSWELL, b. Newport, R. I., July 17, 1815; d. Newport, R. I., March 25, 1851; m. Newport, R. I., about 1838, ALEXANDER BRADFORD BURDICK, son of Thompson and Amy (Sisson) Burdick. He was born Westerly, R. I., August 24, 1813; died Alfred Centre, N. Y., December 18, 1896. No issue.

1037. FREEBORN JAMES MUNRO, b. Newport, R. I., June 12, 1817.

1038. ROBERT DENNIS, b. Newport, R. I., November 15, 1818.

1039. EMMA ELIZA, b. Newport, R. I., November 11, 1820; d. Newport, R. I., December, 1821.

1040. AARON SHEFFIELD, b. Newport, R. I., March 17, 1822.

CLXVIII

632. JOSIAH COGGESHALL (*Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., May 7, 1782; died Newport, R. I., January 19, 1828; married Newport, R. I. (Intentions published May 5, 1805), NANCY DAVIS, daughter of Davis and Ruth (Wilcox) Davis. She was born Newport, R. I., May 10, 1785; died Newport, R. I., March 27, 1862.

Children:

1041. GIDEON CORNELL, b. Newport, R. I., January 15, 1807; d. Nashville, Tenn., January 11, 1865; m. Ohio, MARY ——.

1042. RUTH, b. Newport, R. I., February 24, 1809; d. Newport, R. I., about 1824.

1043. ELIZA, b. Newport, R. I., August 7, 1816; d. Warren, R. I., May 12, 1892; m. Newport, R. I.

Issue:

i. ANN B., b. July, 1842; d. Warren, R. I., October, 1895; m. March, 1858, BENJAMIN WALDRON of Warren, R. I.

1044. ANNE, b. Newport, R. I., April 3, 1819; d. Newport, R. I., December 22, 1863. Single.

1045. JOSIAH, b. Newport, R. I.; d. Newport, R. I., 1826.

1046. RUTH DAVIS, b. Newport, R. I., January 1, 1824; d. Pawtucket, R. I., March 28, 1863; m. Pawtucket, R. I., September 5, 1847, JOHN J. MARTIN of Pawtucket, R. I. He was born Rehoboth, Mass., about 1824; died Pawtucket, R. I., June 14, 1869.

Issue:

Three children born in Pawtucket, R. I.

1047. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY, b. Newport, R. I., April 17, 1828; d. Newport, R. I., November 21, 1902. Single.

CLXIX

635. PEARCE HORSWELL COGGESHALL (*Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., March 15, 1785; died Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1831; married Bristol, R. I., about 1805, NANCY BROWN, daughter of Sylvanus and Hannah[6] (Coggeshall) Brown, of Little Compton, R. I. She was born Little Compton, R. I., March 5, 1789; died Bristol, R. I., September, 1875. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and gardener in the Town of Bristol, and lived on the North Point Farm on Popasquash Neck. He was a member of St. John's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., in Providence, R. I. Hannah Coggeshall was the daughter of William[6] and Mary (Andrews) Coggeshall.

Children:

1048. MARY ANN, b. Bristol, R. I., November 19, 1807; d. New Bedford, Mass., February 21, 1834; m. Bristol, R. I., November 16, 1827, JOSEPH CHASE of New Bedford, Mass.

Issue:

i. JOSEPH, b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. New Bedford, Mass., about 12 years of age.

1049. FREEBORN, b. Bristol, R. I., March 15, 1809; d. on the Isle of Cuba, October 5, 1842; m. Bristol, R. I., September 26, 1841, by Rev. William Brower, ELIZA F. BARRUS, daughter of Job and *Mrs. Sally Brightman (Manchester-Coggeshall) Barrus. She was born Bristol, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was mate of the brig *Emiline*.

1050. ANN BROWN, b. Bristol, R. I., May 18, 1810; d. Bristol, R. I., July 4, 1850; m. Bristol, R. I., March 29, 1829, SAMUEL WHITE, son of

* Mrs. Sally Brightman Manchester was the widow of George[7] Coggeshall.

Samuel White. He was born Bristol, R. I. He afterwards married Ruby Hubbard.

Issue:

i. EUDORA, b. Bristol, R. I., May 13, 1830; m. Bristol, R. I., CAPT. JOHN FORD.

ii. MARY ABBY, b. Bristol, R. I.

iii. SAMUEL PEARCE, b. Bristol, R. I., 1832; d. Bristol, R. I., September 7, 1836.

iv. MARY ANN, b. Bristol, R. I., 1834; m. Bristol, R. I., January 1851, BENJAMIN GREENE, son of Jeremiah and Martha (Munroe) Greene.

v. SAMUEL PEARCE, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. —— HANDY.

vi. ISAIAH BACON, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. —— CHILDS.

vii. ABIGAIL JAMES, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. Bristol, R. I., FRANK T. REMIERES, son of —— and Rachel (Waldron) Remieres. He was born Bristol, R. I.

viii. ANNIE, b. Bristol, R. I., December, 1848; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., WILLIAM HAMM. She m. (2) —— CARPENTER.

1051. SYLVANUS BROWN, b. Bristol, R. I., April 15, 1812.

1052. *MATILDA, b. Bristol, R. I., October 21, 1813; d. Bristol, R. I., January 7, 1895; m. Bristol, R. I., March 8, 1832, MARCUS FRANKLIN, son of Benjamin Franklin. He was born and died Bristol, R. I.

Issue:

i. MARY JANE, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. Bristol, R. I., JOHN HUBBARD.

ii. ANN MARIA, b. Bristol, R. I., January, 1836; d. Bristol, R. I., April 2, 1837.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. Bristol, R. I.; d. young.

iv. MARCUS, b. Bristol, R. I.; m. GERODINE MUNROE, daughter of Joseph and —— (Talbee) Munroe.

1053. ELIZA JANE, b. Bristol, R. I.. February, 1815; d. Bristol, R. I., November 13, 1880; m. Bristol, R. I., January 7, 1833, WILBOUR BROWNING[7] COGGESHALL, son of James and Abby (Browning) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., October 26, 1798; died Bristol, R. I., August 27, 1876.

Issue:

i. ABBY ANN, b. Bristol, R. I., June 15, 1833; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., August 24, 1851, THEODORE ORMAN GLADDING, son of Capt. Richard Smith and Martha (Brown) Gladding. He was born Bristol, R. I., September 14, 1830; died on board the steamer *Oregon* on passage from Panama to San Francisco, Cal., January 24, 1853. She m. (2) Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1863, GEORGE ELLERY DAVIS, son of Eldridge Gerry and Susan (Barker) Davis. He was born Warren, R. I., December 4, 1834.

ii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Bristol, R. I., January 16, 1835; d. Bristol, R. I., January 25, 1885; m. Bristol, R. I., January

* Did she afterward marry at Providence, R. I., on September 18, 1864, Rober A. Niles?

20, 1869; ANN ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Samuel Wardwell and Mary (Tilly) Church. She was born Bristol, R. I.

iii. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Bristol, R. I., May 31, 1837. Single.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Bristol, R. I., January 21, 1840. Single.

v. HARRIET PRESCOT, b. Bristol, R. I., June 10, 1842; m. Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1866, GEORGE HARRISON PECK, son of Albert and Sarah (Cartwright) Peck. He was born Bristol, R. I., August 13, 1841.

vi. CHANDLER HALL, b. Bristol, R. I., December 13, 1843. Single.

vii. FREDERIC WILBOUR, b. Bristol, R. I., January 25, 1846. Single.

viii. GEORGE BYRON, b. Bristol, R. I., September 13, 1847; m. Bristol, R. I., March 5, 1868, JOSEPHINE NORTHRUP, daughter of Joseph and Annie (Northrup) Northrup. She was born Smithfield, R. I., November 13, 1847.

1054. RUTH GREENE, b. Bristol, R. I., February 19, 1817; d. Bristol, R. I., February, 1885; m. Bristol, R. I., February 3, 1834, by Elder Wight, ROBERT DUNBAR, son of Reynolds and Mary (Heath) Dunbar. He was born Newport, R. I., February 29, 1813; d. Bristol, R. I., February, 1885.

Issue:

i. ROBERT REYNOLDS, b. Bristol, R. I., February 3, 1835; d. Bristol, R. I., April, 1881; m. Bristol, R. I., SARAH GAYTON.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., May 6, 1836; m. Bristol, R. I., ELIZABETH DREW WALDRON, daughter of Richard and Evelyn (Waldron) Waldron.

iii. JOHN ARNOLD, b. Bristol, R. I., September 20, 1838; d. August, 1906; m. Bristol, R. I., ELIZABETH WILMARTH, daughter of William and —— (Bunn) Wilmarth.

iv. GEORGE PEARCE, b. Bristol, R. I., November 30, 1840; d. Bristol, R. I., February, 1904; m. Bristol, R. I., ANNA BELL, daughter of Archibald and Jennette (Frazer) Bell. She was born Central Falls, R. I.

v. MARY FRANCES, b. Bristol, R. I., November 24, 1842; d. young.

vi. FREEBORN COGGESHALL, b. Bristol, R. I., May 17, 1844; d. Bristol, R. I.; m. Bristol, R. I., MARY COLE, daughter of Neheniah and Sarah Ann (Goff) Cole. She was born Bristol, R. I.; died 1886.

vii. MARY EMILY, b. Bristol, R. I., May 30, 1846; d. Bristol, R. I., December 25, ——; m. Bristol, R. I., JOSEPH MORRIS, son of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Paine) Morris.

viii. PELEG, b. Bristol, R. I., October 19, 1848; m. Bristol, R. I., HATTIE CHILDS.

ix. ELLEN, b. Bristol, R. I., March 10, 1851; d. Providence, R. I., April 24, 1896; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., GEORGE CARR of

Newport, R. I. (They were divorced.) She m. (2) IRA KENT.

x. THEODOSIA ANNA PARKER DEAN, b. Bristol, R. I., June 10, 1853; m. Bristol, R. I., WILLIAM BENNETT.

xi. IDA MAY, b. Bristol, R. I., October 25, 1855; m. Bristol, R. I., CONSIDER BURNHAM, son of Stickney and Mariah Burnham.

xii. RICHARD HARKER, b. Bristol, R. I., September 3, 1858; m. Bristol, R. I., FANNIE LAWLESS, daughter of Capt. James A. and Alice (Carty) Lawless.

xiii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. Bristol, R. I., January 16, 1866; m. (1) Barrington, R. I., and was divorced. He remarried.

1055. HANNAH HARKER, b. Bristol, R. I., June 13, 1818; d. Bristol, R. I., April 5, 1905; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., October 12, 1840, by Rev. Ephraim Scott, SAMUEL M. GLADDING, son of Samuel and Nancy (West) Gladding. He was born Bristol, R. I.; died in Cuba, May 7, 1845. She m. (2) Bristol, R. I., May 1, 1848, WILLIAM DUNBAR, son of Reynolds and Mary (Heath) Dunbar. He was born Newport, R. I., June 28, 1816.

Issue by first husband:

i. HENRY FRANCIS, b. Bristol, R. I., August 12, 1842; d. in camp during the Civil War, May 7, 1864. Single.

ii. HATTIE, b. Bristol, R. I., April 5, 1844; d. Bristol, R. I., March 5, 1857.

Issue by second husband:

iii. JULIA BYRON, b. Bristol, R. I., April 27, 1849. Single.

iv. ANNIE FREEBORN, b. Bristol, R. I., July 16, 1852; d. Bristol, R. I., February 12, 1904; m. Bristol, R. I., October 20, 1870, HENRY FRANCIS CHURCH, son of Henry and Susan (Lincoln) Church.

v. ELLERY ANDERSON, b. Bristol, R. I., January 31, 1863; d. Bristol, R. I., May 24, 1893; m. Bristol, R. I., LENA MARCHANT, daughter of Alexander Frederick and Josephine (Pearce) Marchant.

1056. WILLIAM TEAR, b. Bristol, R. I., February, 1820; d. Bristol, R. I., June 12, 1836.

1057. HARRIETTE SMITH, b. Bristol, R. I., September 22, 1823; d. Bristol, R. I., September, 1875; m. Bristol, R. I., August 7, 1845, by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, DAVID A. COIT, son of David A. and Mary (Williams) Coit. He was born Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1822; died Providence, R. I.

Issue:

i. EMILY, b. Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1854; m. Swansea, Mass., FREDERICK ARTHUR FAIRBROTHER, son of Frederick Fairbrother.

1058. HENRY BRADFORD DEARTH, b. Bristol, R. I., July 28, 1826.

1059. EMILY PEARCE, b. Bristol, R. I., August 1, 1828; d. Bristol, R. I., April 17, 1853; m. Bristol, R. I., May 3, 1852, CAPT. JOHN MAY MUNRO, son of Capt. Allen and Ruth (Smith) Munro. He was born Bristol, R. I.; died at sea in 1853. Capt. John Munro was captain of the ship *Benjamin Rust*. No issue.

CLXX

636. BENONI (COGGESHALL) WEAVER (*Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., October 23, 1787; died Middletown, R. I., October 22, 1849; married Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1815, by Rev. Michael Eddy, MARY PECKHAM, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Tripp) Peckham. She was born Middletown, R. I., April 22, 1787; died Middletown, R. I., June, 1876. Benoni Coggeshall had his name changed to Benoni Weaver, in order to inherit the estate of Benoni Weaver, the former husband of his mother, Hannah (Weaver) Coggeshall.

Children:

1060. THOMAS COGGESHALL WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., September 28, 1816; m. ELIZA CLARK, daughter of William and Mary Clark.
   Issue:
   i. WILLIAM LEWIS. He m. twice, but no particulars are at hand.
   ii. JOSIAH COGGESHALL.
   iii. SUSAN, m. JOHN HOLT.
   iv. MARY, m. WILLIAM POPPLE.
   v. SARAH.
   vi. SAMUEL.

1061. DAVID LOUIS LORELL WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., September 30, 1817; d. Newport, R. I.; m. ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of Benjamin Allen.
   Issue:
   i. ALBERT, b. Middletown, R. I.
   ii. JULIA FRANCES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1848; m. Pawtucket, R. I., 1868. JOSEPH WARREN BAKER. He was born Rehoboth, Mass., 1843.

1062. BENONI WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., October 15, 1819; m. CLARA CLARK.
   Issue:
   i. JAMES, m. —— PEABODY.
   ii. MARTHA WASHINGTON, m. —— LAWTON.
   iii. BENONI.

1063. HANNAH MARY WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., November 22, 1820; m. Middletown, R. I., JOSEPH O. BARKER, son of James and Ruth (Wilcox) Barker.
   Issue:
   i. ALPHONZO, m. MARY HANLEY.
   ii. JUDSON.
   iii. SUTHER.
   iv. EDGAR.
   v. MARY, m. CHARLES HENRY WEST.
   vi. EMILY.

1064. STEPHEN PERRY WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., September 10,

1822; m. Newport, R. I., ELIZABETH GIBBS, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Slocum) Gibbs. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 5, 1823; died Middletown, R. I., December 28, 1898.

Issue:

i. ELIZABETH COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., February 14, 1849; m. Newport, R. I., December 20, 1871, JOSHUA[9] COGGESHALL, son of George Cook[8] and Mary Ann (Brown) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., October 24, 1850.

ii. SARAH GIBBS, b. Middletown, R. I., March 3, 1850; m. Middletown, R. I., October 12, 1879, GEORGE[9] COGGESHALL, son of George Cook[8] and Mary Ann (Brown) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., April 6, 1852.

iii. ALZADA FRANCES, b. Middletown, R. I., November 28, 1853; d. Middletown, R. I., January 10, 1878; m. Middletown, R. I., March 26, 1873, GEORGE[9] COGGESHALL, son of George Cook[8] and Mary Ann (Brown) Coggeshall. He was born Middletown, R. I., April 6, 1852.

iv. PHOEBE ELLA THOMPSON, b. Middletown, R. I., March 10, 1859; m. Middletown, R. I., November 29, 1882, WILLIAM PECKHAM MANCHESTER, son of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Peckham) Manchester. He was born Middletown, R. I., January 20, 1852.

v. MARY LOUISE, b. Middletown, R. I., April 23, 1862; d. December 24, 1886; m. Fall River, Mass., September 6, 1886, MARSHALL DENNIS, son of Joseph and Mary (Chase) Dennis. He was born February 14, 1861.

1065. JOSIAH COGGESHALL WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., May 11, 1826; d. Middletown, R. I., June 4, 1842.

1066. WILLIAM NELSON WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., September 29, 1827; m. ORLEANA CARR, daughter of William and Martha (Sisson) Carr.

Issue:

i. NELSON, m. FLORENCE BROWNELL.

ii. ANNIE, m. —— BRAMAN.

iii. FLORENCE LILLIAN.

iv. FRANK.

v. GERTRUDE, m. CHARLES SLOCUM.

vi. BESSIE.

1067. FREEBORN COGGESHALL WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., December 18, 1831; m. (1) SARAH GIBBS, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Slocum) Gibbs. She was born and died at Portsmouth, R. I. He m. (2) RUTH AMELIA CLARK, daughter of Perry and Penelope (Dodge) Clark.

Issue by first wife:

i. KATE, m. JEDIAH SMITH of Westerly, R. I.

Issue by second wife:

ii. SARAH AMANDA, m. WILLIAM BROOKS.

iii. FRANK. Single.

iv. FREEBORN COGGESHALL.

CLXXI

640. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., December 1, 1796; died Middletown, R. I., July 12, 1870; married Middletown, R. I., November 4, 1819, SUSAN CORNELL, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Stoddard) Cornell. She was born Middletown, R. I., 1798; died Middletown, R. I., 1896. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Middletown, R. I.

Children:

1068. LYDIA CORNELL, b. Middletown, R. I., December 26, 1820; d. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Middletown, R. I., May 31, 1848, by Rev. James Taylor, CARMI HARRINGTON, son of Daniel and Comfort (Kettel) Harrington of Portsmouth, R. I. He was born West Greenwich, R. I., November 23, 1822.

Issue:

i. JOHN LANSON CARMI HARRINGTON, b. South Portsmouth, R. I., July 22, 1859.

1069. THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., December 21, 1823. Single.

1070. JOHN HORSWELL, b. Middletown, R. I., April 25, 1827; d. New York City, N. Y., November 17, 1854. Single.

1071. RUTH ANN, b. Middletown, R. I., January 6, 1830; m. Middletown, R. I., November 18, 1850, JAMES SWEET, son of Benjamin and Roby (Stoddard) Sweet. He was born North Kingston, R. I.

Issue:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., July 16, 1853.
ii. THOMAS JAMES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 4, 1858.
iii. MARY IDA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 29, 1861.
iv. RUTH MAUD, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 1, 1873.

1072. WILLIAM EARL, b. Middletown, R. I., December 17, 1833.

CLXXII

643. JONATHAN WARD COGGESHALL (*William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 19, 1805; died Portsmouth, R. I.; married Portsmouth, R. I., April 6, 1828, by Rev. Michael Eddy, MARY[8] COGGESHALL, daughter of Simeon Horswell[6] and Phebe (Taber) Coggeshall. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 25, 1802; died Portsmouth, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a wheelwright in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1073. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 10, 1829; m. (1) Portsmouth, R. I., October 14, 1847, by Rev. James Taylor, ABNER L. SLOCUM of New York City, N. Y. She m. (2) CAPT. PERRINS BURDICK.

1074. SIMEON SMITH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 11, 1830; m. ANNA E. SISSON, daughter of William Sisson.

CLXXIII

645. ELLERY TURNER COGGESHALL (*William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., July 21, 1814; died Portsmouth, R. I., March 12, 1883; married Tiverton, R. I., October 1, 1843, by Rev. Jeremiah Jelley, INNOCENT ALBERT, daughter of William and Hannah (Crandall) Albert. She was born Tiverton, R. I., 1820; died Portsmouth, R. I., August 23, 1880. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I. No issue.

Adopted child:

1075. LEANDER WARD, b. Boston, Mass., April 1, 1856.

CLXXIV

646. JETHRO JACKSON COGGESHALL (*William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 16, 1819; died Portsmouth, R. I., July 15, 1861; married Portsmouth, R. I., August 15, 1844, HANNAH TAYLOR, daughter of Lawton and Mary (Dennis) Taylor. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., May 15, 1824. After the death of Mr. Coggeshall in 1861, the family moved to Narraganset, R. I., and have lived there ever since.

Children:

1076. JONATHAN LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 5, 1846.

1077. PELEG TAYLOR, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 15, 1847.

1078. MARY ANN MANCHESTER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 6, 1850; m. Wakefield, R. I., JAMES E. PERRY, son of George and Phebe (Dye) Perry.

Issue:

i. GEORGE, b. July 19, 1871.
ii. OLIVE JOSLIN GOULD, b. July 29, 1875.
iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. July 5, 1877.
iv. PHOEBE, b. August 24, 1879.
v. HATTIE, b. July 22, 1882.
vi. JENNIE LOUISE, b. September 8, 1885.

1079. OLIVE JOSLIN GOULD, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 1, 1852; d. Wakefield, R. I., September 28, 1866.

1080. JETHRO JACKSON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 27, 1857.

CLXXV

647. CHARLES SHERMAN COGGESHALL (*Jonathan, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., and Westport, Mass., was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1792; died Westport, Mass., January 26, 1875; married JULIA ANN

Sisson. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 9, 1792; died Westport, Mass., February 4, 1868. Mr. Coggeshall was a ship carpenter and a shoemaker.

Children:

1081. Bathsheba Ward, b. Newport, R. I., April 26, 1812; d. Westport, Mass., February 21, 1866; m. (1) North Kingston, R. I., September 6, 1829, by John Gardiner, Elder, Robert D. Briggs, son of William Briggs of East Greenwich, R. I. They were divorced. She m. (2) New Bedford, Mass., November 29, 1836, by D. R. Barrister, clergyman, Seabury Soule of New Bedford, Mass. They were divorced. She m. (3) Westport, Mass., November 12, 1840, by Benjamin B. Sisson, Justice, Jeremiah Devol Tripp, son of Jeremiah Devol and Sarah (Tripp) Tripp. He was born Westport, Mass., May 11, 1822; died Westport, Mass., February 21, 1878.

Issue by first husband:

i. Charles William Briggs-Coggeshall, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 25, 1830; d. St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, Mass., September 17, 1902; m. Fairhaven, Mass., August 15, 1864, Eliza Channer Hutchins, daughter of Porterfield and Hannah (Janney) Hutchins. She was born Fairhaven, Mass., December 18, 1834. Mr. Charles Williams Briggs was adopted by his grandfather, Charles Sherman Coggeshall, and named Charles William Coggeshall.* He was a block maker, continuing the business of his uncle, Richard Henry Coggeshall, until his death.

ii. Sarah Cordelia, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 16, 1832; d. Fall River, Mass., August 3, 1894; m. Westport, Mass., April 27, 1847, Henry Gifford, son of Levi and Prudence (Brownell) Gifford. He was born Westport, Mass., October 26, 1828.

Issue by second husband:

iii. Julia Anna, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 26, 1837; d. Westport, Mass., February 11, 1899; m. Reuben Allen, son of Abraham and Amy (Wordell) Allen of North Dartmouth, Mass.

Issue by third husband:

iv. Laura Hathaway, b. Westport, Mass., October 8, 1841; m. Somerset, Mass., March 27, 1864, Charles Bowen Peckham, son of Russell and Louisa (Sisson) Peckham. He was born Newport, R. I., March 26, 1824; died Somerset, Mass., March 10, 1879. Mr. Peckham was a private in the 3d Mass., in the Civil War.

v. George Henry, b. Westport, Mass., November 19, 1843;

* Child:

Alice Porterfield,[10] b. Fairhaven, Mass., October 15, 1869; m. Fairhaven, Mass., January 23, 1890, Alva Crabe, son of Joseph William and Frances (Cahoon) Crabe. He was born Harwich, Mass., January 23, 1868.

Issue:

Charles William[11] Crabe, b. Fairhaven, Mass., February 4, 1896.

m. Portsmouth, R. I., ADELAIDE FISH, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Cook) Fish. She was born Portsmouth, R. I.

vi. MARIA DRAKE, b. Westport, Mass., October 21, 1845; m. Boston, Mass., GEORGE FISH.

vii. WILSON MORTIMORE, b. Westport, Mass., November 20, 1848; m. Westport, Mass., October 11, 1870, Mrs. LYDIA ANN (CORNELL) MOSHER, widow, daughter of Solomon Cornell. She was born Westport, Mass., May 4, 1852.

viii. ZELICIA FRANCELIA, b. Westport, Mass., January 16, 1850; m. Westport, Mass., WILLIAM SISSON KIRBY, son of Stephen and Amy (Sisson) Kirby. He was born Westport, Mass.

ix. *JONATHAN THOMAS, b. Westport, Mass., September 23, 1852; m. Newport, R. I., January 29, 1878, JENNIE MARY BAILEY, daughter of Ledgwick and Julia (Bailey) Bailey. She was born June 9, 1858.

x. JABEZ DEXTER, b. Westport, Mass., June 16, 1854; m. Fairhaven, Mass., March 20, 1879, LIZZIE SHANNAN.

xi. MERVIN JEREMIAH, b. Westport, Mass., February 22, 1860; m. Westport, Mass., EMMA B. CORNELL, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Gammons) Cornell. She was born Westport, Mass.

1082. RICHARD HENRY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 25, 1816.

1083. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. young.

CLXXVI

651. WILBOUR BROWNING COGGESHALL (*James, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., October 26, 1798; died Bristol, R. I., August 27, 1876; married Bristol, R. I., January 7, 1833, ELIZA JANE[8] COGGESHALL, daughter of Pearce Horswell[7] and Nancy (Brown) Coggeshall. She was born Bristol, R. I., February, 1815; died Bristol, R. I., November 13, 1880.

Children:

1084. ABBY ANN, b. Bristol, R. I., July 15, 1833; m. (1) Bristol, R. I., August 24, 1851, THEODORE ORMAN GLADDING, son of Richard Smith and Martha (Brown) Gladding. He was born Bristol, R. I., September 14, 1830; died on board the steamer *Oregon* on passage from Panama to San Francisco, Cal., January 24, 1853. She m. (2) Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1863, GEORGE ELLERY DAVIS, son of Eldridge Gerry and Susan (Barker) Davis. He was born Warren, R. I., December 4, 1834.

Issue by first husband:

i. CHARLES ALLEN, b. Bristol, R. I., May 19, 1852; m. Baltimore, Md., July 7, 1875, SARAH OLIVIA WARD, daughter

* He changed his name to John Thomas Tripp.

of James R. and Mary A. Ward. She was born Baltimore, Md., April 29, 1853.

1085. James Francis, b. Bristol, R. I., January 16, 1835; d. Bristol, R. I., January 5, 1885; m. Bristol, R. I., January 20, 1869, Ann Elizabeth Church, daughter of Samuel Wardwell and Mary (Tilly) Church. She was born Bristol, R. I.

1086. Cynthia Maria, b. Bristol, R. I., May 31, 1837; d. Bristol, R. I., March 9, 1914. Single.

1087. William Henry Harrison, b. Bristol, R. I., January 21, 1840. Single.

1088. Harriet Prescott, b. Bristol, R. I., June 10, 1842; m. Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1866, George Harrison Peck, son of Albert and Sarah (Cartwright) Peck. He was born Bristol, R. I., August 13, 1841. Mr. Peck was town treasurer of Bristol, R. I.

Issue:

i. Gertrude Foster, b. Bristol, R. I., November 27, 1869. Single.

ii. Albert Prescot, b. Bristol, R. I., July 6, 1877. Single.

1089. Chandler Hall, b. Bristol, R. I., December 13, 1843. Hon. Chandler Hall Coggeshall was a member of the House of Representatives from Bristol, R. I. Single.

1090. Frederic Wilbour, b. Bristol, R. I., January 25, 1846; d. Bristol, R. I., April 5, 1913. Single.

1091. George Byron, b. Bristol, R. I., September 13, 1847.

CLXXVII

656. JAMES COGGESHALL (*James, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol and Middletown, R. I., and Middleboro, Mass., was born Middletown, R. I., February 12, 1808; died Bristol, R. I., March 14, 1885; married Fall River, Mass., February 3, 1848, Elizabeth Barker Warren, daughter of Daniel and Irena (Thompson) Warren, of Middleboro, Mass. She was born Middleboro, Mass., April 12, 1822; died Bristol, R. I., June 2, 1898. Mr. Coggeshall was a school teacher in his early days at Middletown, R. I.

Children:

1092. Arabelle Johnson, b. Middleboro, Mass., February 26, 1848; d. Bristol, R. I., December 28, 1891. Miss Coggeshall was a school teacher in Bristol, R. I. Single.

1093. James Edwin, b. Bristol, R. I., November 11, 1850.

1094. Juliet Elizabeth, b. Bristol, R. I., March 17, 1857. Miss Coggeshall was a school teacher in Bristol, R. I. Single.

1095. Abby Browning, b. Bristol, R. I., August 4, 1860; m. Bristol, R. I., September 6, 1888, Horace Bickford Stevens, son of Moses B. and Sarah (Lurchin) Stevens, of Cutler, Me. He was born Cutler, Me., June 2, 1858. They resided in El Paso, Texas.

Issue:

i. NORMAN COGGESHALL, b. Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1889; d. El Paso, Texas, June 9, 1892.
ii. HORACE BICKFORD, b. El Paso, Texas, June 1, 1891.
iii. BELLE, b. El Paso, Texas, December 13, 1893; d. El Paso, Texas, May 20, 1895.
iv. ELIZABETH WARREN, b. El Paso, Texas, June 25, 1895.
v. ABBY BROWNING, b. El Paso, Texas, May 2, 1898; d. El Paso, Texas, July 29, 1903.
vi. PHILIP COGGESHALL, b. El Paso, Texas, October 2, 1899.
vii. IRENA NORMAN, b. El Paso, Texas, February 8, 1902; d. El Paso, Texas, August 6, 1903.

CLXXVIII

662. HENRY GARDINER COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., September 2, 1809; died Providence, R. I., November 1, 1855; married (1) Providence, R. I., May 29, 1839, by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, LYDIA ANN ALDRICH of Smithfield, R. I. She was born Smithfield, R. I., June 25, 1822. Mr. Coggeshall was a mechanical engineer.

Children by first wife:

1096. CALEB HENRY, b. Providence, R. I., January 12, 1840; m. Providence, R. I., October 26, 1872, EMILY POTTER, daughter of Alfred and Ann Comstock (Olney) Potter, of Providence, R. I. She was born Providence, R. I. No issue.

1097. LYDIA HART, b. Providence, R. I., July 14, 1842; m. Woonsocket, R. I., June 29, 1859, ANDREW NELSON JENCKES, son of Nelson and Deborah (Morse) Jenckes, of Woonsocket, R. I. He was born Jenckesville, R. I., November 24, 1832; died Woonsocket, R. I., January 13, 1884.

Issue:

i. HENRY NELSON, b. Woonsocket, R. I., April 10, 1860; d. Woonsocket, R. I., August 14, 1871.
ii. EDGAR BURNSIDE, b. Woonsocket, R. I., September 24, 1862; d. Woonsocket, R. I., October 29, 1865.
iii. LILLIAN MAY, b. Woonsocket, R. I., December 22, 1864; m. Woonsocket, R. I., January 26, 1898, CHARLES HARRIS GORTON, son of Charles A. and Arethusa (Aldrich) Gorton, of Smithfield, R. I. He was born Woonsocket, R. I., November 7, 1853.
iv. EDITH LOUISE, b. Woonsocket, R. I., August 27, 1870; d. Woonsocket, R. I., August 25, 1871.
v. HATTIE OLIVE, b. Woonsocket, R. I., July 10, 1873; m. Woonsocket, R. I., September 11, 1890, FRED LESTER HORTON, son of Andrew and Phebe (Reynolds) Horton. He was born Woonsocket, R. I., July 25, 1869.

vi. WILLIE HERBERT, b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 23, 1875; m. Woonsocket, R. I., February 8, 1899, MARY JANE HEASLIP, daughter of John and Ann (Fox) Heaslip. She was born Woonsocket, R. I., December 25, 1875.

vii. RACHEL LOUISE, b. Woonsocket, R. I., March 20, 1879. Miss Jenckes was a school teacher, and lived at 137 Rathburn Street, Woonsocket, R. I.

viii. LESTER ADELBERT, b. Woonsocket, R. I., March 28, 1881.

1098. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Providence, R. I., August 30, 1843; d. Providence, R. I., January 14, 1844.

Children by second wife:

1099. ELIZABETH, b. Providence, R. I., September 10, 1846; d. Providence, R. I., February 2, 1850.

1100. HENRY LESTER, b. Providence, R. I., January 25, 1849; d. Providence, R. I., March 23, 1850.

1101. AMANDA GARDINER, b. Providence, R. I., February 23, 1851; d. Providence, R. I., March 27, 1867.

CLXXIX

669. GEORGE RICHMOND COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence and Portsmouth, R. I., and New Bedford, Mass., was born Providence, R. I., July 28, 1826; died Providence, R. I., December 20, 1890; married Portsmouth, R. I., November 20, 1853, by Rev. D. C. Millett, LYDIA WALES GIFFORD, daughter of William Hall and Thankful[8] (Coggeshall)* Gifford, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1834; died Providence, R. I., June 20, 1901.

Children:

1102. ARTHUR RICHMOND, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 17, 1860.

1103. HELENA AUGUSTA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 27, 1864; m. Portsmouth, R. I., October 24, 1883, FRANK LAWTON THOMAS, son of Charles G. and Ann Elizabeth (Fish) Thomas. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 26, 1859.

Issue:

i. HAROLD COGGESHALL THOMAS, b. Providence, R. I., January 2, 1893.

CLXXX

671. EDWARD CLARK COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., and Providence, R. I., was born Providence, R. I., June 27, 1829; died New York City, N. Y., October 4, 1897; married Balarat, Gold Mines, Australia, October 5, 1854, MARIA HOWELL, daughter of

* Thankful[8] Coggeshall was the daughter of Simeon Horswell[7] and Phebe (Taber) Coggeshall.

John and Jane (White) Howell, of Dummersetshire, England. She was born Dummersetshire, England, February 10, 1833. Mr. Coggeshall was a builder in Providence, R. I., and New York City, N. Y. During the Civil War he served in the 11th Rhode Island Regiment as Corporal and was honorably discharged.

Children:

1104. Maria Jane, b. Providence, R. I., August 7, 1855; d. August 8, 1855.

1105. Edward Howell, b. Providence, R. I., August 8, 1856; d. Providence, R. I., March 27, 1860.

1106. Emily, b. Providence, R. I., March 26, 1858; d. Providence, R. I., March 22, 1860.

1107. Henry, b. Providence, R. I., February 5, 1860; d. same day.

1108. William, b. Providence, R. I., April 26, 1861; d. Providence, R. I., June 30, 1862.

1109. Ida Lincoln, b. Providence, R. I., April 18, 1864. Miss Coggeshall was a soprano soloist at the Episcopal Church, at Allenhurst, N. J. Single.

1110. William, b. New York City, N. Y., May 17, 1868; m. New York City, January 6, 1884, May Agnes Knowlton, daughter of Remembrance Kent and Margaret Knowlton.

CLXXXI

675. CHARLES HENRY COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Providence, R. I.; Norwich, Conn. and Buffalo, N. Y., was born Providence, R. I., December 29, 1836; married Lewiston, Maine, July 22, 1861, Marietta Fisk Clarke, daughter of Erasmus Darwin and Harriette (Baker) Clarke. She was born Coventry, R. I., March 4, 1838; died Providence, R. I., August 2, 1883. Mr. Coggeshall lived in Toronto, Canada. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a member of the Liberal Party in politics. By occupation he was a commercial traveller, representing the Canada Furniture Manufacturing Company of Toronto, covering the ground between Toronto and Quebec.

Children:

1111. Harriette Augusta, b. Providence, R. I., October 11, 1862, m. Providence, R. I., January 30, 1883, Arthur Burgess Hathaway, son of William Henry and Harriet Car (Austin) Hathaway. He was born Providence, R. I., October 16, 1858.

Issue:

i. Frank Chester Hathaway, b. Providence, R. I., January 2, 1884; d. Providence, R. I., June 10, 1892.

1112. Herbert Chester, b. Norwich, Conn., December 13, 1866; d. Guelph, Ont., Canada, November 16, 1880.

1113. Walter Richmond, b. Norwich, Conn., July 10, 1869.

1114. Carrie Arnold, b. Norwich, Conn., February 27, 1871; d. Buffalo, N. Y., February 19, 1875.

1115. Emily* May, b. Buffalo, N. Y., September 7, 1875; m. Toronto, Canada, April 24, 1901, Arthur Ernest McNeil, son of William Henry and Agnes Jane (Crea) McNeil. He was born Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada, April 14, 1876.

Issue:

i. Anona May, b. Toronto, Canada, May 14, 1904.

ii. Elsie Ernestine, b. Toronto, Canada, August 27, 1906.

CLXXXII

676. HENRY COGGESHALL (*Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., April 9, 1812; died Bristol, R. I., December 25, 1868; married (1) Bristol, R. I., May 31, 1841, by Rev. William L. Brewer, Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of James and Martha (Van Doorn) Smith. She was born Bristol, R. I., January 25, 1821; died Bristol, R. I., October 10, 1848. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., May 20, 1851, Mary Taylor Cummings, daughter of Lemuel and Mary Taylor (Waldron) Cummings. She was born Bristol, R. I., February 16, 1831; died Bristol, R. I., March 24, 1894.

Children by first wife:

1116. Olive Simmons, b. Bristol, R. I., January 6, 1843; d. New York City; m. New York City, Elijah Twaddell.

Issue:

i. Robert, b. New York City, N. Y.

ii. Mary, b. New York City, N. Y.

1117. James, b. Bristol, R. I., November 15, 1845; d. Bristol, R. I., July 15, 1854.

1118. Charlie, b. Bristol, R. I., May 30, 1847; d. Bristol, R. I., April 27, 1848.

Children by second wife:

1119. Charles Oscar, b. Bristol, R. I., January 2, 1862.

1120. Elizabeth Gardiner, b. Bristol, R. I., February 8, 1865; d. Bristol, R. I., April 1, 1869.

CLXXXIII

682. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., May 17, 1824; married Bristol, R. I., December 23, 1849, Delight Jane Horton, daughter of Levi and Delight (West) Horton. She was born Rehoboth, Mass., 1827. Mr. Coggeshall

* She was living at Kinmount, Ontario, 1910.

was Commanding Officer in the Bristol Militia, and a farmer in Bristol, R. I.

Child:

1121. JAMES HOWARD, b. Bristol, R. I., May 8, 1850.

CLXXXIV

683. DANIEL WILCOX COGGESHALL (*Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., February 3, 1826; died Bristol, R. I., February 12, 1890; married Bristol, R. I., April 27, 1851, MARY ANN HORTON, daughter of Levi and Delight (West) Horton. She was born North Dighton, Mass. Mr. Coggeshall was lighthouse keeper at Bristol Ferry. He was a candidate for the United States Senate on October 29, 1846.

Children:

1122. HENRY HORTON, b. Bristol, R. I., August 20, 1856.
1123. DANIEL GARDINER, b. Bristol, R. I., July 21, 1862.
1124. WALTER HOWARD, b. Bristol, R. I., January 8, 1867.
1125. ANNA BLANCHE, b. Bristol, R. I., August 19, 1871. Single.
1126. HELEN WENTWORTH, b. Bristol, R. I., October 10, 1874; d. Bristol, R. I., March 13, 1891.

CLXXXV

684. JOHN STOCKFORD COGGESHALL (*Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., November 25, 1829; died Providence, R. I., May 30, 1897; married Thompson, Conn., September 19, 1847, MARY CATHERINE MILLER, daughter of John N. and Betsey A. Miller. She was born Bristol, R. I., September 12, 1829; died Providence, R. I., May 24, 1895.

Mr. Coggeshall served three years as bugler in the 1st Rhode Island Battery, during the Civil War. He participated in sixty-four battles and skirmishes; after the war he was prominent in local politics, but always refused office. He was a member of the G. A. R., and St. John's Lodge (Providence, R. I.), Free and Accepted Masons.

Children:

1127. A child, b. Providence, R. I.; d. in infancy.
1128. A child, b. Providence, R. I.; d. in infancy.
1129. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Providence, R. I., September 18, 1857. Mr. Coggeshall lived in Providence, R. I. Single.

CLXXXVI

689. GILES HOSIER COGGESHALL (*Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., from 1802 to 1866; Bloomfield, N. J., from 1866 to 1885; was born New York, N. Y., June 20, 1802; died Bloomfield, N. J., February 21, 1885; married (1) Nantucket, Mass., about 1827, ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of James Mitchell, of Nantucket, Mass. She was born Nantucket, Mass., and died in New York City, N. Y., a few days after the death of a son, of consumption. He married (2) Friends Meeting, Haverford, Pa., November 21, 1833, MARIANNA WALTER, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kimber) Walter. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., October 13, 1805; died Bloomfield, N. J., May 9, 1891. Mr. Coggeshall was Secretary of the Bowery Savings Bank of New York City, N. Y., for forty-nine years.

Child by first wife:

1130. WALTER, d. when a few days old.

Children by second wife:

1131. WALTER, b. New York City, N. Y., September 6, 1834.

1132. EMMA, b. New York City, N. Y., April 25, 1836; d. Bloomfield, N. J., February 15, 1867; m. New York City, N. Y., April 2, 1863, WILLIAM MORRIS FRANKLIN, son of Edward and Emily (Seaman) Franklin. He was born New York City, N. Y., July 6, 1835. No issue.

1133. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. New York City, N. Y., November 21, 1837; d. New York City, N. Y., December 25, 1865. Single.

1134. MARY RHODES, b. New York City, N. Y., September 7, 1840; d. Saratoga, N. Y., September 14, 1896; m. Bloomfield, N. J., October 15, 1868, EMMOR KIMBER JANNEY, son of Thomas and Mary (Kimber) Janney. He was born in the "Old Homestead," near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., November 4, 1840.

Issue:

i. MARIANNA, b. Philadelphia, Pa., September 30, 1869. Single.

ii. THOMAS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1872; m. Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., April 28, 1896, ELINOR WILSON CRAIG, daughter of John and Catherine Haines (Newlin) Craig. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., January 28, 1874.

iii. WALTER COGGESHALL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 25, 1876. Single.

iv. GERTRUDE KIMBER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., August 13, 1877; d. Jenkinstown, Pa., June 18, 1889.

1135. EDWIN WALTER, b. New York City, N. Y., July 26, 1842.

1136. MORTON CHEESMAN, b. New York City, N. Y., September 28, 1848.

CLXXXVII

691. GEORGE DILWIN COGGESHALL (*Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., was born

New York City, N. Y., January 13, 1808; died East Orange, N. J., November 6, 1891; married (1) Philadelphia, Pa., September 25, 1833, DEBORAH WALTER, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kimber) Walter. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., December 17, 1807; died New York City, N. Y., September 25, 1849. He married (2) Philadelphia, Pa., December 11, 1851, EMMA WALTER, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kimber) Walter. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., September 26, 1819; died New York City, N. Y., January 16, 1888.

Children by first wife:

1137. FRANCES, b. New York City, N. Y., July 31, 1836; d. New York City, N. Y., November 3, 1837.

1138. WILLIAM WALTER, b. New York City, N. Y., December 13, 1838; d. New York City, N. Y., September 5, 1841.

1139. ALICE, b. New York City, N. Y., September 12, 1841; d. New York City, N. Y., December 18, 1874.

1140. GEORGE WALTER, b. New York City, N. Y., September 9, 1843; d. New York City, N. Y., January 27, 1858.

1141. ELLWOOD WALTER, b. New York City, N. Y., September 11, 1846.

1142. MARION, b. Williamsburg, L. I., December 19, 1848; m. Honolulu, Hawaii, February 7, 1880, JOHN KNIGHTS WILDER, son of William Chauncy and Harriet (Waters) Wilder. He was born Port Hope, Canada West, July 14, 1833.

Issue:

i. ELLWOOD COGGESHALL, b. Honolulu, Hawaii, September 22, 1886.

Children by second wife:

1143. FLORENCE, b. New York City, N. Y., July 19, 1858; d. New York City, N. Y., February 14, 1894. Single.

1144. FREDERICK LINCLEY, b. New York City, N. Y., January 8, 1861.

CLXXXVIII

692. CALEB COGGESHALL (*Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., was born New York City, N. Y., August 16, 1812; died Englewood, N. J., January, 1875, was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Philadelphia, Pa., about 1832, HELEN SARCHET, daughter of John and Judith (Falaise) Sarchet, of the Isle of Jersey off the coast of Normandy. (They were French.) She was born Philadelphia, Pa., about 1808; died Philadelphia, Pa., about 1899.

Children:

1145. HELEN, b. New York City, N. Y., about 1832; d. New York City, N. Y., about 1849.

1146. ALBERT, b. New York City, N. Y., about 1834; d. New York City, N. Y., about 1843.

1147. Elizabeth, b. New York City, N. Y., about 1836; d. New York City, N. Y., about 1843.

CLXXXIX

693. EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Wayne Co., Ind., was born in Virginia, February 5, 1791; died Wayne Co., Ind., August 6, 1863; married (1) Wayne Co., Ind., January 26, 1820, Sophia Baldwin, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Benbou) Baldwin. She was born in North Carolina, January 17, 1796; died Wayne Co., Ind., August 17, 1850. He married (2) Wayne Co., Ind., June 20, 1855, Mrs. Christiana (Clark) Rogers, widow of Jacob Rogers and daughter of Jonathan Clark. She was born January 4, 1806; died Wayne Co., Ind., July 25, 1881. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and a member of Friends Meeting.

Children by first wife:

1148. Lucy, b. Wayne Co., Ind., November 1, 1820; d. young.

1149. Mary, b. Wayne Co., Ind., November 8, 1822; d. young.

1150. Ann, b. Wayne Co., Ind., December 21, 1824; m. (1) Wayne Co., Ind., February 25, 1847, Robert Pemberton, son of Robert and Eunice (Coppock) Pemberton. He was born Miami Co., Ohio, September 12, 1823; died Wayne Co., Ind., October 13, 1850. She married (2) Wayne Co., Ind., May 25, 1854, Samuel Pierce, son of Samuel and Millie (Iddings) Pierce. He was born Miami Co., Ohio, September 12, 1822; died Tonganoxie, Kan., May 8, 1907. Mr. Pierce was a farmer and a member of the Friends Meeting; he resided in Tonganoxie, Kan.

Issue by first husband:

i. Sophia, b. Grant Co., Ind., June 7, 1850; d. June 5, 1907; m. Dublin, Ind., September 26, 1867, Amos Huddleston, son of John and Susannah (Meyers) Huddleston.

Issue by second husband:

ii. Esther, b. Miami Co., Ohio, October 22, 1855; m. Webster, Ind., December 31, 1877, Arlindo Benson, son of Abraham and Ruth (Hough) Benson.

iii. Millia, b. Randoph Co., Ind., April 14, 1860; m. February 23, 1882, Thomas Larrance, son of William and Mary (Hester) Larrance. He was born Illinois, July 23, 1856.

iv. John, b. Randolph Co., Ind., March 14, 1863; m. Tonganoxie, Kan., October 27, 1889, Dora Elliot, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (McKeen) Elliot. She was born May 10, 1862.

1151. Daniel, b. Wayne Co., Ind., November 6, 1827.

1152. Tristram, b. Wayne Co., Ind., May 3, 1830.

1153. Chriswell, b. Wayne Co., Ind., March 21, 1833.

1154. Lindley, b. Wayne Co., Ind., September 23, 1835.

1155. JANE, b. Wayne Co., Ind., November 1, 1837; d. Wayne Co., Ind., May 8, 1857. Single.

1156. ESTHER, b. Wayne Co., Ind., June 14, 1840; m. Iowa City, Iowa, October 7, 1869, CHARLES TOWNSEND, son of William and Elizabeth (Watson) Townsend.

Issue:

i. IRENE BELLE, b. West Branch, Iowa, July 18, 1871; m. New Salem, Oregon, May 17, 1904, BRUCE HENRY CUNNINGHAM. He was born December 17, 1868.

ii. DENNIS WATSON, b. West Branch, Iowa, July 25, 1873; m. Baldwin, Wis., September 3, 1902, KATHERINE STACY ROSS, daughter of Christian Rudolph and Bertha Lorenza (Donaldson) Ross. She was born Rosöen, Norway, April 28, 1874.

iii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. West Branch, Iowa, October 23, 1879. Single.

CXC

695. JOB COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Williamsburg, and Fountain City, Ind., was born in Virginia, November 13, 1795; died Williamsburg, Ind., May 7, 1882; married (1) Fountain City, Ind., BARSHEBA HARRIS, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Jugle) Harris. She died Fountain City, Ind., 1826. He married (2) Fountain City, Ind., 1828, JUDITH MARINE, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Cox) Marine. She was born in North Carolina, November 2, 1808; died Williamsburg, Ind., February 13, 1892.

Children by first wife:

1157. EDWARD, b. Fountain City, Ind., August 29, 1819; went to Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1842; was massacred by the Indians. Single.

1158. LOUIS, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 28, 1821.

1159. REBECCA, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 24, 1823; m. Williamsburg, Ind., December 14, 1843, JESSE CATES, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Sharp) Cates. He was born Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 21, 1815; died Williamsburg, Ind., December 31, 1901. They were members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Cates was a farmer and was President of the Union National Bank of Richmond, Ind., for a number of years.

Issue:

i. HARVEY, b. Williamsburg, Ind., October 29, 1844; d. Williamsburg, Ind., July 27, 1845.

ii. MARY CATHERINE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., April 3, 1847; d. Williamsburg, Ind., December 31, 1859.

iii. CHARLES, b. Williamsburg, Ind., October 9, 1849; d. Williamsburg, Ind., March 27, 1860.

iv. SARAH JANE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., January 8, 1852; m. Williamsburg, Ind., CHARLES L. STUTSON.

v. ARTHUR LEE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., January 2, 1854; d. Williamsburg, Ind., January 27, 1855.

vi. LORINDA, b. Williamsburg, Ind., January 13, 1856; d. Williamsburg, Ind., August 26, 1856.

vii. GEORGE LINAS, b. Williamsburg, Ind., October 18, 1857; m. (1) Centreville, Ind., March 1, 1882, IDA JONES, daughter of Norris and Sabra (Jenkins) Jones.

viii. LUCY ELLEN, b. Williamsburg, Ind., February 26, 1858; m. Williamsburg, Ind., September 1, 1880, WILLIAM DOUGAN CLARK, son of William and Louisa (Worth) Clark.

ix. EDWIN HOGARTH, b. Williamsburg, Ind., December 8, 1866; m. March 28, 1888, CATTIE GENTRY, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Snyder) Gentry.

Children by second wife:

1160. MAHALA, b. Fountain City, Ind., February 27, 1830.

1161. IRENA, b. Williamsburg, Ind., August 27, 1831; m. Williamsburg, Ind., January 1, 1860, PAUL FRAZER, son of Alexander and Betsey Frazer. He was born Hollidaysburg, Pa., 1831.

Issue:

i. MARTHA E., b. Indianola, Ill., November 7, 1861; d. Greenup, Ill., March 18, 1880; m. Greenup, Ill., August 13, 1878, MILTON HOUSER.

ii. EMMA B., b. Indianola, Ill., June 7, 1864; d. Traverse City, Mich., April 13, 1901; m. Williamsburg, Ind., March 4, 1885, ALBERT J. HELM.

iii. THADDEUS, b. Greenup, Ill., November 13, 1868; m. Economy, Ind., November 26, 1896. MAGGIE B. WRIGHT.

1162. SARAH ANN, b. Williamsburg, Ind., November 1, 1832; d. Williamsburg, Ind., January 21, 1897; m. Williamsburg, Ind., MILTON CRANOR, son of Joseph and Nancy Cranor.

Issue:

i. LEE. Single.

1163. ABEL BAZDELL, b. Williamsburg, Ind., December 20, 1834.

1164. MARTHA JANE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., March 20, 1838; m. Williamsburg, Ind., August 21, 1865, GEORGE WASHINGTON BURNSWORTH, son of George Harrison and Catherine (Waters) Burnsworth. He was born Cambridge, Ohio, July 10, 1844.

Issue:

i. CHARLES, b. near Wheeling, Ind., August 16, 1867; m. Whitley, Ind., August 16, 1890, CORA LANG, daughter of John and Emily (Joslin) Lang. She was born near Hecla, Ind., January 4, 1865.

ii. WILLIAM, b. near Marion, Ind., November 7, 1869; m. Ormas, Noble Co., Ind., December 24, 1891, ANNA SCHLABACK, daughter of Samuel and Pauline (Worker) Schlaback. She was born near Wolf Lake, Ind., October 2, 1872.

iii. MINNIE, b. Roseburg, Ind., September 2, 1872; m. Ormas, Ind., February 19, 1891, CHARLES C. COYLE, son of James and Johana (Elliott) Coyle. He was born near Columbia City, Ind., October 4, 1869.

iv. JOB, b. Roseburg, Ind., September 2, 1877; m. Columbia City, Ind., April, 1903, NELLIE COYLE, daughter of Marion and Catherine (Miller) Coyle.

1165. CATHERINE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., March 10, 1840; m. Williamsburg, Ind., February 27, 1867, FRANK WILLIAMS, son of Christopher and Nancy (Pitts) Williams. He was born Fountain City, Ind., February 23, 1841.

Issue:

i. LENNA, b. Fountain City, Ind., December 3, 1867; m. LAUREN KING. He was born Mercer Co., Ohio, 1869.

ii. MAY, b. Fountain City, Ind., December 18, 1870; d. Geneva, Ind., November 15, 1897; m. Bryant, Ind., VALENTINE SHIMP, son of Jesse and Catherine (Thealand) Shimp.

iii. ROSS, b. Fountain City, Ind., October 23, 1874. Mr. Williams taught in the public schools; he also served in the Cuban War.

iv. ADELINE, b. Fountain City, Ind., January 10, 1878.

v. CATHERINE, b. Fountain City, Ind., March 27, 1880; m. Union, Franklin Co., Mo., January 3, 1905, JAMES ELBERSON, son of Jennie (Brookhart) Elberson. He was born Spencerville, Ohio, May 10, 1884.

vi. EMMA, b. Fountain City, Ind., June 13, 1882. Single.

1166. LAFAYETTE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., May 31, 1842.

1167. MELVIN, b. Williamsburg, Ind., December 18, 1843.

1168. EVALINE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., November 25, 1846; m. Richmond, Ind., EDWARD CONKLE, son of William and Hester (Warwick) Conkle. He was born on a farm near Richmond, Ind., August 19, 1835.

Issue:

i. EMMA, b. Richmond, Ind., December 28, 1866; m. October 11, 1887, THOMAS L, CATHCART.

ii. LIZZIE, b. Richmond, Ind., September 3, 1869; m. March 22, 1888, CHAUNCEY A. LOVELACE.

1169. ALVAREZ BICKNELL, b. Williamsburg, Ind., January 13, 1848.

1170. ADELINE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., April 3, 1852; m. Williamsburg, Ind., NATHAN BALDWIN, son of Elias Baldwin. He was born Wayne Co., Ind.

Issue:

i. SUMNER.

CXCI

696. CALEB COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Fountain City, Ind., was born Guilford Co., N. C., March 31, 1798; died Carlos, Randolph Co., Ind., September 23, 1882; married Newport, Ind., December 21, 1827, MARY ANN MARINE, daughter of John and Fannie (Cox) Marine. She was born North Carolina, March 2, 1805; died Fountain City, Ind., March 1, 1893. She was a sister of James Whitcomb Riley's

mother. Mr. Coggeshall came from North Carolina about 1818, and settled near Newport, Ind., now called Fountain City, Ind. They were members of the Society of Friends.

Children:

1171. ELIZABETH ALICE, b. Fountain City, Ind., December 31, 1828; d. Carlos, Ind., February 18, 1902; m. Fountain City, Ind., July 8, 1849, FRIEDERICH WERNER ADOLPH POTTEBAUM, son of Johann Friederich and Dorothea Frederica Johanne Christine (Meyer) Pottebaum. He was born Retzoe, Mecklenberg-Schwerin, March 19, 1823; died Unionsport, Ind., February 1, 1875.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM NOBLE, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, April 26, 1850.
ii. CARRIE LOUISA, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, February 13, 1852; d. Fountain City, Ind., March 3, 1865.
iii. ALMA, b. Fountain City, Ind., April 29, 1854; m. Webster, Ind., August 19, 1895, HUSTON ROOSA, son of David and Elizabeth Roosa.
iv. CALEB HENRY, b. Fountain City, Ind., September 4, 1856.
v. WEBSTER LOCELL, b. Unionsport, Ind., November 22, 1858. Single.
vi. LUCY ANGELINE, b. Fountain City, Ind., March 17, 1861.
vii. NATHAN ADISON, b. Fountain City, Ind., January 14, 1863; m. Richmond, Ind., November 5, 1891 MYRTLE CLARK, daughter of Lafayette and Laura (Ruby) Clark.
viii. FRANCIS CARL, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 24, 1867; m. Bloomingsport, Ind., October 27, 1889, MATILDA YORK, daughter of Thomas and Amy (Platt) York.

1172. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Fountain City, Ind., September 18, 1830.

1173. SARAH ANN, b. Fountain City, Ind., January 6, 1833; d. West Nokomis, Thursday, September 24, 1903; m. (1) Cincinnati, Ohio, 1857, THOMAS MOORE. He died 1882. She m. (2) 1889, JOHN MANNING.

Issue by first husband:

i. MARTHA, b. Fountain City, Ind., March 14, 1852; d. Carlyle, Ill.
ii. ADA, b. Unionsport, Ind., September 17, 1855. Single.
iii. JOB, b. Unionsport, Ind., November 7, 1857. Married.
iv. NATHAN, b. Unionsport, Ind., December 29, 1861. Married.
v. EVA, b. Unionsport, Ind., October 6, 1865; d. Nokomis; m. GEORGE MEEKS.
vi. OCEOLA, b. Unionsport, Ind., August 7, 1869; d. Nokomis. Single.
vii. CATY, b. Unionsport, Ind., October 3, 1874. Single.
viii. —— MOORE.

1174. MARY JANE, b. Fountain City, Ind., July 13, 1835; m. Fountain City, Ind., April 1, 1855, GIDEON FRAZIER MCCRACKEN, son of David and Elizabeth (Hodgin) McCracken. He was born Lynn, Ind., July 26, 1836; died Fountain City, Ind., June 24, 1876.

Issue:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Fountain City, Ind., December 23, 1855; m. Fountain City, Ind., July 15, 1880, CHARLES CALVIN REYNOLDS, son of Milton and Nancy (Harris) Reynolds. He was born Winchester, Ind., September 4, 1856.

1175. HENRY, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 8, 1838; d. young.

1176. JOB SOMMERVILLE, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 2, 1839.

1177. NATHAN BENNETTE, b. New Garden, Ind., March 8, 1842.

1178. LOUISA VIOLA, b. Fountain City, Ind., July 25, 1845; m. Bloomingport, Ind., May 7, 1868, JONATHAN HOCKETT, son of Zadoc and Catherine (Blizzard) Hockett. He was born Bloomingport, Ind., August 21, 1837.

Issue:

i. MARY EFFIE, b. near Homer, Ill., June 23, 1869; m. College Mound, Mo., October 25, 1897, COLUMBUS WINKLER, son of Thomas and Alfrona (Slaughter) Winkler. He was born Ardmore, Mo., April 8, 1860.

ii. JENNIE LEONA, b. near Macon City, Mo., December 7, 1882; m. College Mound, Mo., December 24, 1902, RICHARD GREEN GREER, son of Solomon Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Whitehead) Greer. He was born near Macon City, Mo., September 7, 1875.

CXCII

700. NATHAN COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Wayne Co., Ind., and Grant Co., Ind., was born Guilford Co., N. C., February 14, 1813; died Marion, Ind., April 8, 1902; married (1) North Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., August 23, 1831, GULIA SHUGART, daughter of George and Mary (Davis) Shugart. She was born Wayne Co., Ind., June 4, 1814; died Marion, Ind., May 29, 1880. He married (2) Marion, Ind., April 10, 1885, MRS. MARTHA (BUTLER) JOHNSON, widow of Jesse Johnson, and daughter of Daniel and Mary Butler. She was born Southampton Co., November 30, 1821; died Marion, Ind., May 22, 1888. At the time of his death he was one of the oldest Friends in Northern Indiana. When four years of age he came with his parents to Wayne County. He received his education chiefly through hard work. In 1839 he and his wife moved to Near Deer Creek Meeting where he bought eighty acres of land, and with much difficulty this land was cleared. He became a prominent anti-slavery politician and for many years was conductor on the Underground Railway. In 1869 he retired and moved into the town of Marion. For a number of years he was President of the City Council and also very active in the affairs of the Friends Meetings for over sixty years. Of his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren more than ninety survived him.

Children by first wife:

1179. MARY, b. Wayne Co., Ind., July 29, 1832; m. (1) Grant Co., Ind., April 4, 1851, RICHARD JAY, son of James and Lydia (Hollingsworth) Jay. He was born April 7, 1830; died Grant Co., Ind., November 3, 1874. She m. (2) Grant Co., Ind., July 4, 1882, ASA BOND, son of John and Millie (Hockett) Bond. He was born November 13, 1829.

Issue:

i. ELI, b. Grant Co., Ind., February 2, 1852; m. October 26, 1876, DORA ROSS.

ii. ISAIAH, b. Grant Co., Ind., November 25, 1854; m. September 18, 1879, MILLICENT B. CARTER.

iii. ELMER W., b. Grant Co., Ind., June 22, 1862; m. Randolph Co., Ind., June 21, 1883, MINNIE E. ADDINGTON.

iv. ANNA MAY, b. Grant Co., Ind., July 10, 1864; m. March 17, 1885, WILLIAM A. CARTER, son of Isaac and Pheba (Whitson) Carter. He was born Grant Co., Ind.

v. CLINTON, b. Grant Co., Ind., November 10, 1867; m. April 28, 1892, LEONA S. OSBORN.

vi. WALTER, b. Grant Co., Ind., January 1, 1872; m. Grant Co., Ind., December 27, 1900, GENEVA SANDERS.

1180. ANNA, b. Wayne Co., Ind., March 27, 1834; m. Grant Co., Ind., July 31, 1851, DENNEY JAY, son of Thomas and Eliza (Wareham) Jay. He was born May 28, 1829; died Deer Creek, Grant Co., Ind., July 16, 1895.

Issue:

i. RILEY, b. Grant Co., Ind., October 8, 1852; m. Grant Co., Ind., March 14, 1872, NETTY WAISLEY, daughter of Emma (Williams) Waisley. She was born Grant Co., Ind.

ii. EVANGELINE, b. Grant Co., Ind., July 5, 1854; m. March 14, 1872, OLIVER DAVIS, son of George and Charlotte (Baldwin) Davis.

iii. ARTHUR, b. Grant Co., Ind., February 3, 1856; m. Octob 9, 1879, FLORA CLARK.

iv. GULIA ELMA, b. Grant Co., Ind., December 3, 1858; m. Grant Co., Ind., February 24, 1877, BENNETT L. SHUGART, son of Cornelius and Harriet (Coleman) Shugart. He was born Grant Co., Ind.

v. HARVEY, b. Grant Co., Ind., June 6, 1861; m. November 20, 1888, MARY ALICE HARRIS, daughter of David and Rachel (Wiant) Harris. She was born Grant Co., Ind.

1181. HANNAH, b. Wayne Co., Ind., August 27, 1837; m. Grant Co., Ind., (1) April 13, 1856, HENRY PRICE, son of Solomon and Barbara (Bobbit) Price. He was born February 18, 1832; died Grant Co., Ind., April 10, 1866. She m. (2) Grant Co., Ind., March 11, 1869, HENRY MURRAY, son of Abraham and Hannah (Broadrick) Murray. He was born September 18, 1828; died February 28, 1893.

Issue:

i. ARENA, b. Grant Co., Ind., February 1, 1857; m. Grant Co.,

Ind., April 14, 1877, ROBERT L. SMITH, son of Isaac and Mary (Thomas) Smith.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Grant Co., Ind., March 16, 1859; m. Marion, Ind., October 21, 1882, JOHN HARVEY, son of Malon and Zilpha Harvey.

iii. OLIVE, b. Grant Co., Ind.

iv. S. HENRY, b. Grant Co., Ind., March 17, 1866; m. November 21, 1889, ALICE C. HIATT.

1182. ELI, b. Grant Co., Ind., March 20, 1841.

1183. ELIZABETH, b. Grant Co., Ind., December 31, 1843.

Issue:

i. MILLIE JANE, b. Grant Co., Ind., January 11, 1864; m. Fairmount, Ind., April 10, 1884, WILLIAM H. WILEY, son of —— (Horne) Wiley.

ii. PEARLE, b. Fairmount, Ind., April 21, 1868; m. December 17, 1892, FLORA TINGLEY, daughter of Marshall and Mary (Moore) Tingley.

iii. NATHAN ORD, b. Fairmount, Ind., March 30, 1885.

1184. SARAH, b. Grant Co., Ind., July 4, 1847; m. Grant Co., Ind., September 20, 1871, WILLIAM L. LENFESTEY, son of Robert H. and Priscilla (Ballinger) Lenfestey. He was born Grant Co., Ind., November 19, 1845.

Issue:

i. ALICE, b. Marion, Ind., June 29, 1872.

ii. LUCY THORP, b. Marion, Ind., August 31, 1874; m. Marion, Ind., September 11, 1895, JOHN M. WHITE.

iii. ELIZABETH F., b. Marion, Ind., January 23, 1877.

iv. MILLICENT, b. Marion, Ind., October 26, 1882; m. Marion, Ind., June 10, 1903, LEWIS DEWOLF.

v. JESSIE, b. Marion, Ind., August 11, 1885.

vi. NATHAN, b. Marion, Ind., March 1, 1890.

1185. LUCY, b. Grant Co., Ind., April 20, 1850; d. September 15, 1861.

1186. MILLICENT, b. Marion, Ind., March 1, 1852; m. Marion, Ind., September 18, 1873, BENJAMIN ABBOTT HELM, son of Francis and Cinderella (Bonnell) Helm. He was born Guernsey Co., Ohio, June 14, 1847.

Issue:

i. VERLIN WINCHEL, b. Marion, Ind., March 19, 1875; m. Kendallville, Ind., August 24, 1899, MARTHA ETHEL TEAL, daughter of Dr. Milton J. and —— (Crane) Teal. She was born Kendallville, Ind., April 6, 1873. Mr. Helm was national secretary of the Y. M. C. A. work of Japan, and lived at Tokyo, Japan.

ii. NATHAN WILBUR, b. Marion, Ind., August 7, 1879; m. Greencastle, Ind., November 7, 1903, MARGARETTA STEVENSON NUTT, daughter of James and Sarah (Peck) Nutt. She was born Greencastle, Ind., August 9, 1881.

1187. RHODA, b. Grant Co., Ind., July 31, 1856; d. December 25, 1861.

CXCIII

701. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Fountain City, Ind., was born Guilford Co., N. C., June 7, 1814; died June 29, 1907; married (1) Wilmington, Ohio, February 26, 1839, NANCY BANGHAM, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Moorman) Bangham. She was born February 26, 1816; died October 23, 1858. He married (2) Raysville, Ind., February 26, 1862, LUCINDA WHITE, daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Albertson) White. She was born February 19, 1826; died Fountain City, Ind., August 20, 1896.

Children by first wife:

1188. FRANKLIN, b. Fountain City, Ind., August 6, 1840.

1189. RACHEL, b. Fountain City, Ind., August 28, 1841; d. Fountain City Ind., December 30, 1844.

1190. ALLEN, b. Fountain City, Ind., October 18, 1843.

1191. THOMAS, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 10, 1845; d. Fountain City, Ind., October, 1849.

1192. MARTHA, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 5, 1849; m. Fountain City, Ind., February 13, 1871, LEVI MOORMAN, son of Richmond and Mary (Morris) Moorman.

Issue:

i. LULY, b. Hester, Kan., December 13, 1871.

1193. LUCY, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 7, 1852; d. Greenfield, Ind., September 14, 1889; m. Fountain City, Ind., June 26, 1873, JOHN H. BINFORD, son of Robert and Martha Binford.

Issue:

i. GERTRUDE, b. Greenfield, Ind., March 9, 1874; d. Greenfield, Ind., August 15, 1889.
ii. EDGAR ALLEN, b. Greenfield, Ind., November 26, 1875.
iii. ROBERT JOHN, b. Greenfield, Ind., March 31, 1879.
iv. PAUL FRANKLIN, b. Ladoga, Ind., December 31, 1880.
v. FRANK LESLIE, b. Greenfield, Ind., May 11, 1886.
vi. FLORENCE, Greenfield, Ind., January 4, 1889.

1194. MARY LYON, b. Fountain City, Ind., February 5, 1869; m. Fountain City, Ind., July 22, 1896, ROBERT LEMUEL SACKETT, son of Lemuel and Emily (Cole) Sackett. Mr. Sackett was professor of Applied Mathematics and Astronomy, at Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

Issue:

i. RALPH LEMUEL, b. Richmond, Ind., December 16, 1897.

CXCIV

707. TRISTRAM COGGESHALL (*Peter, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Randolph Co., N. C., Guilford, Stokes Co., N. C., Carthage, Ind., and Plainfield, Ind., was born Guilford, Stokes Co., N. C., September 7, 1797; died Plainfield, Ind., August 14, 1865; married Back Creek Monthly Meeting, Randolph

Co., N. C., September 14, 1825, MILLICENT NEWBY, daughter of Joseph and Penelope (Henly) Newby, of Randolph Co., Ind. She was born Randolph Co., N. C., January 24, 1801; died Plainfield, Ind., August 26, 1875. Mr. Coggeshall and his family moved from North Carolina to Indiana in 1832. The family were birthright Quakers on both sides.

Children:

1195. EUNICE WORTH, b. Randolph Co., N. C., August 8, 1826; m. Carthage, Ind., April 23, 1846, ELIAS PALMER, son of David and Sarah (Pierson) Palmer. He was born Henry Co., Ind., August 23, 1827.

Issue:

i. CLARKSON ELLIOTT, b. Henry Co., Ind., February 15, 1847; m. Plainfield, Ind., August 12, 1875, REBECCA ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of Simpson and Jane (Remy) Jones. She was born near Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind., September 17, 1851.

ii. MARY MILLICENT, b. Henry Co., Ind., June 4, 1848; d. Henry Co., Ind., September 24, 1849.

iii. JAMES OWEN, b. Henry Co., Ind., January 11, 1850; m. Plainfield, Ind., September 17, 1870, IDA BELLE CRIST, daughter of Wellington and Rosa (Gosset) Crist. She was born Plainfield, Ind., September 11, 1855.

iv. HARRIETT ELLEN, b. Henry Co., Ind., May 18, 1851; d. Hendricks Co., Ind., February 16, 1868.

v. JOHN MILTON, b. Henry Co., Ind., September 29, 1853; m. Danville, Ind., September 26, 1879, ADDIE MARIA JESSUP, daughter of Ellis and Millicent (Hinshaw) Jessup. She was born Carmel, Ind., November 13, 1856.

vi. SARAH JANE, b. Henry Co., Ind., March 30, 1856; m. near Plainfield, Ind., August 12, 1875, LAYTON W. BRADFORD, son of Henry and Sarah (Mills) Bradford.

vii. TRISTRAM COGGESHALL, b. Marion Co., Ind., September 26, 1858; m. EMMA TWIHELL, daughter of William and Mary Twihell.

viii. OTIS OLIVER, b. Hendricks Co., Ind., July 3, 1870; m. Plainfield, Ind., July 8, 1894, MINNIE HIATT, daughter of Job and Mary (Dill) Hiatt. She was born Plainfield, Ind., November 4, 1870.

1196. THOMAS ELLWOOD, b. Randolph Co., N. C., March 24, 1827; d. Carthage, Ind., April 21, 1834.

1197. JOHN MILTON, b. Guilford, N. C., June 10, 1829.

1198. JOSEPH NEWBY, b. Guilford, Stokes Co., N. C., September 28, 1831; West Newton, Ind., September 28, 1857. Single.

1199. PENELOPE NEWBY, b. Carthage, Ind., February 23, 1833; d. Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind., February 23, 1864; m. Carthage, Rush Co., Ind., January 22, 1852, NATHAN RATCLIFF, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Lamb) Ratcliff. He was born New Castle, Henry Co., Ind., December 9, 1824; died West Newton, Ind., April 22, 1901.

Issue:

i. CYNTHIA, b. Cadiz, Ind., December 10, 1852; m. Indianapolis, Ind., November 25, 1880, JEREMIAH M. BALLARD, son of Jesse F. and Mary (Arnold) Ballard.

ii. BARCLAY, b. Cadiz, Ind., May 4, 1854; m. West Newton, Ind., May 7, 1884, EMMA ALLEN, daughter of Moses and Mary (Jones) Allen.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Cadiz, Ind., September 16, 1856. Single.

iv. MILICENT COGGESHALL, b. Cadiz, Ind., September 24, 1858; d. West Newton, Ind., April 7, 1884. Single.

v. RUTH ELLEN, b. Cadiz, Ind., January 13, 1863. Single.

vi. NAOMI JANE, b. Cadiz, Ind., January 2, 1863; d. Cadiz, Ind., November 1, 1887. Single.

1200. OLIVER WORTH, b. Carthage, Ind., October 9, 1834.

1201. PAMELA, b. Carthage, Ind., August 31, 1836; d. Plainfield, Ind., September 20, 1884; m. West Newton, Ind., May 16, 1861, MILTON STANLEY, son of Matthew and Eunice (Carter) Stanley. He was born Plainfield, Ind., November 19, 1831.

Issue:

i. MARY JANE, b. Plainfield, Ind., November 20, 1862.

ii. LILBURN, b. Plainfield, Ind., November 20, 1865.

1202. CLARK, b. Carthage, Ind., January 22, 1839; d. West Newton, Ind., January 22, 1864. Single.

1203. MARY ELMA, b. Carthage, Ind., September 14, 1842; d. Plainfield, Ind., February 13, 1890; m. Plainfield, Ind., November 7, 1866, SAMUEL SMALL, son of Joseph and Jane (Phelps) Small. He was born near Greensboro, Henry Co., Ind., July 24, 1843.

Issue:

i. LEORA BELLE, b. Plainfield, Ind., August 6, 1867; m. (1) Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1892, RENO KELLEY LIPSEY, son of William and Hannah (Kelley) Lipsey. He was born Marion, Ind., July 11, 1865; died Indianapolis, Ind., September 6, 1892. She m. (2) Indianapolis, Ind., November 4, 1897, CALVIN WEBSTER PETTY, son of Jacob and Sarah (Pritchett) Petty of Indianapolis, Ind. He was born Plainfield, Ind., August 25, 1866; died Plainfield, Ind., March 18, 1902.

ii. MILLICENT JANE, b. near Carmel, Hamilton Co., Ind., August 29, 1871; m. Indianapolis, Ind., August 20, 1901, LEWIS MILLS, son of Daniel and Eliza (Epperson) Mills. He was born Bridgeport, Ind., September 12, 1856.

iii. BETHANNA ESTELLA, b. near Carmel, Ind., August 2, 1873; m. Indianapolis, Ind., January 15, 1896, CHARLES ERNEST COWGILL, son of Edwin and Ella (Cloud) Cowgill. He was born Dallas, P. O., Highland Co., Ohio, August 11, 1872.

iv. JOSEPH OLIVER, b. near Carmel, Ind., February 3, 1878; m. Indianapolis, Ind., September 28, 1898, ELLA BALLARD, daughter of Jesse and Ella (Brown) Ballard. She was born Clearmount, Ind., May 1, 1875.

v. ROBERT BURLIVAN, b. near Carmel, Ind., June 9, 1880. Single.

CXCV

718. BENJAMIN COGGESHALL (*Peleg, Peleg, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Nantucket, Mass., February 1, 1803; died Nantucket, Mass., November 12, 1854; married Nantucket, Mass., March 27, 1828, EUNICE COFFIN GARDNER, daughter of Benjamin and Judith (Coffin) Gardner. She was born Nantucket, Mass., November 7, 1805; died Nantucket, Mass., March 14, 1875.

Children:

1204. SARAH GARDNER, b. Nantucket, Mass., about 1829; d. Nantucket, Mass., June 26, 1869; m. Nantucket, Mass., July 20, 1856, CHARLES HENRY RULE, son of Capt. George and Rebecca (Gardner) Rule. He was born Nantucket, Mass., about 1823. No issue.
1205. JOHN H., b. Nantucket, Mass., about 1831; d. young.
1206. BENJAMIN GARDNER, b. Nantucket, Mass., October, 1832; d. Nantucket, Mass., September 17, 1859. Single.
1207. MARTHA SCOTT, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 2, 1836; d. Nantucket, Mass., September 23, 1859. Single.

CXCVI

719. GEORGE FOLGER COGGESHALL (*Peleg, Peleg, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Nantucket, Mass., November 7, 1804; died Nantucket, Mass., April 14, 1868; married Nantucket, Mass., February 23, 1836, ANNA FOLGER GARDNER, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Moors) Gardner. She was born Nantucket, Mass., October 29, 1815; died Nantucket, Mass., March 23, 1887. Mr. Coggeshall lived at Nantucket, Mass., and was in the government employ.

Children:

1208. ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. Nantucket, Mass., May 24, 1841; d. Nantucket, Mass., January 6, 1892. Single.
1209. HENRY GARDNER, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 29, 1843. Mr. Coggeshall lived at Roxbury, Mass. Single.
1210. MARCELLUS, b. Nantucket, Mass., September 24, 1847; d. Nantucket, Mass., February 13, 1871. Single.

CXCVII

722. CHARLES GORHAM COGGESHALL (*Peleg, Peleg, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born Nantucket, Mass., January 11, 1811; died Nantucket, Mass., January 18, 1883; married Nantucket, Mass., December 9, 1852, *PHEBE MITCHELL SWAIN, daughter of Alexander and Eunice (Chase) Swain. She was born Nantucket, Mass., September 4, 1830.

* The above data was furnished by Mrs. Phebe Mitchell (Swain) Coggeshall.

Phebe Mitchell Swain's ancestry has been traced back, through Tristram Coffin, to William of Normandy. Mr. Coggeshall was a ship owner and a manufacturer of ship blocks. He went to California during the gold fever in 1849.

Children:

1211. EDWARD, b. Nantucket, Mass., October 31, 1853.

1212. EMMA, b. Nantucket, Mass., September 19, 1856; d. Nantucket, Mass., October 2, 1856.

1213. ALICE, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 23, 1861; m. Nantucket, Mass., October 21, 1885, CHARLES ADDISON SAWYER, son of Luke R. and Martha (Burpee) Sawyer. He was born Sterling, Mass., September 6, 1855.

Issue:

i. EDITH HARDIE, b. Malden, Mass., August 19, 1886.

1214. CHARLES, b. Nantucket, Mass., December 16, 1863; d. Portland, Oregon, March 21, 1886. Single.

1215. WALTER, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 5, 1868; m. Redlands, Cal., June 5, 1894, LULU GRANT LUTHER, daughter of Job S and Lovina Burr (Teeple) Luther. She was born Lamont, Ill., March 16, 1865. No issue.

CXCVIII

727. ALANSON COGGESHALL (*David Hait, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich., was born Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., September 14, 1794; died Litchfield, Mich., January, 1884.

Children:

1216–1220. Five children born in Homer, Mich.

1221. A girl, b. Homer, Mich.; m. JOHN CHURCH.

Issue:

i. OSCAR.

CXCIX

731. CAPT. DAVID HOYT COGGESHALL (*David Hait, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Charlton, Groton, and Locke, N. Y., was born Charlton, N. Y., June 11, 1810; died Groton, N. Y., March 18, 1889; married Genoa, N. Y., March 20, 1839, LOIS GREEN, daughter of William and Susannah (Fay) Green. She was born Genoa, N. Y., October 3, 1813; died Groton, N. Y., April 21, 1890. Mr. Coggeshall was a captain of the State Militia at the time when it was a great honor to hold that office. With the active coöperation of his wife he amassed a comparatively large fortune.

Children:

1222. SUSAN CALPHURNIA, b. Groton, N. Y., January 7, 1840; m. Groton, N. Y., February 22, 1870, JOHN SMITH, son of John and Dorothy (Shoemaker) Smith.

Issue:

i. LAMAR, b. Groton, N. Y., April 7, 1871; d. Groton, N. Y., July 14, 1899; m. Ithaca, N. Y., January 27, 1897, MARY MCELHENY, daughter of Marion and Alice (Howe) McElheny. She was born Dryden, N. Y.

ii. GLENN, b. Groton, N. Y., November 6, 1879.

1223. VAN BUREN GREEN, b. Locke, N. Y., July 17, 1842.

1224. DAVID HOYT, b. Groton, N. Y., December 1, 1847.

1225. WILLIAM LAMAR, b. Groton, N. Y., April 19, 1852.

CC

737. REV. HENRY COGGESHALL (*Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Glenville, N. Y., Kent City, Groveland, Hadley, and Oakland Co., Mich., was born New Canaan, Conn., December 19, 1811; died Kent City, Mich., May 18, 1896; married (1) Charlton, N. Y., January 10, 1833, MINERVA HAIGHT, daughter of Gould and Phebe Haight. She was born Charlton, N. Y., March 2, 1817; died Sparta, Mich., January 7, 1885. He married (2) February 6, 1886, ELIZABETH BURROWS.

About the year 1840, Rev. Coggeshall moved to Oakland Co., Mich., where he remained until he consented to take a charge in the Michigan Conference as a supply. In the fall of '66, he moved from Oakland Co., to the Middleville charge, where he served one year; then to Sparta two years, Downe two years, Sand Lake one year. In '76 he took a farm near Sparta which he sold after six years, to occupy another, one mile east of Kent City, during a space of ten years. He eventually moved into Kent City where he remained until his death. He was buried in the cemetery at Sparta.

Children by first wife:

1226. MARGARET, b. Glenville, N. Y., April 28, 1834; m. Oakland Co., Mich., October 6, 1853, WILLIAM HOLLISTER, son of John and Abigail Hollister. He was born Cattaraugus, N. Y., October 25, 1828.

Issue:

i. ROSALIE OMELIA, b. Groveland, Mich., July 22, 1856; d. Friday morning, June 4, 1882; m. Sparta Center, Mich., May 2, 1880, SILAS CORY.

ii. CHARLOTTE LURINDA, b. Groveland, Mich., September 25, 1858; m. Cedar Springs, Mich., December 21, 1879, EDWIN SAMUEL RAYMOND, son of Samuel David and Martha (Davis) Raymond. He was born Jackson, Mich., April 24, 1853.

iii. HELEN CELIA, b. Groveland, Mich., May 2, 1860; d. Sparta Center, Mich., Sunday morning, June 21, 1885; m. Sparta Center, Mich., March 22, 1881, BION A. CHAPMAN, son of John Chauncey and Mary (Cannon) Chapman. He was

born Cannonsburg, Mich.; died Detroit, Mich., and was buried at Cedar Springs, Mich.

iv. ARVILLA ELIZABETH, b. Groveland, Mich., August 25, 1862; d. Sparta Center, Mich., November 27, 1894; m. (1) Sparta Center, Mich., August 28, 1889, EDWIN BROWN. He was born Winneconnex, Wis., 1855; died Sparta Center, Mich., May 9, 1893. She remarried.

v. BYRON ELLSWORTH, b. Sparta Center, Mich., March 5, 1872. Single.

1227. ABIGAIL, b. Glenville, N. Y., October 9, 1836; m. Groveland, Mich., August 21, 1855, BENJAMIN VINCENT, son of Benjamin and Tabitha (Lane) Vincent. He was born Devonshire, England, May 20, 1829.

Issue:

i. ILENA, b. Groveland, Mich., July 16, 1856; m. Sparta Center, Mich., October 23, 1873, PETER JOHNSON, son of John and Mary Ann Johnson. He was born Copenhagen, Denmark.

ii. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. Groveland, Mich., September 23, 1859; d. Groveland, Mich., September 28, 1862.

iii. MALINDA MINERVA, b. Sparta Center, Mich., July 18, 1871; m. Sparta Center, Mich., October 5, 1890, NORMAN ZERA CUMMINGS, son of Mercene and Sabrie De Lora (Cheney) Cummings. He was born Sparta Center, Mich., August 11, 1867.

1228. SEYMOUR COLEMAN, b. Oakland Co., Mich., May 13, 1841.

1229. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Hadley, Mich., May 6, 1845.

1230. DAVID BIRD, b. Groveland, Mich., October 31, 1854.

CCI

738. SMITH COGGESHALL (*Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Waterford, Mich., was born Glenville, N. Y., August 13, 1814; died Waterford, Mich., July 15, 1858; married Glenville, N. Y., in the fall of 1835, MARIAH DEGRAUGH.

Child:

1231. MARY JANE.

CCII

739. HON. BELA COGGESHALL (*Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Holly, Mich., was born Glenville, N. Y., February 16, 1816; died Holly, Mich., October 21, 1881; married (1) Schenectady, N. Y., August 18, 1836, SUSAN JANE HUNT, daughter of Henry and Anna (Snyder) Hunt. She was born New York State, September 3, 1815; died Groveland, Mich., October 1, 1859. He married (2) Albion, Mich., March 25, 1861, MRS. SARAH (PULLEN) HOOD, widow. She was born January 23, 1824; died Baldwin, Kan., July 29, 1893. (No issue.)

Children by first wife:

1232. JAMES HENRY, b. Groveland, Mich., May 27, 1837.

1233. ESTHER ANN, b. Groveland, Mich., September 7, 1839; m. Groveland, Mich., October 4, 1857, REV. ALBERT SHEPARD, son of William and Angelica (Van Allen) Shepard. He was born New York State, September 10, 1831; died Lancaster, Kan., June 27, 1898.

Issue:

i. MYRA BELLE, b. Springfield, Mich., November 7, 1861; d. Springfield, Mich., September 16, 1863.

ii. CORA LOUISA, b. Springfield, Mich., August 7, 1865; m. (1) Marine City, Mich., September 1, 1888, LOUIS CHARLES BOYNTON, son of Granville L. and Mary Boynton of Port Huron, Mich. He was born Marine City, Mich., November 20, 1864; died Pointe Aux Trembles, Mich., April 7, 1889. She m. (2) Baldwin, Kan., June 4, 1897, REV. THOMAS HENRY COOLE, son of Thomas and Catherine Jane (Christian) Coole. He was born Douglas, Isle of Man, February 13, 1868.

1234. BELA, b. Groveland, Mich., March 31, 1842.

1235. SARAH MARANDA, b. Groveland, Mich., August 24, 1844; d. Holly, Mich., January 14, 1874; m. Holly, Mich., February 21. 1866, WILLIAM HENRY WATTON, son of William and Sophia (Egerton) Watton. He was born Engfield, England, May 14, 1842.

Issue:

i. SUSIE EVA, b. Springfield, Mich., November 20, 1866; m. Holly, Mich., June 24, 1891, WALTER R. ROBINSON, son of Charles and Esther (Kendall) Robinson. He was born Holly, Mich., October 12, 1867.

ii. MYRA BELLE, b. Springfield, Mich., April 1, 1869; m. Marine City, Mich., November 15, 1887, DR. FLETCHER BLAGBORNE, son of John Blagborne. He was born St. Catherines, Canada.

iii. LUELLA SARAH, b. Holly, Mich., January 8, 1874; m. Clarkston, May, 1898, DR. HARRY D. DEWAR, son of —— (Anderson) DeWar.

1236. SMITH MARTIN, b. Groveland, Mich., June 2, 1847.

CCIII

740. MARTIN COGGESHALL (*Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Groveland, Mich., was born Glenville, N. Y., October 19, 1818; died Groveland, Mich., August 11, 1848; married Schenectady, N. Y., KATHERINE ——.

Children:

1237. SARAH ANNE, b. Groveland, Mich.

1238. JACOB, b. Groveland, Mich.

CCIV

741. REV. ISRAEL COGGESHALL (*Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Newport, Concord, Almont, Niles, and Coldwater, Mich., was born Glenville, N. Y., September 22, 1820; died Coldwater, Mich., April 7, 1879; married Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich., September 24, 1845, by Rev. John Gran, DELIA ANN BELL, daughter of E. J. Bell. She was born Meriden, N. Y., April 16, 1827. Mr. Coggeshall was a minister of the Methodist Church of the Michigan Conference for over thirty-six years. He served as chaplain in the Civil War in the 19th Michigan Infantry, August 5, 1862, and was honorably discharged September 6, 1863. He was captured by the Rebels. He then was appointed Agent to Albion College, a position which he filled for two years.

Children:

1239. HELEN ABIGAIL, b. Newport, Mich., August 7, 1846; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., February 2, 1870, CHAUNCEY B. CARPENTER, son of Edwin D. Carpenter.

Issue:

i. MINNIE BELLE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., November 13, 1870; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., August 15, 1871.

1240. WILBUR ISRAEL, b. Concord, Mich., February 13, 1850.

1241. CHARLES ARCHIBALD, b. Almont, Mich., April 7, 1852; d. Bay City, Mich., January 16, 1854.

1242. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Niles, Mich., December 14, 1855.

1243. LOUISE BELL, b. Niles, Mich., December 15, 1858; m. Coldwater, Mich., October 5, 1881, GARDNER P. BARNARD, son of Lyman and Elizabeth J. Barnard. He was born Cedar Falls, Iowa, October 5, 1856.

Issue:

i. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Coldwater, Mich., July 12, 1882.
ii. FLORA MAY, b. Coldwater, Mich., December 10, 1884.
iii. CARRIE BELL, b. Coldwater, Mich., December 15, 1886.
iv. MARY NELLIE, b. Coldwater, Mich., December 9, 1889.
v. ALICE MAUDE, b. Coldwater, Mich., December 17, 1892.
vi. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Coldwater, Mich., July 16, 1895.
vii. IDA GRACE, b. Coldwater, Mich., July 2, 1899.

1244. CHARLES DICK, b. Albion, Mich., November 29, 1860. Single.

CCV

745. ERI COGGESHALL (*Frederick, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Hastings, Minn., Brookville, Pleasant Valley, and River Falls, Wis., was born Westchester Co., N. Y., March 8, 1830; died River Falls, Wis., January 23, 1901; married Townsend, Ohio, March 8, 1859, JULIA BOTT, daughter of William and Ann (Green) Bott. She was born Townsend, Ohio, August 14, 1835.

Children:

1245. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Hastings, Minn., May 27, 1862. Single.

1246. CATHERINE ISABELLA, b. Hastings, Minn., June 30, 1864; m. River Falls, Wis., March 14, 1888, GEORGE BIGELOW DODD, son of George Webb and Caroline Hepsey (Bigelow) Dodd of Paxton, Mass. He was born Gardner, Mass., February 12, 1860.

Issue:

i. HARRY COGGESHALL, b. St. Paul, Minn., September 30, 1891.

ii. CATHERINE ISABELLE, b. St. Paul, Minn., June 2, 1899.

1247. FRANCES WINONA, b. Hastings, Minn., June 26, 1866; m. River Falls, Wis., June 10, 1891, HERMAN DIEDRICK DANIEL WEHMANN, son of Gerhard Diedrick and Margarite Elizabeth (Bunken) Wehmann of Vegesack, Germany. He was born Vegesack, Germany, May 29, 1861.

Issue:

i. KARL GERHARD, b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 12, 1894.

ii. HERMAN COGGESHALL, b. Minneapolis, Minn., January 22, 1898.

1248. CHARLES ETHERIDGE, b. Brookville, Wis., February 23, 1869. Single.

1249. HARRIETT LOUISE, b. Pleasant Valley, Wis., January 19, 1873; m. River Falls, Wis., November 12, 1900, ERSKIN BRONSON INGRAM, son of Orrin Henry and Cornelia Elizabeth (Pierce) Ingram. He was born Eau Claire, Wis., September 29, 1867.

1250. MINNIE JULIA, b. Pleasant Valley, Wis., December 11, 1875. Single.

1251. CORDELIA PAULINE, b. River Falls, Wis., October 23, 1878. Miss Coggeshall lived at River Falls, Wis. Single.

CCVI

751. JAMES COGGESHALL (*John, Major John, Josias Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., May 29, 1800; died New Bedford, Mass., December 2, 1881; married (1) New Bedford, Mass., ANN WING, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Howland) Wing. He married (2) New Bedford, Mass., March 26, 1831, SARAH WING, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Howland) Wing.

Children:

1252. EDWARD WING, b. New Bedford, Mass.

1253. JOHN WING, b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. young.

CCVII

755. CAPT. SAMUEL BROWN COGGESHALL (*John, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., September 11, 1808; died New Bed-

ford, Mass., February 19, 1885; married (1) ?. He married (2) New Bedford, Mass., September 22, 1853, ELLEN CHIPMAN WELLS, daughter of Dr. Cyrus Wells, of Poultney, Vt. She was born Detroit, Mich. Capt. Coggeshall was in the United States Navy, under Farragut, during the War of the Rebellion; he was acting Master of the United States Sloop of War *Richmond*.

Children by second wife:

1254. JOHN, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1854.

1255. ELIZABETH, b. New Bedford, Mass., February 11, 1859; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., October 3, 1889, JOHN C. WHITE, son of Aaron and Sarah White of Uxbridge, Mass. (They were divorced.) She m. (2) New Bedford, Mass., November 13, 1901, GEORGE WING RALSTON. He was born Providence, R. I., February 27, 1865.

1256. CYRUS WELLS, b. Detroit, Mich., October 20, 1856.

CCVIII

757. JOSIAS HAMMOND COGGESHALL (*John, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Lynn, and Boston, Mass., New York City, N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo., was born New Bedford, Mass., January 13, 1813; died St. Louis, Mo., December 18, 1883; married Roxbury, Mass., October 13, 1842, ELIZABETH MATILDA JONES, daughter of John B. and Anna Matilda (Bond) Jones. She was born Boston, Mass., September 11, 1823; died St. Louis, Mo., March 19, 1884. Mr. Coggeshall was a merchant in Boston, Mass., New York City, N. Y., and later in St. Louis, Mo. He was appointed in the Custom House at St. Louis, Mo., as liquidating clerk.

Children:

1257. WALTER HAMMOND, b. Lynn, Mass., September 8, 1843.

1258. ALICE BOND, b. Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1845; m. at Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., February 13, 1867, EDWARD A. ELLIS, son of Warren and Sarah (Pettee) Ellis. He was born Boston, Mass., March 21, 1814.

Issue:

i. LILLIAN ELIZABETH, b. Newton Centre, Mass., January 2, 1872. Single.

ii. ALICE EVELYN, b. Newton Centre, Mass., November 6, 1875.

1259. LIVIA ANTOINETTE, b. Lynn, Mass., September 11, 1847; d. Lynn, Mass., March 2, 1851.

1260. EDWARD BROWN, b. Lynn, Mass., February 13, 1849; d. Lynn, Mass., February 14, 1849.

1261. ARTHUR LANGLEY, b. New York City, N. Y., July 26, 1851. Single.

1262. ANNA FRANCES, b. Elizabeth, N. J., June 5, 1853; d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 23, 1853.

1263. Frank Alexander, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 26, 1854; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1854.
1264. Carol Herbert, b. Boston, Mass., November 28, 1856.
1265. Ernest Haydon, b. Needham, Mass., January 29, 1860; d. Needham, Mass., July 19, 1860.
1266. Clare Lehman, b. Monticello, Ill., July 2, 1862; d. Monticello, Ill., September 15, 1862.

CCIX

763. JOHN HAYDON COGGESHALL (*Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., June 8, 1807; died New Bedford, Mass., August 6, 1840; married Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1831, Marcia Lobdell Sampson, daughter of Zabbell and Ruth (Lobdell) Sampson. She was born Plymouth, Mass., about 1814. After the death of Mr. Coggeshall she married July 20, 1850, Dr. John Hornby. Mr. Coggeshall was a ship owner in New Bedford, Mass. He was a graduate of Brown University.

Children:

1267. Frederick Parker, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 19, 1833.
1268. John Haydon, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 25, 1839; d. New Bedford, Mass., February 4, 1840.
1269. Joanna Brown, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 23, 1842; d. New Bedford, Mass., August 18, 1842.

CCX

765. HAYDON COGGESHALL (*Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., October 27, 1809; died New Bedford, Mass., August 20, 1835; married New Bedford, Mass., June 30, 1830, Frances Gibbs White, daughter of William and Arabella (White) White. She was a lineal descendant of Peregrine White who was born on the *Mayflower*.

Children:

1270. William Palmer Grinnell, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1832.
1271. Julia Marvin, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 27, 1833; m. New Bedford, Mass., October 27, 1853, Dr. Austin Ledyard Sands, son of Austin Ledyard and Ann (Hodge) Sands. He was born Philadelphia, Pa. Julia Marvin Coggeshall was adopted and reared by Frederick and Abby (Coggeshall) Parker. She had her name changed to Julia Marvin Parker, by an Act of Legislature.

Issue:

i. Frederick Parker, b. New York City, N. Y., July 16, 1854; m. Washington, D. C., November 19, 1884, Julia

ELIZABETH SIMPSON, daughter of Admiral Simpson of the United States Navy.

1272. HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 17, 1835; d. Honolulu, Hawaii, May 27, 1858. Single.

CCXI

768. CHARLES COGGESHALL (*Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., November 9, 1814; died New Bedford, Mass., September 9, 1838; married New Bedford, Mass., April 3, 1833, SARAH ANN COLE, daughter of Thomas and Mariah (French) Cole, of Randolph, Mass. She was born Randolph, Mass.; died New Bedford, Mass., December 17, 1856.

Children:

1273. ABBY HAYDON, b. Randolph, Mass., April 19, 1833; d. Boston, Mass., February 20, 1864; m. New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1854, JOHN LORD, son of Moses Lord. He was born Newburyport, Mass.

1274. SARAH, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 16, 1835; m. New Bedford, Mass.

1275. MARIA, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 30, 1837; m. New Bedford, Mass., CHARLES BOUTELLE.

CCXII

770. JAMES HAYDON COGGESHALL (*Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., and Providence, R. I., was born New Bedford, Mass., January 29, 1820; died Providence, R. I., May 28, 1890; married (1) Providence, R. I., January 2, 1844, by Rev. James N. Granger, FRANCES BRUSH LOW, daughter of Charles and Mahaley (Wright) Low. She was born, 1823; died Providence, R. I., January 20, 1860. He married (2) Scituate, R. I., July 3, 1861, HANNAH ANGELL. (No issue by second wife.) Mr. Coggeshall was United States Marshal of the District Court, in 1884–5.

Children:

1276. ANNIE PAYNE, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1845; d. New Bedford, Mass., June 20, 1845.

1277. THOMAS NYE, b. Providence, R. I., October, 1848; d. Providence, R. I., April 1, 1850.

1278. JESSIE LOW, b. Providence, R. I., October 4, 1849. Single.

1279. SARAH FRANCIS, b. Providence, R. I., December 15, 1854; d. Providence, R. I., September 8, 1862. (Her name was sometimes written Sarah Handy Coggeshall).

CCXIII

772. *EDWARD LUTHER COGGESHALL (*Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., October 17, 1824; died New Bedford, Mass., April 27, 1875; married New Bedford, Mass., July 29, 1861, SYLVIA ANN PEASE, daughter of Rodney and Abbie Willis (Kempton) Pease. She was born New Bedford, Mass., March 8, 1828; died New Bedford, Mass., July 24, 1878.

Children:

1280. ALICE HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 25, 1862. (Her name was sometimes written Joanna Brown Coggeshall.) Single.

1281. WILLIS HARDY, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 6, 1864; m. New Bedford, Mass., March 11, 1899, MRS.† MARY CATHERINE (LASUS) PEIRCE, widow of Kempton Peirce, and daughter of Peter and Mary A. T. (Charles) Lasus. She was born New York City, N. Y., February 11, 1862. No issue.

CCXIV

775. JOSIAS HAMMOND COGGESHALL (*Capt. Charles, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Detroit, Constantine, Mich., and San Francisco, Cal., was born New Bedford, Mass., September 11, 1819; died San Francisco, Cal.; married New Bedford, Mass., October 1, 1845, ELIZA S. WILLIAMS, daughter of Richard and Rebecca Williams. She was born New Bedford, Mass., May 1, 1821. Mr. Coggeshall was a druggist in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

1282. FRANK WILLIAMS, b. Detroit, Mich., August 22, 1846; d. New Bedford, Mass., May 20, 1855.

1283. LAURA GRINNELL, b. Constantine, Mich., May 16, 1852.

1284. ANNIE WILLIAMS, b. San Francisco, Cal., February 10, 1858.

CCXV

782. DANIEL EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Shawneetown, Ill., was born Little Hocking, Ohio, October 19, 1816; died near Shawneetown, Ill., July 26, 1847; married Athens, Ohio, LYDIA BAILEY.

Child:

1285. MARY JANE, m. JOHN HETZIL.

* See old "History of New Bedford" by Daniel Ricketson, 1858.

† Kempton and Mary Catherine (Lasus) Peirce had a daughter named Alice Peirce.

CCXVI

784. SAMUEL WEATHERBY COGGESHALL (*Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Louisville, Ky., was born Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio, September 21, 1821; died Louisville, Ky., October 27, 1891; married Louisville, Ky., July 4, 1844, MARTHA A. BELL, daughter of James and Jane (McLean) Bell, of Belfast, Ireland. She was born Wheeling, West Virginia, June 24, 1818; died Louisville, Ky. Mr. Coggeshall was in the boat business at Louisville, Ky., since 1846, in which, in connection with a planing and lumber mill, he remained until his death.

Children:

1286. CHARLES NELSON, b. Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1850.

1287. BLANCHE, b. Louisville, Ky., October 23, 1855; died Louisville, Ky., April 18, 1897; m. Louisville, Ky., October 16, 1877, DR. CLARENCE B. MCCLURE, son of Dr. David and Angela (Green) McClure.

Issue:

i. SIDNEY, b. Louisville, Ky., September 17, 1879.
ii. HARRY, b. Louisville, Ky., March 2, 1883.

1288. HARRY MCLEAN, b. Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1858.

1289. ORLENA, b. Louisville, Ky.

CCXVII

787. JOHN WESLEY COGGESHALL (*Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Louisville, Ky., was born Little Hocking, Ohio, July 17, 1827; married Louisville, Ky., December 19, 1850, ELIZA JANE GRAY, daughter of John Balcer and Rebecca Ann (Lacey) Gray. She was born Georgetown, D. C., February 13, 1829.

Children:

1290. REBECCA ANN, b. Louisville, Ky., April 25, 1854. Single.

1291. EDWARD JOHN, b. Louisville, Ky., February 28, 1856.

1292. WILLIAM, b. Louisville, Ky., April 30, 1860; d. young.

CCXVIII

788. WILLIAM WASHINGTON COGGESHALL (*Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Kilbourne, Ill., was born Little Hocking, Ohio, September 14, 1830; died Kilbourne, Ill., May 27, 1885; married Havana, Ill., February, 1865, FRANCES LOUISA EDWARDS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Turner) Edwards. Mr. William Washington Coggeshall always signed himself George W. Coggeshall, on account of another William Coggeshall who lived in Mason Co., Ill., who was his cousin.

Children:

1293. JAMES LEWIS, b. Kilbourne, Ill., October 22, 1865.

1294. MYRTA ANN, b. Kilbourne, Ill., April 10, 1868; d. July 5, 1893. Single.

CCXIX

789. NELSON REEVES COGGESHALL (*Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Iowa City, Iowa, and Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio, was born Little Hocking, Ohio, May 15, 1833; died Little Hocking, Ohio, April 25, 1899; married Little Hocking, Ohio, July 3, 1856, CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, daughter of Benjamin and Lois (Williams) Huntington. She was born Coalville, Ohio, July 1, 1835.

Children:

1295. LOTTIE BELL, b. Iowa City, Iowa, November 8, 1857; m. Little Hocking, Ohio, October 26, 1887, NELSON DUTTON, son of Charles and Emma (McClain) Dutton. He was born Hockingport, Ohio, May 13, 1859.

Issue:

i. JOHN COGGESHALL, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, August 5, 1888.

1296. MYRTA, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, December 16, 1864; m. Little Hocking, Ohio, December 17, 1892, JAMES MATTHEW HILL, son of Matthew and Ann (Coalville) Hill. He was born Little Hocking, Ohio, October 26, 1867. No issue.

1297. FANNY LOIS, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, May 1, 1872; m. Little Hocking, Ohio, November 26, 1891, EDWARD A. WELLS, son of Caleb and Almira (Chase) Wells. He was born Athens Co., Ohio, August 27, 1866.

Issue:

i. JESSIE, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, November 26, 1892.

CCXX

790. JAMES LEWIS COGGESHALL (*Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Little Hocking, Ohio, was born Little Hocking, Ohio, May 14, 1835; married Little Hocking, Ohio, April 5, 1863, SARAH ELDRED, daughter of Israel and Ann (McMullen) Eldred. She was born Jefferson Co., Ohio, April 5, 1836. Mr. Coggeshall was engaged in the carriage and farm machinery business in Little Hocking, Ohio.

Children:

1298. STUART BRUCE, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, August 12, 1865; d. Little Hocking, Ohio, February 25, 1881.

1299. JOB CHARLES, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, January 24, 1869.

1300. ARTHUR NELSON, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, June 14, 1871; d. Little

Hocking, Ohio, April 6, 1884. He accidentally killed himself with the gun his great-grandfather, Capt. Daniel[5] Coggeshall carried in the Revolutionary War. This gun is still in existence.

CCXXI

791. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Daniel, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Virginia, Bath, and Havana, Ill., was born Little Hocking, Ohio, April 11, 1819; died Bath, Ill., February 1, 1897; married Virginia, Ill., January 29, 1840, MARY ANN BIDDLECOME, daughter of John and —— (Corby) Biddlecome. She was born Kentucky, November 13, 1820; died Kilbourne, Ill., March 3, 1903.

Children:

1301. FRANCIS SYLVESTER, b. Virginia, Ill., December 21, 1840.

1302. WILLIAM NELSON, b. near Bath, Ill., January 25, 1843; d. near Bath, Ill., December 30, 1864.

1303. JOHN GUTHRIE, b. near Bath, Ill., May 30, 1845.

1304. SOPHRONIA, b. near Bath, Ill., August 20, 1847; d. near Bath, Ill., March 19, 1864.

1305. CHARLOTTE, b. near Bath, Ill., October 12, 1849; m. near Bath, Ill., December 26, 1869, JOSEPH BENJAMIN CONOVER, son of William and Rebecca (Hopkins) Conover. He was born Cass Co., Ill., September 28, 1844.

Issue:

i. MARSHALL OTIS, b. Havana, Ill., October 20, 1870; m. Springfield, Ill., November 14, 1894, BERTHA MAY GUM, daughter of Henry and Nellie (Jones) Gum. She was born Wichita, Kan., December 7, 1878.

ii. HOWARD, b. Mason Co., Ill., December 19, 1878.

1306. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. near Bath, Ill., April 8, 1851; d. near Bath, Ill., August 26, 1852.

1307. ALMIRA, b. near Bath, Ill, June 28, 1853; m. (1) near Bath, Ill., February 5, 1871, SAMUEL BENJAMIN TURNER, son of William and Lydia Turner. (They were divorced.) She m. (2) Peoria, Ill., August 24, 1899, ANDREW HEREDTH(?).

1308. SARAH FANNY, b. near Bath, Ill., February 2, 1856; m. near Bath, Ill., 1881, JOSEPH CHAPPEL.

Issue:

i. ARTHUR, b. Kilbourne, Ill., December 20, 1881.

ii. CLAUD, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, December 28, 1882.

1309. CHARLES HENRY, b. near Bath, Ill., April 3, 1858.

1310. HORACE GREELEY, b. near Bath, Ill., March 15, 1861.

1311. MARY ELLEN, b. near Bath, Ill., June 8, 1864; d. near Bath, Ill., August 15, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CCXXII

799. REV. WILSON COGGESHALL (*Edward, Baulston, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Marion, N. Y., was born March 19, 1810; married Charlestown, R. I., by Elder John H. Baker, February 11, 1841, ABBY KENYON, daughter of James Kenyon, of Charlestown, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a Baptist minister. At the time of his marriage his name appears as WILSON COGGESWELL.

Children:

1312. ABBY KENYON, b. Marion, N. Y., March 26, 1842.
1313. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Marion, N. Y., February 21, 1844.
1314. SARAH HASSALTINE, b. Marion, N. Y., July 1, 1845.
1315. CATHERINE LOUISA, b. Marion, N. Y., February 1, 1847.
1316. MARIA OPHELIA, b. Marion, N. Y., June 3, 1852.
1317. NAOMI EARLE, b. Marion, N. Y., November 1, 1856.
1318. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, b. Marion, N. Y., June 9, 1860.
1319. JAMES EDWARD, b. Marion, N. Y., June 12, 1862.

CCXXIII

805. WILLIAM BAULSTON COGGESHALL (*Robert, Paul, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Milwaukee, Wis., was born Nantucket, Mass., February 7, 1811; died Milwaukee, Wis., January 20, 1857; married June 24, 1832, ANNA M. JENKINS, daughter of Peter and Rosamond Jenkins. She was born October 24, 1813. She afterwards married on September 22, 1861, William Simmons, of Brookfield, Pa. He died January 7, 1880. Mr. Coggeshall and his wife moved to Buffalo and then to Milwaukee, Wis. He was a sailmaker.

Children:

1320. MARGARET E., b. March 31, 1833; m. Buffalo, N. Y., LYMAN FINK of Buffalo, N. Y.
1321. CAROLINE JENKINS, b. August 31, 1834; m. Buffalo, N. Y., THOMAS M. LYME of Philadelphia, Pa.
1322. WILLIAM JENKINS, b. February 1, 1836.
1323. ANN ELIZA, b. September 16, 1838; m. (1) Rochester, N. Y.; m. (2), name not known.
1324. FREDERICK COFFIN, b. March 15, 1844.
1325. LYDIA B., b. November 14, 1848; m. October, 1871, HIRAM C. MARTIN of New York City, N. Y.
1326. ROSAMOND.

CCXXIV

807. CAPT. FREDERICK COFFIN COGGESHALL (*Robert Paul, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of San Francisco, and Oakland, Cal., was born Nantucket, Mass., March 20, 1818; died Oakland, Cal., after 1880; married Boston, Mass., February 26, 1852, LAVINIA ROGERS. She was born Boston, Mass.; died Oakland, Cal. Mr. Coggeshall in 1836 followed the sea and by rapid promotion was made master of a ship. In the fall of 1849 he took charge of the ship *Chester* of Boston, with sixty-seven passengers for San Francisco, and arrived there on April 7, 1850. He was afterwards a farmer in Oakland, Cal., for thirty years.

Children:

1327. FREDERICK ROGERS, b. San Francisco, Cal., December 12, 1852.
1328. SUSAN B., b. San Francisco, Cal., July 18, 1855.

CCXXV

811. JOHN KENYON COGSWELL (*Paul, Freeborn Coggeshall* or *Cogswell, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Maumee City, Ohio, was born Scipio, N. Y., March 30, 1815; died Maumee City, Ohio, May 18, 1873; married Maumee City, Ohio, October 14, 1847, EMELINE AUGUSTA DEWEY, daughter of Martin and Rachel L. (Simmons) Dewey. She was born Norfolk, N. Y., January 8, 1824; died South Toledo (now Maumee City), Ohio, May 28, 1881. Mr. Cogswell was a millwright in Maumee City, Ohio.

Children:

1329. ABIGAIL MARIA, b. Maumee City, Ohio, August 7, 1848. Single.
1330. ARTHUR BIRNEY, b. Maumee City, Ohio, February 14, 1852.
1331. JOHN DEWEY, b. Maumee City, Ohio, November 28, 1855.
1332. BENRUBEN, b. Maumee City, Ohio, December 17, 1858.
1333. SEWARD ERNEST, b. Maumee City, Ohio, November 17, 1861.
1334. MARTIN PAUL, b. Maumee City, Ohio, April 24, 1865; d. Maumee City, Ohio, December 22, 1886. Single.

CCXXVI

812. JOB COGSWELL (*Paul, Freeborn Coggeshall* or *Cogswell, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Venice, N. Y., was born Scipio, N. Y., about 1816; died Venice, N. Y., March 13, 1870; married (1) Scipio, N. Y., November 10, 1841, ROXANNA WHITTEN, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Mosher) Whitten. She was born Venice, N. Y., March 12, 1815; died Venice, N. Y., July 29, 1865. He married (2) Venice, N. Y., January 28, 1867, MRS. DERUA (MILLS) BOUTON, widow of Clark Bouton and daughter of

John and Rachel (Lull) Mills. She was born Venice, N. Y., June 9, 1816; died Lake City, Minn., May 26, 1904.

Children by first wife:

1335. JOHN MARK, b. Venice, N. Y., October 31, 1842; d. Lake City, Minn., February 5, 1867. Single.

1336. BENJAMIN PAUL, b. Venice, N. Y., August 26, 1846; m. Venice, N. Y., October 8, 1868, LUCY URANA BATEMAN, daughter of Ezra and Elmina (Bennett) Bateman. She was born Venice, N. Y., June 26, 1848. No issue.

1337. CHARLES JOB, b. Venice, N. Y., December 25, 1849.

CCXXVII

816. CAPT. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*George, George, George, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., June 14, 1813; died Bristol, R. I., August 22, 1888; married (1) Bristol, R. I., February 12, 1838, CHARLOTTE M. HERVEY. She was born Bristol, R. I., July 29, 1818; died Bristol, R. I., August 22, 1841. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., November 17, 1842, by the Rev. Edward Freeman, ABBY LINDSEY MILLER, daughter of James and Rebecca Smith (Munro) Miller. She was born Bristol, R. I., April 8, 1820; died Bristol, R. I., November 7, 1900.

Children by second wife:

1338. LUCY MELVORA, b. Bristol, R. I., September 24, 1843; d. Bristol, R. I., May 8, 1864; m. Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1861, JOHN LAWRENCE. Issue:

i. JOHN HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Bristol, R. I.; d. Bristol, R. I., November 3, 1865.

1339. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Bristol, R. I., January 1, 1846. Single.

1340. GEORGE, b. Bristol, R. I., September 15, 1847; d. Bristol, R. I., November 11, 1879; m. Bristol, R. I., March 26, 1874, HATTIE SMITH. She was born August 3, 1847. Mr. Coggeshall was master of a transport during the rebellion. No issue.

1341. CHARLOTTE HERVEY, b. Bristol, R. I., June 5, 1850. Single.

1342. ABBY MILLER, b. Bristol, R. I., January 7, 1853; d. Bristol, R. I., October 25, 1853.

1343. JAMES NELSON, b. Bristol, R. I., November 12, 1857.

1344. FRANK EVERETT, b. Bristol, R. I., January 28, 1861; d. Bristol, R. I., April 25, 1861.

CCXXVIII

817. HENRY WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Capt. Josiah Finney, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Taunton and New Bedford, Mass., was born Bristol, R. I., November 28, 1814; died New Bedford, Mass., April 25,

1887; married Taunton, Mass., January 1, 1839, by Rev. Henry Clark, AMA or EMMA BROWN, daughter of Israel and Lydia (Eddy) Brown. She was born Somerset, Mass., January 1, 1817; died New Bedford, Mass., July 13, 1892. Mr. Coggeshall was in early life, a contractor in Taunton, Mass.; he had lived for several years in California and Central America, then moved to New Bedford, Mass., where he was an undertaker. He invented the modern casket, and was the last one to hold the office of Coroner in New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

1345. ELIZA LE DIEU, b. Taunton, Mass., October 25, 1839; d. New Bedford, Mass., April 9, 1881; m. New Bedford, Mass., in the County Street Methodist Church, September 5, 1861, by the Rev. Mr. Studley, BENJAMIN ANTHONY, son of Edmund and Ruth Adeline (Soper) Anthony. He was born Taunton, Mass., October 10, 1836; died New Bedford, Mass., on Tuesday, November 6, 1906.

Mr. Anthony, after the death of his first wife, married Miss Celia Chase. He was president of E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, publishers of the *Evening Standard*, New Bedford. For two years he was president of the Massachusetts Press Association, and was their delegate to National Conventions in California, Buffalo and St. Louis. For twenty-five years he was librarian of the Sunday school connected with the County Street Methodist Church, and for thirty years was a member of its board of trustees and treasurer of the board; he was also director of the New Bedford Coöperative bank, and the Acushnet Coöperative bank, and of the New Bedford Port Society for a long period.

Issue:

i. BENJAMIN HARRIS, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 1, 1863; m. New Bedford, Mass., September 25, 1888, HARRIET DAVIS PEIRCE, daughter of Charles Henry and Charlotte Hinckley (Smith) Peirce. She was born New Bedford, Mass., March 17, 1866.

ii. RUTH EMMA, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 19, 1869; m. New Bedford, Mass., October 13, 1892, ABIEL PIERCE ROBINSON GILMORE, son of Adoniram and Chloe Caroline (Robinson) Gilmore. He was born Long Plain, Mass., November 29, 1858.

1346. MARTHA ELIA, b. Taunton, Mass., November 9, 1842; m. New Bedford, Mass., in Grace Episcopal Church, July 8, 1867, by the Rev. James Mulcahy, D.D., BENONI RODOLPHUS PAINE, son of Ira and Elizabeth (Sherman) Paine. He was born Providence, R. I., November 24, 1829; died New Bedford, Mass., September 11, 1881.

Issue:

i. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 7, 1873. Single.

ii. STELLA FLORENCE, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 10, 1877. Single.

CCXXIX

819. LORING FINNEY COGGESHALL (*Capt. Josiah Finney, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Little Narrows, Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., March 23, 1823; married Taunton, Mass., January 1, 1850, MARY ANN PAULL, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hathaway) Paull. She was born Dighton, Mass., March 20, 1819; died Little Narrows, Bristol, R. I., on Tuesday afternoon, September 1, 1903. Mrs. Coggeshall resided in Taunton, Mass., before coming to Bristol, R. I. She was a member of the Baptist Church in Bristol.

Children:

1347. JOSIAH EVERETT, b. Bristol, R. I., January 19, 1851.

1348. MARTHA ANN, b. Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1852; m. Bristol, R. I., February 5, 1880, CHARLES A. JOHNSON, son of Capt. Charles* and Priscilla (Busbee) Johnson. He was born Bristol, R. I. No issue.

1349. HATTIE LORING, b. Bristol, R. I., August 26, 1860; d. Bristol, R. I., Friday noon, November 14, 1895. Single.

Miss Coggeshall was graduated from the Bristol school at fifteen years of age. Shortly afterwards she was appointed a teacher in the Bristol Public School and held that position for thirteen years. She was a member of the First Baptist Church and the Baptist Young People's Society of Bristol, R. I.

CCXXX

820. WILLIAM WANTON COGGESHALL (*Capt. Josiah Finney, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Warren, R. I., was born Little Narrows, Bristol, R. I., February 1, 1829; died Warren, R. I., September 20, 1892; married Warren, R. I., January 20, 1859, MARY ELIZABETH MUNROE, daughter of Haile and Sally (Munroe) Munroe. She was born Warren, R. I., December 16, 1829.

Child:

1350. WILLIAM, b. Warren, R. I., March 6, 1863; m. October 22, 1885, AMY CUTLER, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Jane (Palmer) Cutler. She was born Plainfield, Conn., December 10, 1858. They lived at Touisset, Mass. No issue.

CCXXXI

820a. GEORGE THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Capt. Josiah Finney, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Touisset Neck, Mass., and Warren, R. I., was born Little Narrows, Bristol, R. I., March 4, 1831; died Touisset Neck, Mass., October 12, 1902; married Bristol, R. I., October 18, 1856, MARIA

* A sea captain.

CAHOON, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Douglas) Cahoon. She was born December 12, 1836; died Touisset Neck, Mass., 1906.

Mr. Coggeshall died Sunday morning at his home on Touisset Neck. He was the son of Capt. Josiah and Mary Pease (Finney) Coggeshall. He was born at Little Narrows, Bristol, March 4, 1831, and spent his early days in Taunton, Mass., where he learned the trade of a blacksmith. In 1857 he removed to Touisset Neck where he has since resided on his farm, and was for seventeen years surveyor of the east district. A widow and one son survive him. He also leaves a brother Loring Coggeshall, who resides at the Narrows. His funeral was held on Thursday morning from his late residence at eleven o'clock October 16, 1902. (*The Bristol Phoenix.*)

Children:

1351. JOSIAH, b. Warren, R. I., March 30, 1862; m. May 16, 1896, MRS. MINNIE (THOMPSON) MASON, widow, daughter of Charles and Jane (Crossley) Thompson. She was born August 10, 1861. No issue.

1352. GEORGE HENRY, b. Warren, R. I., February 15, 1865; d. January 4, 1892. Single.

CCXXXII

835. WILLIAM THOMAS COGGESHALL (*William, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Melrose, Fall River and Auburndale, Mass., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Franklin Furnace and Hamburg, N. J., and Washington, D. C., was born Bristol, R. I., June 7, 1826; died Melrose, Mass., May 23, 1902; married Fall River, Mass., November 14, 1854, JULIA WEST INGERSOLL, daughter of John and Sarah Coit (Boswell) Ingersoll. She was born Savannah, Ga., September 26, 1836.

Children:

1353. MARY INGERSOLL, b. Fall River, Mass., December 24, 1855. Single.

1354. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. Fall River, Mass., October 9, 1857.

1355. MARIANNA WARDWELL, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 15, 1859; d. Washington, D. C., August 28, 1865.

1356. JULIA INGERSOLL, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 28, 1861; d. Springfield, Mass., March 25, 1866.

1357. ELIZABETH COIT, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 1, 1863; m. Melrose, Mass., November 4, 1890, FREDERICK COLTON SHEPARD, son of Thomas and Helen (Rice) Shepard. He was born Boston, Mass., April 21, 1866.

Issue:

i. LAWRENCE INGERSOLL, b. Melrose, Mass., September 1, 1891.

ii. RALPH COGGESHALL, b. Melrose, Mass., September 10, 1893.

1358. WILLIAM, b. Washington, D. C., March 12, 1865; d. Washington, D. C., July 21, 1865.
1359. WILLIAM, b. Franklin Furnace, N. J., September 7, 1866.
1360. RALPH FALES, b. Franklin Furnace, N. J., December 23, 1867.
1361. GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. Hamburg, N. J., July 28, 1869; d. Hamburg, N. J., September 15, 1869.
1362. SUSAN ALMY, b. Hamburg, N. J., October 6, 1871. Single.
1363. EVELYN CHURCH, b. Hamburg, N. J., March 8, 1873. Single.
1364. HOOKER INGERSOLL, b. Auburndale, Mass., September 6, 1875; m. Wortendyke, N. J., June 12, 1900, KATHERINE MORRIS LAWRENCE.

CCXXXIII

839. WILLIAM PARKER COGGESHALL (*Nathaniel, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., and Grand Rapids, Mich., and Boston, Mass., was born Bristol, R. I., September 13, 1828; died Bristol, R. I., April 8, 1887; married Wareham, Mass., September 26, 1849, MARY ANN FEARING, daughter of Benjamin and Joan (Gibbs) Fearing. Mrs. Mary Ann (Fearing) Coggeshall was a descendant of Major Israel Fearing, distinguished for bravery on the night of September 7, 1778, when the British attempted to destroy Fairhaven, Mass.

Children:

1365. WILLIAM FEARING, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., August 19, 1850; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 14, 1851.
1366. EVELIN FEARING, b. Boston, Mass., May 29, 1864; m. Wareham, Mass., June 1, 1891, WILLIAM PARKER BODFISH, son of Parker N. and Susan Bodfish of New York City, N. Y. Mr. Bodfish was an illustrative artist.

Issue:

i. EVELIN, b. New York City, N. Y., July 10, 1892.

CCXXXIV

846. DR. JAMES STERLING COGGESHALL (*Col. Henry, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Stockbridge, Knoxville and Waterville, N. Y., was born Pharsalia, N. Y., June 27, 1817; died Stockbridge, N. Y., March 12, 1873; married Chenango Co., N. Y., May 20, 1840, DIADAMA A. RUREY, daughter of Rev. —— and —— (Van Rensselaer) Rurey. She was born Albany, N. Y., 1820. Dr. Coggeshall was a homeopathic physician of considerable note. He was first an allopathic physician, but thinking the old school too harsh in its manner of treatment, was one of the first to embrace the "new school" in Oneida County; he was graduated and practiced for many years in Waterville, N. Y. He was a man of great depth of character and took a high rank in his profession, a skillful and successful surgeon.

Children:

1367. Eliza Atwell, b. Waterville, N. Y., February 23, 1841; d. at three years of age.
1368. Henry James, b. Waterville, N. Y., April 28, 1845.
1369. William Turner, b. Waterville, N. Y., September 21, 1855.

CCXXXV

851. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Cuyler, De Ruyter and Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y., was born Pharsalia, N. Y., March 20, 1820; died Homer, N. Y., March 20, 1893; married Truxton, N. Y., April 10, 1842, Esther Blanchard, daughter of Samuel Peck and Dolly (Daniels) Blanchard. She was born Truxton, N. Y., February 1, 1822; died Homer, N. Y., July 10, 1889. Mr. Coggeshall was a man of ability and wealth. He was proprietor of a tan and currying plant at Homer, N. Y.

Children:

1370. Elma, b. Cuyler, N. Y., April 9, 1843; d. young.
1371. Anstress Eliza, b. Cuyler, N. Y., July 20, 1844; d. Homer, N. Y., July 8, 1898; m. Homer, N. Y., October 7, 1868, William Harrison Blaney, son of Lewis and Roxanna (Chase) Blaney.
   Issue:
   i. Alice Elvia, b. Homer, N. Y., October 27, 1871.
   ii. Louis Coggeshall, b. Homer, N. Y., December 27, 1876.
1372. Almond Ethelbert, b. Cuyler, N. Y., April 9, 1846.
1373. Alma Elizabeth, b. Cuyler, N. Y., April 9, 1846; m. Homer, N. Y., September 10, 1865, Joseph White, son of Thomas and Sylvia (Slocum) White. He was born Homer, N. Y., August 9, 1841.
   Issue:
   i. George Henry, b. Homer, N. Y., December 14, 1868.
   ii. Jennie Louise, b. Homer, N. Y., November 1, 1871.
   iii. Florence Coggeshall, b. Homer, N. Y., January 16, 1877; d. Homer, N. Y., March 29, 1885.
1374. William Blanchard, b. Cuyler, N. Y., February 17, 1848.
1375. Mary Ann, b. Cuyler, N. Y., April 21, 1850; d. Cuyler, N. Y., December 9, 1856.
1376. Cyrus Brown, b. Cuyler, N. Y., February 7, 1854.
1377. Frederick Henry, b. Cuyler, N. Y., August 1, 1856.
1378. Frances Elvira, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., February 14, 1859. Single.
1379. Mary Katherine, b. Homer, N. Y., January 20, 1863. Single.

CCXXXVI

852. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, James, Major John, John*), of Cincinnatus, N. Y., was born Pharsalia, N. Y., June 19, 1824; died Cincinnatus, N. Y., May 3, 1886. He married twice.

Children:

1380. MARSHALL, d. Cortland, N. Y. No issue.

1381. CORNELIA, d. New York City, N. Y.; m. New York City, N. Y.

CCXXXVII

853. HAILE COGGESHALL (*Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of De Ruyter, N. Y., was born Pharsalia, N. Y., 1822; died De Ruyter, N. Y.

Child:

1382. EMILY, m. —— SYKES.

CCXXXVIII

858. HON. WILLIAM TURNER COGGESHALL (*William, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Quito, South America, Cincinnati, Wadsworth, Columbus and Springfield, Ohio, was born Lewistown, Pa., September 6, 1824; died Quito, South America, August 2, 1867; married Akron, Ohio, October 26, 1845, MARY MARIA CARPENTER, daughter of Dr. Jesse Page and Phoebe (Girard) Carpenter. She was born Milton Falls, Vermont, March 12, 1826.

Children:

1383. WILLIE WEST, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 22, 1849; d. Sacramento, Cal., September 3, 1896. Single.

1384. JESSE ANSTRACE, b. Wadsworth, Ohio, September 22, 1851; d. Guayaquil, South America, January 10, 1868.

1385. TURNER, b. Wadsworth, Ohio, April 4, 1853; d. Wadsworth, Ohio, February 11, 1855.

1386. MARY MARIA, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, February 17, 1856; d. Dayton, Ohio, March 11, 1896; m. Columbus, Ohio, March 25, 1874, LEYMAN ALKIRE SCOVIL, son of Leyman E. and Jennie (Alkire) Scovil. He was born Circleville, Ohio.

Issue:

i. LEYMAN COGGESHALL, b. Circleville, Ohio, January 7, 1876; m. Circleville, Ohio, November 23, 1899, VERNA WILLIAMS. She was born Circleville, Ohio.

1387. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Columbus, Ohio, May 25, 1860; d. South Bend, Ind., August 25, 1883. Single.

1388. EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION, b. Springfield, Ohio, September 20, 1862; m. Westerville, Franklin Co., Ohio, June 28, 1888, THOMAS ADDISON BUSBEY, son of Thomas Carlton and Anna (Bodkin) Busbey. He was born Vienne X Roads, Ohio, June 11, 1858. Mr. Busbey was associate editor of the *Railway Age* of Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

i. RALPH COGGESHALL, b. Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1890.

1389. MARTHA TURNER, b. Springfield, Ohio, March 11, 1865; d. Columbus, Ohio, June 4, 1866.

CCXXXIX

876. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*Capt. Freegift, Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Brimfield, Talmadge and Akron, Ohio, was born Milford, Conn., May 30, 1825; died Akron, Ohio, February 18, 1887; married Coventry, Summit Co., Ohio, March 25, 1847, CYNTHIA SPICER, daughter of Avery and Harriet (King) Spicer. She was born Akron, Ohio, October 25, 1829. Mr. Coggeshall went to Talmadge, Ohio, from Milford, Conn., with his mother when he was twelve years of age. He was engaged in farming until 1867, when he moved to Akron, Ohio, where he was engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

1390. MORRISS SPICER, b. Brimfield, Ohio, November 7, 1853.

1391. GEORGE VIVEAN, b. Brimfield, Ohio, March 22, 1857; m. Akron, Ohio, January 7, 1879, HELEN MOUR BOYD, daughter of Robert and Margaret Boyd. She was born Akron, Ohio, August 7, 1860; died Jackson, Mich., April 22, 1900. No issue.

1392. GRACE CORENE, b. Brimfield, Ohio, June 19, 1862; m. Akron, Ohio, May 27, 1885, CHARLES AUSTIN HARTER, son of Isaac and Eugenia (Grassard) Harter. He was born Akron, Ohio, March 13, 1859; died Akron, Ohio, November 18, 1885. No issue.

CCXL

878. DAVID COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Milford and New Haven, Conn., was born Milford, Conn.; died New Haven, Conn., 1891; married SARAH SCHULES. They were divorced in 1860.

Child:

1392a. ROBERT, d. in Oklahoma.

CCXLI

884. CHARLES POND COGGESHALL (*Samuel Pond, Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Chicago, Ill., was born Saugerties, N. Y., March 4, 1845; married Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1878, LOUISE HANNAH HOPKINS, daughter of Ervin and Ruth (Rogers) Hopkins, of Granville, N. Y.

Children:

1393. LILLA, b. Chicago, Ill., February 3, 1880.

1394. RUTH, b. Chicago, Ill., March 17, 1882.

1395. ERVIN, b. Chicago, Ill., December 3, 1885.

CCXLII

890. JAMES FREEGIFT COGGESHALL (*James, Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of New

Haven, Conn., and Lincoln, Neb., was born New Haven, Conn., August 25, 1845; married Bridgeport, Conn., December 25, 1880, MAUDE PICKETT, daughter of James and Nellie Louise (Taylor) Pickett. She was born New Haven, Conn., August 19, 1859.

Children:

1396. MAUDE BELL, b. New Haven, Conn., February 25, 1882.
1397. FRANK PICKETT, b. New Haven, Conn., August 8, 1888.
1398. JAMES BEACH, b. Lincoln, Neb., May 16, 1890.
1399. CHARLOTTE LOUISE, b. Lincoln, Neb., April 12, 1892; d. on April 15, 1892.
1400. NELLIE MAY, b. Lincoln, Neb., June 25, 1880.

CCXLIII

895. JAMES CAHOONE COGGESHALL (*Peter Collin, Nathaniel, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Washita, La., was born Darlington Co., S. C., May 14, 1826; died Washita, La., November 10, 1858; married in Bastrop, Ouachita Parish, La., June 7, 1851, ELEANOR ANN RUTH McLAWCHLIN, daughter of Caesar Ashnard and Julia (Hook) McLawchlin. She was born on the Ouachita River near Munroe, La., November 5, 1857; died Marion, Union Parish, La., September 30, 1863. She afterwards married at Lake Providence, La., November 10, 1859, Bayard B. Davidson, of Charleston, S. C.

Children:

1401. RUTH, b. Bastrop, La., November 15, 1852; d. the same day.
1402. GEORGE, b. near Ouachita City, La., September 15, 1853; d. Ouachita City, La., October 17, 1856.
1403. CHARLES MOREHOUSE, b. near Ouachita City, La., October 24, 1856; d. Chicot Co., Ark., August 7, 1862.
1404. VIRGINIA MAY, b. on Old River Lake near Lake Providence, Carrol Parish, La., July 10, 1858; m. at Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo., January 8, 1878, THOMAS CHALMERS STOKES, son of John Hannon and Lucretia (Childs) Stokes. He was born Cape Girardeau, Cape Co., Mo., August 9, 1847.

Issue:

i. FRANK CHALMERS, b. Clarkton, Dunklin Co., Mo., October 27, 1878; m. Fulton, Callaway Co., Mo., September 14, 1904, EDNA MOORE BARTLEY, daughter of John and Eliza (Baskett) Bartley. She was born Fulton, Mo., February 8, 1878.

ii. AUGUSTA MAY, b. Clarkton, Mo., May 16, 1880; m. Malden, Dunklin Co., Mo., June 8, 1904. ALLEN RUSSELL PONDER, son of Amos Franklin and Sarah (Russell) Ponder, of Cape Girardeau, Mo. He was born Ripley Co., Mo., August 22, 1867.

iii. VAN HARRISON, b. Lexington, LaFayette Co., Mo., December 15, 1883.
iv. WILLIAM LAWCHLIN, b. Clarkton, Mo., May 1, 1887.
v. GENEVIEVE CHILDS, b. Clarkton, Mo., October 5, 1888.

CCXLIV

897. PETER COLLIN COGGESHALL (*Peter Collin, Nathaniel, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Darlington Co., S. C., was born Darlington Co., S. C., May 12, 1830; died Darlington Co., S. C., July 29, 1892; married Darlington, S. C., April 12, 1854, NANCY LIDE WILDS, daughter of Peter Able and Julia (Terrel) Wilds. She was born Darlington Co., S. C., August 7, 1835. Mr. Coggeshall attended Wake Forest College, N. C., from 1848 to 1850, when his mother died, and returned to live with his sisters upon her plantation. He served three years in the Confederate Army.

Children:

1405. JULIA WILDS, b. Darlington Co., S. C., November 30, 1855; d. Darlington Co., S. C., October 21, 1859.
1406. ANNA PAULINE, b. Darlington Co., S. C., July 4, 1857. Single.
1407. PETER WILDS, b. Darlington Co., S. C., June 28, 1859. Single.
1408. ALVA CLIFTON, b. Darlington Co., S. C., April 23, 1861.
1409. NANA ESTELLE, b. Darlington Co., S. C., November 28, 1862. Single.
1410. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Darlington Co., S. C., October 25, 1864; m. Darlington Co., S. C., June 28, 1899, MARION THOMAS LIDE, son of Leighton and Elizabeth (Wilds) Lide. He was born Darlington Co., S. C., April 18, 1864; died Darlington Co., S. C., June 16, 1900. No issue.
1411. JAMES ROWLAND, b. Darlington Co., S. C., January 6, 1866; m. Union, S. C., April 19, 1899, CARRIE DUNCAN, daughter of D'Arcy P. and Caroline (Gist) Duncan. She was born Union, S. C., May 16, 1873. No issue.
1412. CLARA LORIAN, b. Darlington Co., S. C. June 22, 1867. Single.
1413. ROBERT WARNER, b. Darlington Co., S. C., August 5, 1870. Single.
1414. WILLIAM DARGAN, b. Darlington Co., S. C., April 7, 1872.
1415. JULIAN TERREL, b. Darlington Co., S. C., May 6, 1875. Single.

CCXLV

900. GEORGE HANIBLE PAWLEY COGGESHALL (*Peter Collin, Nathaniel, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Stone Mountain, Ga., was born Darlington Co., S. C., April 11, 1836; died Le Claire, Iowa, 1896; married Atlanta, Ga., May, 1863, LOUISA BEASLEY.

Child:

1416. JULIA DAISY, b. Stone Mountain, Ga., January 10, 1864. Miss Coggeshall lived at Stone Mountain, Ga. Single.

CCXLVI

907. DAVID MOORE COGGESHALL (*David Moore, Capt. David Moore, William, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., July 24, 1840; married Newport, R. I., June 15, 1868, CHARLOTTE RADBURN GOFFE, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Radburn) Goffe, of England. She was born September, 1840.

Children:

1417. ——, b. Newport, R. I., July 15, 1869.
1418. CHARLOTTE RADBURN GOFFE, b. Newport, R. I., February 4, 1871; d. Newport, R. I., February 26, 1891. Single.
1419. JOHN SHAW, b. Newport, R. I., February 25, 1876. Single.
1420. CATHERINE SHAW, b. Newport, R. I., September 10, 1878. Single.

CCXLVII

914. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Pittsfield and Laurens, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., September 9, 1799; died Pittsfield, N. Y., January 25, 1855; married Fly Creek, N. Y., July 5, 1841, EUNICE CHILDS SMITH, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Childs) Smith. She was born Grafton, Mass., August 30, 1806; died Pittsfield, N. Y., April 28, 1884. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Laurens until 1849 when he bought a farm in Pittsfield which he held until death.

Child:

1421. CORTIS SMITH, b. Laurens, N. Y., November 30, 1842.

CCXLVIII

915. SAMUEL COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born Laurens, N. Y., December 27, 1800; married DIANA HOPKINS, daughter of Duty and Wealthon (Tarbox) Hopkins.

Children:

1422 and 1423. They had two daughters.

CCXLIX

916. ADAM COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Warren, Jo Davis Co.,

Ill., Laurens, Oneonta, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., June 22, 1802; died Warren, Ill., October 15, 1867; married (1) Laurens, N. Y., ELIZA ANN SNEDEKER, daughter of Garrett, Jr. and Mary (Smith) Snedeker. She was born Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1806; died New Berlin, N. Y., July 18, 1848. He remarried.

Children by first wife:

1424. ADELIA, b. Laurens, N. Y., March 15, 1829; d. Morris, N. Y., June 19, 1903; m. New Berlin, N. Y., July 21, 1848, ORLANDO H. GRIEG, son of John and Mabel (Thompson) Grieg. He was born New Berlin, N. Y.

Issue:

i. MABELL, b. Morris, N. Y.; m. Morris, N. Y., CHARLES WILCOX, son of John and Delia (Clinton) Wilcox.

1425. ELIZA, b. Oneonta, N. Y., July 5, 1841; m. Morris, N. Y., February 7, 1867, NATHANIEL SYKES DONALDSON, son of Lewis and Hannah (Millard) Donaldson. He was born Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., December 31, 1839. Mr. Donaldson was a soldier in the Civil War.

Issue:

i. SCOTT ROOT, b. Butternuts, N. Y., November 5, 1867.

1426. EUGENE, b. Laurens, N. Y., August 13, 1844.

CCL

918. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born Laurens, N. Y., July 15, 1805; died near Binghamton, N. Y.; married LORRAINE WHITE.

Child:

1427. A son.

CCLI

920. NICHOLAS COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Guilford, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., February 11, 1809; died Guilford, N. Y.; married Guilford, N. Y., EMILY SMITH. She was born and died Guilford, N. Y. Mr. Coggeshall changed his name to COGGSDILL

Children:

1428. HARRIET COGGSDILL, b. Guilford, N. Y.; m. Guilford, N. Y., —— WADHAM. They had a son.

1429. DELPHENIA COGGSDILL, b. Guilford, N. Y.; m. Guilford, N. Y.. —— GREY.

Issue:

i. LIZZIE, m. —— MONTGOMERY.

CCLII

921. JACOB COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Morris, N. Y., was born,

Laurens, N. Y., October 15, 1810; died Morris, N. Y., August 19, 1900; married Morris, N. Y., November 1, 1848, CHRISTINE BABCOCK, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Shaw) Babcock.

Children:

1430. ELIA LEORA, b. Morris, N. Y., August 22, 1849; m. Morris, N. Y., February 12, 1896, VERNON D. C. MANSFIELD, son of Isaac and Maria (Hitchcock) Mansfield.

1431. ANNA ROMELIA, b. Morris, N. Y., August 28, 1851; d. August 25, 1877; m. Morris, N. Y., November, 1867, KENDRICK L. HICOX.

1432. FRED LEROY, b. Morris, N. Y., March 2, 1856.

CCLIII

922. ISAAC COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Laurens, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., September 5, 1812; died West Laurens, N. Y., September 5, 1882; married Laurens, N. Y., LOUISA BRIGGS, daughter of Henry and Cynthia Briggs. She was born Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 18, 1814; died West Laurens, N. Y., November 30, 1884.

Children:

1433. DAVID, b. Laurens, N. Y., February 1, 1840; d. young.

1434. SEPMAN, b. Laurens, N. Y., October 26, 1841.

CCLIV

926. JOHN ROCKWELL COGGESHALL (*Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Binghamton, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., May 17, 1823; died Binghamton, N. Y. Mr. Coggeshall, at the request of his wife, changed his name to COGGSDALE.

Child:

1435. TREMAIN COGGSDALE. He served in the Civil War with the rank of major.

CCLV

931. JOSEPH HEATH COGGESHALL (*William Hunt, Gould, Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence, Scituate, R. I., and Sutton and Milford, Mass., was born Coventry, R. I., July 2, 1813; died Manchaug, Mass., June 9, 1880; married Oxford, Mass., May 8, 1834, REBECCA BROWN, daughter of Asa and Silas (Lawson) Brown. She was born Killingly, Conn., April 9, 1808; died Manchaug, Mass., 1881. Mr. Coggeshall was a shoe manufacturer at Providence, R. I.

Children:

1436. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Scituate, R. I., August 22, 1835.

1437. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Sutton, Mass., July 16, 1838; m. Holden, Mass., June 2, 1866, by J. S. Haradon, EDWARD ADAMS, son of Oliver and Azuba (Dudley) Adams of Douglass, Mass. He was born East Brookfield, Mass., September 9, 1830.

Issue:

i. PAULINE REBECCA, b. Sutton, Mass., June 27, 1868; m. Manchaug, Mass., August 10, 1886, H. A. B. PECKHAM of Danielson, Conn.

1438. ANN MARIA, b. Milford, Mass., May 8, 1840; m. Sutton, Mass., July 24, 1864, by Rev. Williard Fuller, MILTON HUMES, son of Warren and Phoebe (Rich) Humes of Douglass, Mass. He was born Douglass, Mass., April 13, 1840. No issue.

1439. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sutton, Mass., August 19, 1842; d. Sutton, Mass., January 23, 1848.

1440. JOSEPH SCOTT, b. Sutton, Mass., October 19, 1845; d. Sutton, Mass., August 21, 1857.

1441. CHARLES, b. Sutton, Mass., August 29, 1847; d. Sutton, Mass., August 31, 1847.

CCLVI

932. AMASA COGGESHALL (*William Hunt, Gould, Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Stockton, Cal., and Mendon, Sutton, Randolph, Blackstone and Nantucket, Mass., and Troy, N. Y., was born Coventry, R. I., February 10, 1818; died Stockton, Cal., May 15, 1876; married (1) Douglass, Mass., November 22, 1835, CAROLINE HUNT, daughter of Clark and Syrena (Pickering) Hunt. She was born Douglass, Mass., February 29, 1812; died Worcester, Mass., April 25, 1898. They were divorced. He married (2) Stockton, Cal., September, 1855, CASTILLA COX. (No issue by the second marriage.) Mrs. Caroline (Hunt) Coggeshall afterwards married at Mendon, Mass., July 15, 1849, Avery Waterman. Mr. Coggeshall was a professor of music, and a man of considerable musical ability. He went to California and was killed in a runaway accident.

Children by first wife:

1442. SYLVESTER WILSON, b. Sutton, Mass., June 22, 1836; d. Millbury, Mass., September 29, 1836.

1443. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Randolph, Mass., August 31, 1837; d. Ashland, Mass., May 23, 1876; m. Worcester, Mass., August 1, 1854, GARNVILLE COLE, son of Daniel and Betsey (Pierce) Cole. He was born Upton, Mass., September 2, 1829; died North Grafton, Mass., April 8, 1892, and was buried on April 10, 1892.

Issue:

i. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. Sutton, Mass., July 20, 1855; d. Sutton, Mass., September 17, 1855.

ii. EUGENE FREMONT, b. La Crosse, Wis., August 11, 1856; m. Franklin, Mass.

iii. DANIEL AMASA, b. Uxbridge, Mass., February 21, 1859. Mr. Cole lived at No. 48 East Main Street, was an engineer by occupation and a member of the Baptist Church.

iv. WALTER HERBERT, b. Sutton, Mass., April 15, 1863; m. Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1902, MARY ANN NEALE, daughter of John P. and Hannah E. (Griggs) Neale.

v. EMMA ADALINE, b. Sutton, Mass., June 12, 1865.

vi. ARTHUR ELWIN, b. Sutton, Mass., April 27, 1869; m. Grafton, Mass., September 26, 1891, MATILDA OGREN, daughter of Andrew and Louisa (Erickson) Ogren. She was born in Sweden, February 11, 1874.

vii. HATTIE ESTELLE, b. Ashland, Mass., May 23, 1871; m. Grafton, Mass., GILBERT FALES.

viii. EBEN U., b. Ashland, Mass., August 28, 1875; d. in "Orphan's Home" at Boston, Mass., February 1, 1878.

1444. OREVILLE HUNT, b. Blackstone, Mass., April 8, 1842; d. North Brookfield, Mass., November 8, 1862.

1445. LUCIUS DEXTER, b. Nantucket, Mass., August 28, 1844. Single.

1446. MARGARET EUTECIA, b. Troy, N. Y., December 16, 1848; m. Sutton, Mass., November 6, 1873, GEORGE WASHINGTON TYLER, son of George Washington and Mary Ann (Winn) Tyler. He was born Millbury, Mass., September 1, 1843.

Issue:

i. ARTHUR CLIFFORD, b. Sutton, Mass., December 20, 1876.

ii. MINNIE EVELYN, b. Sutton, Mass., July 24, 1881; d. Grafton, Mass., January 12, 1883.

1447. LUCY JENNETTE, b. Sutton, Mass., September 14, 1851; m. (1) Central Falls, Lincoln, R. I., May 16, 1882, ISRAEL BAKER SALSBURY. He was born Holland, Conn., about 1821; died Bellingham, Mass., January 29, 1883, in his sixty-second year. She m. (2) Woonsocket, R. I., March 18, 1885, GIDEON WOODBURY WELLS, son of Gideon Woodbury and Mary Ann (Sedgwick) Wells. He was born Slaterville, R. I., September 13, 1854.

Issue by first husband:

i. LOIS LULU, b. Bellingham, Mass., January 29, 1833; m. Manton, R. I., December 23, 1897, ALEXANDER LAMBERT, son of Louis and Caroline (Desonia) Lambert. He was born Lime Rock, R. I., March 28, 1874.

Issue by second husband:

ii. FLORA LAURA, b. Bellingham, Mass., December 19, 1885; m. Webster, Mass., September 9, 1903, HENRY MUNROE SMITH, son of Joseph and Effie (Warburton) Smith. He was born Pawtucket, R. I., October 29, 1882.

iii. CLAUDE WOODBURY, b. Wrentham, Mass., February 22, 1893.

CCLVII

944. PELEG SANFORD COGGESHALL (*John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Mansfield, Conn., was born Middletown, R. I., August 31, 1795; died Mansfield, Conn., December 30, 1867; married (1) Mansfield, Conn., January 1, 1816, NANCY READ, daughter of —— and Nancy Read. She was born Mansfield, Conn., November 14, 1792; died Mansfield, Conn., April 15, 1817. He married (2) Mansfield, Conn., December 24, 1817, EVELINA DIMMOCK, daughter of Jonathan and Evelina (Jennings) Dimmock. She was born Mansfield, Conn., September 11, 1796; died Mansfield, Conn., March 27, 1861. He married (3) Mansfield, Conn. Mr. Coggeshall was a comb maker in Mansfield.

Children by second wife:

1448. PHILECTA DIMMOCK, b. Mansfield, Conn., September 23, 1818; d. Mansfield, Conn., March 26, 1851. Single.

1449. WILLIAM SANFORD, b. Mansfield, Conn., February 24, 1820.

1450. HENRY FAYETTE, b. Mansfield, Conn., December 26, 1823; m. (1) Auburn, Mass., December 10, 1846, SYLVANIA LAVANIA CARPENTER, daughter of Stephen and Lucinda (Mixer) Carpenter. She was born Brattleboro, Vt., December 24, 1825; died Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1904. He m. (2) Wilkesbarre, Pa., December 6, 1904, CARRIE LOUISE WILBUR, daughter of Louis N. and Sophia (Swift) Wilbur. She was born Fitchburg, Mass., November 9, 1873. No issue.

Mr. Coggeshall was a leading citizen of Fitchburg, where he owned considerable property. He was treasurer of the Clinton Railroad, resigning in 1871, and treasurer and general manager of the Fitchburg Gas Company. He presented the city with an extensive piece of land to be used as a park. The *Fitchburg Daily Sentinel* for December 11, 1903 contained a sketch of Mr. Coggeshall's life on the occasion of the celebration of the fifty-seventh anniversary of his first marriage.

1451. NEWELL JUDSON, b. Mansfield, Conn., December 28, 1830.

CCLVIII

945. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Mansfield, Conn., was born Middletown, R. I., January 22, 1797; died Willington, Conn., December 19, 1857; married Mansfield, Conn., August 3, 1820, ELIZA HOVEY, daughter of Abel and Lucretia (Hovey) Hovey. She was born Mansfield, Conn., December 27, 1801; died Mansfield, Conn., May 12, 1881. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and a comb maker in Mansfield where he and his wife attended the Baptist Church.

Children:

1452. Elizabeth Winslow, b. Mansfield, Conn., October 19, 1821; d. Providence, R. I., December 26, 1893; m. Willington, Conn., January 18, 1849, Caleb Holt, son of Royal and Lavina (Lamb) Holt. He was born Willington, Conn., February 1, 1826; died Providence, R. I., August 28, 1903.

Issue:

i. Warren Winslow, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 5, 1855; m. Pascoag, R. I., October 1, 1884, Emma Weaver, daughter of John and Susan (Blackmer) Weaver. She was born Woodstock, Conn.

ii. Frederick, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., August 21, 1860; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., December 13, 1863.

1453. Lucretia Maria, b. Mansfield, Conn., May 7, 1825; m. Willington, Conn., January 14, 1851, Hon. Simeon Oscar Vinton, son of David and Eunice (Cummings) Vinton. He was born Willington, Conn., November 1, 1824. The Hon. Simeon Oscar Vinton has represented his district in Legislature three times.

Issue:

i. Frederick Oscar, b. Mansfield, Conn., April 26, 1864; m. Willimantic, Conn., November 21, 1888, Annie Ella Rogers, daughter of Raymond and Sarah (Collins) Rogers. She was born Somerville, Conn., December 21, 1869. Mr. Frederick Oscar Vinton has represented his town in Legislature twice. In 1899 he was appointed clerk of the railroad committee.

1454. George Oliver, b. Mansfield, Conn., January 15, 1828; d. Springfield, Mass., August 23, 1870; m. Worcester, Mass., March 24, 1864, Ellen Fuller, daughter of Warren and Lucy (Chapman) Fuller. She was born Monson, Mass., March, 1842. No issue.

1455. Philetus Clark, b. Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1831.

1456. Alfred Thomas, b. Mansfield, Conn., December 17, 1839; d. Rockville, Conn., April 29, 1866. Single.

CCLIX

947. RESCOM COGGESHALL (*John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Mansfield, Conn., was born Middletown, R. I., about 1801; married Susan Branch.

Children:

1457. Henry Rescom, b. Mansfield, Conn., about 1830.

1458. Julia Ann, b. Mansfield, Conn.; d. October 10, 1873; m. Mansfield, Conn., George C. Rixford of Mansfield, Conn. He died January 23, 1883. Mr. Rixford afterwards married a school teacher. No issue.

CCLX

950. JOHN ADLEY COGGESHALL (*John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Uncasville, Conn.,

was born Mansfield, Conn., February 28, 1830; died Uncasville, Conn., May 22, 1892; married Montville, Conn., November 27, 1852, MARY SIBEL CARDWELL, daughter of William Samuel and Rebecca B. (Lamdphere) Cardwell.

She was born Montville, Conn., September 1, 1831. Mr. Coggeshall also resided for a time in Springfield, Mass., and Norwich and Willimantic, Conn. He was proprietor of a grocery business in Uncasville, in which he was succeeded by his eldest son and a former clerk, William W. King.

He always took an active interest in public affairs and held, at different times, nearly all of the honorable offices that could be bestowed upon him by his fellow townsmen, including those of town clerk and school visitor. In the year 1880 he represented his town at the General Assembly at Hartford. He was first Selectman in the year 1882, second in the year 1883 and second in the year 1884.

Children:

1459. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Uncasville, Conn., July 24, 1857; m. Portland, Ore., July 8, 1903, Jessie Elizabeth Robson, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (Gray) Robson. She was born Chicago, Ill., October 6, 1872. In 1887 Mr. Coggeshall secured complete control of his father's business, which he continued until 1897, when he sold to his brother, Everett, and removed to Portland, Ore. He then became a traveling salesman, covering territory from Spokane, Washington, to San Jose, California, and as far east as Ogden, Utah. He was an Independent Democrat and during the second administration of Cleveland held the position of postmaster of Uncasville. He married in the West, his wife being of Scotch Presbyterian stock, her parents natives of Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She was educated in the public schools of San Francisco and Portland, graduating from the high school in the latter city in 1891. She taught in the Portland public schools from 1891 to 1903.

1460. MARY EFFIE, b. Uncasville, Conn., April 29, 1856; m. Uncasville, Conn., June 26, 1884, JOHN TURNER BAKER, son of John Griswold and Emily (Turner) Baker. He was born Montville, Conn., April 25, 1857.

Issue:

i. FLORENCE EMMA, b. Willimantic, Conn., March 15, 1885.
ii. JOHN FREDERIC, b. Uncasville, Conn., November 8, 1888.
iii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Willimantic, Conn., March 16, 1891.
iv. MARY COGGESHALL, b. Willimantic, Conn., September 29, 1893.
v. HELEN TURNER, b. Willimantic, Conn., January 12, 1896.
vi. THEODORE ISAAC, b. Willimantic, Conn., May 21, 1898.

1461. MASON JENNINGS, b. Uncasville, Conn., February 16, 1862.

1462. EVERETT WINSLOW, b. Uncasville, Conn., October 28, 1871; m. Montville, Conn., February 9, 1893, ROSE MARY PARTELO, daughter of William Dudley and Mary (Eccelstone) Partelo. She was born Stonington, Conn., July 11, 1873. No issue.

CCLXI

953. ASA COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Prattsville, N. Y.; died Prattsville, N. Y., April, 1873; married Prattsville, N. Y., MARY TROUPE or JOYCE. She was born and died Prattsville, N. Y. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Prattsville, N. Y.

Children:

1463. ALBERT, b. Prattsville, N. Y.
1464. HARVEY, b. Prattsville, N. Y.
1465. GEORGE, b. Prattsville, N. Y.
1466. OREGIN B., b. Prattsville, N. Y.
1467. SAMUEL, b. Prattsville, N. Y., August 17, 1849.
1468. ASA, b. Prattsville, N. Y.
1469. SARAH, b. Prattsville, N. Y.; m. Prattsville, N. Y., ELIJAH CHURCHILL.
1470. MARY, b. Prattsville, N. Y.; m. Prattsville, N. Y., CHARLES GOWLER.
1471. JULIA I., b. Prattsville, N. Y.
1472. ALLETIE, b. Prattsville, N. Y.; m. Prattsville, N. Y., DWIGHT MILLER.

CCLXII

966. GEORGE COOK COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., October 7, 1816; died Middletown, R. I., January 31, 1873; married Middletown, R. I., December 19, 1849, by Rev. S. Adlam, MARY ANN BROWN, daughter of Pardon and Lucy (Armstrong) Brown. She was born Middletown, R. I., August 19, 1826; died Middletown, R. I., April 18, 1900.

Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and resided on his own farm in Middletown, R. I. He was president of town council for seven years and was Captain of Horse Guards during the Civil War, 1861–1865. From its organization until his death he was treasurer of the Aquidneck Agricultural Society. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Newport, and was esteemed for his fidelity and constant Christian life.

Children:

1473. JOSHUA, b. Middletown, R. I., October 24, 1850.
1474. GEORGE, b. Middletown, R. I., April 6, 1852.
1475. DAVID, b. Middletown, R. I., February 16, 1853; d. Middletown, R. I., December 23, 1857.
1476. LUCY, b. Middletown, R. I., June 19, 1855; d. Portsmouth, R. I., October 6, 1883; m. Middletown, R. I., October 17, 1877, GEORGE ANTHONY, son of Gould and Annie (Chase) Anthony. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 17, 1855.

Issue:

i. MARY COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 10, 1881; m. Portsmouth, R. I., June 3, 1903, FRANK WAITE WHEELER, son of Wilbur and Laura (Bellows) Wheeler. He was born Granville, N. Y., January 6, 1882.

1477. FILLMORE, b. Middletown, R. I., November 6, 1856.

1478. } Twin sons, b. Middletown, R. I., December 3, 1857; d. in infancy.
1479. }

1480. FRANCIS JOSEPH, b. Middletown, R. I., August 13, 1859.

1481. SARAH, b. Middletown, R. I., November 22, 1862; d. Middletown, R. I., December 24, 1862.

1482. ARTHUR ROOS, b. Middletown, R. I., June 26, 1864; d. Middletown, R. I., June 2, 1870.

1483. WILLIAM, b. Middletown, R. I., July 26, 1866; d. Middletown, R. I., October 8, 1866.

CCLXIII

967. DAVID COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., October 28, 1818; died Middletown, R. I., on Wednesday morning, July 11, 1906; married Middletown, R. I., March 12, 1851, by Rev. John O. Charles, SARAH CHASE BAILEY, daughter of George Irish and Mary S. (Chase) Bailey. She was born Middletown, R. I., December 1, 1825. Mr. Coggeshall cultivated one of the most extensive farms in Rhode Island, composed for the most part of ancestral estates. While by no means obliged to do so, he seemed to take pleasure in demonstrating his physical powers for work. On several occasions he was offered town offices and nomination for the General Assembly, but he always declined. He was for many years a director of the Newport National Bank, and at the time of his death was known as a man of considerable wealth.

Children:

1484. GEORGE BAILEY, b. Middletown, R. I., April 20 1856. Single.

1485. ELIZABETH HORSWELL, b. Middletown, R. I., January 24, 1861; m. Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1878, JOHN LAWTON SIMMONS, son of George Alvin and Julia (Lawton) Simmons. He was born Newport, R. I., November 13, 1856.

Issue:

i. SARAH COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., March 12, 1880; m. Middletown, R. I., June 5, 1902, CLARENCE THURSTON, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Hammond) Thurston. He was born Newport, R. I., April 30, 1877.

ii. GEORGE ALVIN, b. Middletown, R. I., September 25, 1882.

iii. JULIA COLLINS, b. Middletown, R. I., September 26, 1884.

iv. DAVID COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., June 17, 1888.

v. JOHN LAWTON, b. Middletown, R. I., August 9, 1895.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., July 16, 1903.

1486. HARRIET BAILEY, b. Middletown, R. I., December 30, 1864; m. Middletown, R. I., November 29, 1888, ARTHUR CHASE, son of John and Adeline (Chase) Chase. He was born Tiverton, R. I., April 19, 1859. No issue.

CCLXIV

973. NOEL COGGESHALL (*Abraham Chatman, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 24, 1818; died Middletown, R. I., July 11, 1903; married Portsmouth, R. I., March 11, 1845, by Rev. Charles Bryant, SARAH ANN ROGERS, daughter of John and Ann (Manchester) Rogers, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., July 29, 1821; died Middletown, R. I., December 16, 1889. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and lived on part of the original homestead purchased by Joshua[2] Coggeshall. He was first elected to Town Council in 1856 and then successively from 1872 to 1884, serving as president for nine of these years. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and a vestryman of St. Mary's Parish, Portsmouth, for thirty years.

Children:

1487. JOHN ROGERS, b. Middletown, R. I., March 23, 1846; d. Middletown, R. I., June 23, 1863, as a result of accident involving a horse and wagon.

1488. CHARLOTTE SISSON, b. Middletown, R. I., December 29, 1847; m. Portsmouth, R. I., February 24, 1869, JAMES ANTHONY, son of George and Margaret (Hathaway) Anthony. He was born Middletown, R. I., November 6, 1840. Mr. Anthony was sheriff of Newport, R. I.

Issue:

i. ARTHUR ROGERS, b. Middletown, R. I., April 16, 1871; m. Newport, R. I., November 5, 1897, SUSIE CLIFTON OXX, daughter of Samuel F. and Emily (Bowler) Oxx. She was born Newport, R. I., November 22, 1874.
ii. ALFRED, b. Middletown, R. I., January 10, 1876; m. Portsmouth, R. I., May 10, 1899, FLORA STEADMAN SISSON, daughter of George E. and Laura (Sweet) Sisson. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 9, 1876.

1489. FRANCES ROGERS, b. Middletown, R. I., August 9, 1849; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 16, 1872, EDWARD ALMY, son of Edward and Rebecca (Weaver) Almy. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., May 21, 1844.

Issue:

i. ANNE REBECCA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 11, 1873.
ii. KATE FALES, b. Middletown, R. I., February 26, 1877.

1490. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. Middletown, R. I., January 12, 1855. Single.
1491. WILLIAM SISSON, b. Middletown, R. I., March 29, 1857.

CCLXV

974. ABRAHAM COGGESHALL (*Abraham Chatman, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., February 27, 1820; married Newport, R. I., March 29, 1848, SARAH G. OMAN, daughter of John and Mary (Hunt) Oman. She was born Newport, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Middletown, R. I.

Child:

1492. KATE, b. Middletown, R. I., January 14, 1829; m. Middletown, R. I., March 1, 1870, JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Easton and Harriett (Perry) Bailey. He was born Newport, R. I., April 8, 1847.

Issue:

i. ALTON HOWARD, b. Middletown, R. I., April 23, 1871; m. Portsmouth, R. I., January 2, 1893, SARAH BORDEN SHERMAN, daughter of Gardiner and Anna Elizabeth (Miller) Sherman. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., January 20, 1871.

ii. HERBERT COGGSHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., August 18, 1872; m. Bakertown, Mass., October 5, 1893, MARTHA MANGER QUERRIPEL, daughter of Benjamin and Louise (Roberts) Querripel. She was born on the Island of Guernsey, England, August 24, 1867.

iii. WALTER PERRY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 27, 1879.

iv. PERCY TRIPP, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 3, 1881.

CCLXVI

977. JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Abraham Chatman, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., February 14, 1826; married Portsmouth, R. I., April 5, 1852, MARY HANNAH LAWTON, daughter of Parker and Hannah (Sisson) Lawton. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 20, 1831; died Portsmouth, R. I., November 15, 1871. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1493. CELIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 16, 1853. Single.
1494. CHARLES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 11, 1856; d. Portsmouth, R. I., July 31, 1899. Single.
1495. MARTHA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 14, 1857; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 18, 1889, WILLIAM H. BLISS, son of William H. and Mary E. (Langley) Bliss. He was born Newport, R. I., April 30, 1861; died Middletown, R. I., December 12, 1901.

Issue:

i. EDWARD NEWTON, b. Middletown, R. I., January 18, 1889.

1496. JOHN ROGERS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 19, 1863.

1497. FREDERICK ALEXANDER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 31, 1870.

CCLXVII

979. JOHN PARDON COGGESHALL (*Abraham Chatman, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., July 7, 1836; died Portsmouth, R. I., November 27, 1887; married Newport, R. I., September 11, 1863, ELIZABETH RODDY, daughter of James and Martha Roddy. She was born in Ireland, about 1836; died Portsmouth, R. I., April 29, 1899. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1498. MATTHEW, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 11, 1864; m. Newport, R. I., December 14, 1894, MARY CLARK, daughter of William and Sarah (Wilson) Clark. She was born in Ireland, July 11, 1866. No issue.

1499. ELBERT ANDERSON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 28, 1867; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 14, 1870.

1500. ANNIE MARIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 24, 1870. Single.

1501. ROSALIE ANDERSON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 24, 1872; m. Newport, R. I., September 11, 1900, ELMER ELSWORTH BARKER, son of John and Elizabeth (Davie) Barker. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 9, 1861.

Issue:

i. JOHN COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 18, 1902; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June, 1904.

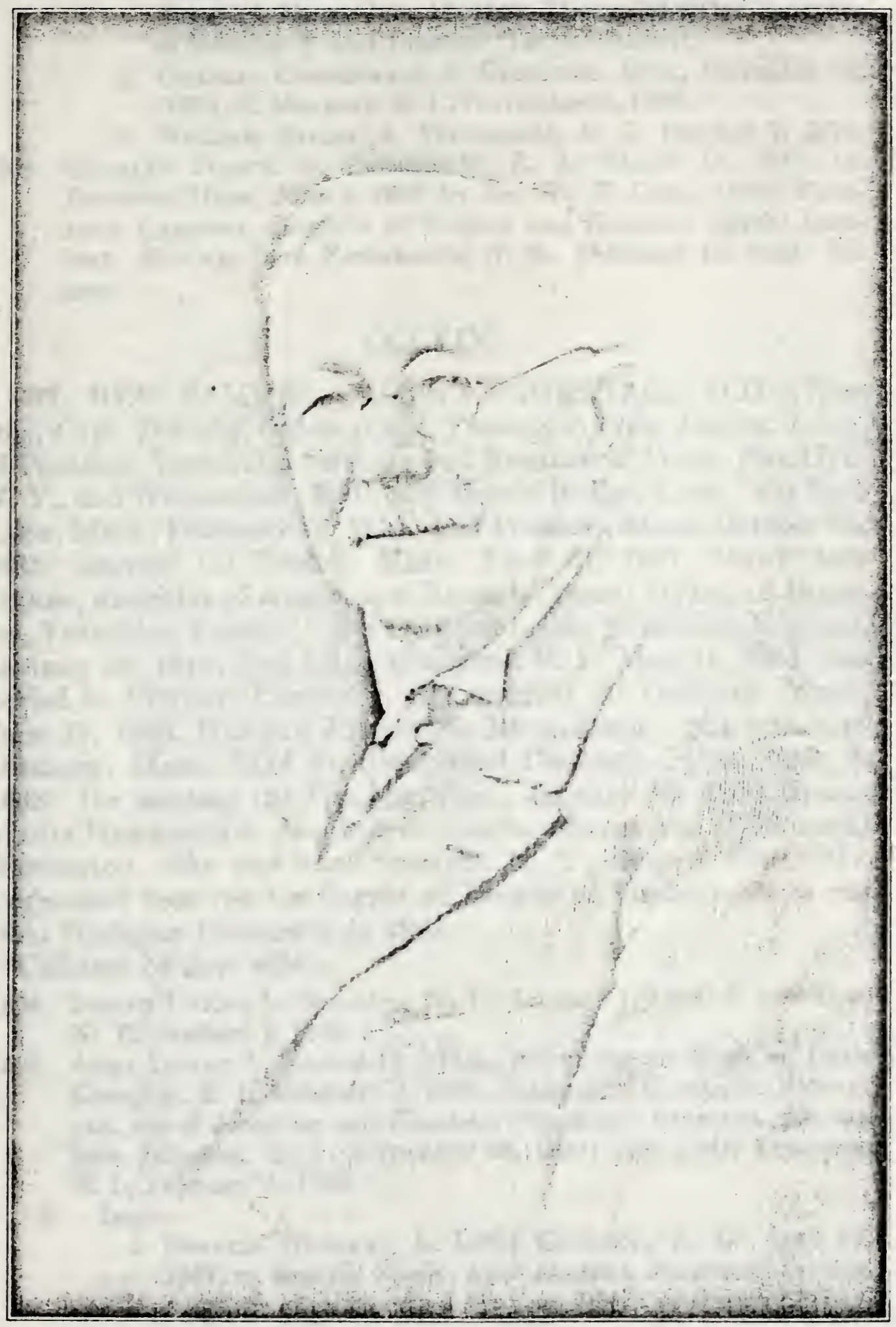
CCLXVIII

982. PELEG ALMY COGGESHALL (*Peleg, George, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 10, 1822; married North Kingston, R. I., December 3, 1849, by Rev. C. C. Lewis, LUCINDA AYLESWORTH, daughter of Samuel Dyer and Sarah (Pierce) Aylesworth. She was born Quidnessett, R. I., January 29, 1829. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1502. SARAH ALMY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 27, 1850; m. Portsmouth, R. I., September 28, 1869, by Rev. Hobart Williams, JOHN IREYS, son of Henry Tillinghast and Hannah Mary (Bailey) Irish.* He was born Newport, R. I., April 7, 1842.

* They had their name changed to Ireys.



CHARLES PIERCE COGGESHALL

Issue:

i. VOLNEY STAMPS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 26, 1872; m. Pittsfield, Mass., June 16, 1898, MARIE STEWART, daughter of Solomon P. and Emeline (Tuttle) Stewart.

ii. CHARLES COGGESHALL, b. Greenville, Miss., December 21, 1873; d. Newport, R. I., November 3, 1880.

iii. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 7, 1875.

1503. CHARLES PIERCE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 14, 1852; m. Roxbury, Mass., June 3, 1893, by Rev. W. H. Lyon, ADDIE FLORENCE LAMBERT, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Beck) Lambert. She was born Portsmouth, N. H., February 10, 1854. No issue.

CCLXIX

989. REV. SAMUEL WILDE COGGESHALL, D.D. (*Timothy, Capt. Timothy, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Pocasset, Yarmouth, Scituate and Nantucket, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Woonsocket, R. I., and Mystic Bridge, Conn., was born Lynn, Mass., February 18, 1811; died Pocasset, Mass., October 21, 1885; married (1) Boston, Mass., June 20, 1837, MARY ANN DYKES, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Stead) Dykes, of Bramley, Yorkshire, England. She was born Leeds, Yorkshire, England, January 30, 1812; died Little Compton, R. I., May 11, 1864, was buried in Newport Cemetery. He married (2) Duxbury, Mass., June 17, 1866, HANNAH PARTRIDGE RICHARDSON. She was born Duxbury, Mass., May 21, 1828; died Duxbury, Mass., June 3, 1868. He married (3) Waupun, Wis., January 10, 1870, SUSAN MARIA HARRINGTON, daughter of Adin and Susan Ann (Wilkinson) Harrington. She was born Norwich, N. Y., May 3, 1829. Mr. Coggeshall received his degree of Doctor of Divinity, from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1863.

Children by first wife:

1504. JOSEPH DYKES, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 1, 1839; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 7, 1839.

1505. ANNA DYKES, b. Yarmouth, Mass., November 28, 1840; m. Little Compton, R. I., February 1, 1866, FREDERICK RICHMOND BROWNELL, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simmons) Brownell. He was born Johnston, R. I., November 28, 1837; died Little Compton, R. I., February 5, 1893.

Issue:

i. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Little Compton, R. I., April 21, 1867; m. Seattle, Wash., April 14, 1894, JOSEPHINE NOBLE, daughter of Henry and Frances Noble of Seattle, Washington.

ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. Little Compton, R. I., November 30, 1868; m. Little Compton, R. I., April 23, 1891, CHARLES HENRY BERRYMAN, son of John and Helen (Cooper) Berry-

man of Lexington, Ky. He was born Lexington, Ky., February 27, 1866.

1506. ALEXANDER BULFINCH, b. Scituate, Mass., February 18, 1843.

1507. SAMUEL WILDE, b. Woonsocket, R. I., November 27, 1844.

1508. REBECCA BOOTH, b. Mystic Bridge, Conn., June 15, 1853; d. Geneva, Wis., December 11, 1875; m. September 1, 1873, BENJAMIN BILL.

1509. LEMIRA PORTER, b. Nantucket, Mass., July 30, 1857; d. same place, September 17, 1857.

CCLXX

999. WILLIAM PORTER COGGESHALL (*Charles, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., August 2, 1810; died Newport, R. I., October 25, 1894; was buried in the "Shaw" lot at Newport Cemetery; married Newport, R. I., MARY ANN SHAW, daughter of Col. Richard and Mary (Helms) Shaw. She was born Newport, R. I., January 21, 1811; died Newport, R. I., September 30, 1894, and was buried in the "Shaw" lot at Newport Cemetery.

Children:

1510. SARAH HALL, b. Newport, R. I., February 17, 1833; m. Newport, R. I., June 4, 1853, ELIJAH STEVENS BIRD, son of Elijah and Sarah (Fuller) Bird of West Bridgewater, Me. He was born West Bridgewater, Me., April 6, 1827.

1511. BENJAMIN SHAW, b. Newport, R. I., October 10, 1836.

1512. MARY HANNAH, b. Newport, R. I., May 11, 1838; m. Newport, R. I., May 31, 1866, GEORGE F. KEITH. He was born November 16, 1835.

CCLXXI

1002. EDWIN DILLINGHAM COGGESHALL (*Charles, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born Newport, R. I., May 30, 1821; married Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal., March 4, 1853, CLOTILDE FLORENTINE LE BLANC, daughter of Baptist Le Blanc. She was born in France, September 10, 1876.

Children:

1513. ANNIE, m. —— SILVIA. He died, 1892. She m. (2) —— KRUSZWELL.

1514. MARY, m. J—— BATH.

CCLXXII

1004. JAMES MUNROE COGGESHALL (*James, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., was born Newport, R. I., April 17, 1819; died New York City, N. Y., March 6, 1870, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New York City, N. Y.; married (1) New York City, N. Y.,

September 4, 1843, MARY ISABELLE VAN VEGHTEN, daughter of Donn K. and Mary (McGowan) Van Veghten, of New York City, N. Y. She was born New York City, N. Y., November 15, 1822; died New York City, N. Y., October 15, 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New York City, N. Y. He married (2) New York City, N. Y., April 20, 1858, *KATE DEBORAH LANE, daughter of Jothan and Emeline (Cole) Lane. She was born Worthington, Mass., June 12, 1837; died New York City, N. Y., December 22, 1861, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. (No issue by second marriage.)

When a young man, Mr. Coggeshall entered the wholesale clothing house of Lewis B. Brown as clerk. The store was located on the east side of Broadway between John and Fulton Streets. Later he became a partner in the business, the firm name being Lewis B. Brown & Co. About 1855, the firm moved to 31 Chambers Street, and there they continued business until about 1863. The trade of this firm was almost exclusively with the South and the continuance of the Civil War finally compelled the abandonment of the business. Later Mr. Brown was very successful in developing the well-known resort on the Jersey Coast known as Elberon (L. B. Brown). In 1864–65 he was associated with his brother-in-law in the flour business at 9 South Street. From 1866 to early 1868, he was again in the clothing business under the firm name of Faile, Coggeshall & Co., at 53 Chambers Street. He then became secretary of the Underground Railroad Co., an enterprise in which his former partner, Mr. Brown, was interested, but which did not prove to be a success. A few months previous to his death, he became secretary of the Sampson Scale Co., with an office opposite the City Hall. After his marriage in 1843, he lived first in West Tenth Street, south side and east of Sixth Avenue. About 1850 he removed to what was then 146 East Nineteenth Street, and in 1854 he was living at 123 East Nineteenth Street, north side near Third Avenue. In 1857 he purchased the house at 199 East Nineteenth Street, which number was changed in 1867 to 318, south side, east of Second Avenue. Here he passed the remainder of his days.

Children by first wife:

1515. LOUISE, b. New York City, N. Y., January 2, 1845; d. Newport, R. I., August 20, 1895, and was buried in Newport Cemetery; m. New York City, N. Y., April 22, 1874, JAMES HAZARD WILSON, son of George Hunt and Harriet Moore (Hazard) Wilson of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., February 24, 1843.

Issue:

i. GEORGE COGGESHALL, b. New York City, N. Y., March 3,

* Her birth and marriage are recorded in her mother's Bible under Deborah Catherine Lane; evidently Kate Deborah Lane was a name of her own choosing.

1875; d. New York City, N. Y., April 16, 1875, and was buried in Newport Cemetery.

ii. LAWTON HAZARD, b. New York City, N. Y., December 18, 1876.

iii. JAMES COGGESHALL, b. New York City, N. Y., February 18, 1878.

1516. ELIZA, b. New York City, N. Y., September 10, 1847; d. New York City, N. Y., February 4, 1850, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

1517. LAWTON, b. New York City, N. Y., March 18, 1850; d. Monticello, Ga., June 16, 1877; was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Single.

1518. MARY, b. New York City, N. Y., October 4, 1852; m. at St. George's Church, New York City, N. Y., January 6, 1875, GILBERT DUDLEY CASE, son of Orrin Dayton and Jerusha (Horton) Case of New York City, N. Y. He was born New York City, N. Y., January 24, 1852. No issue.

1519. ISABELLA, b. New York City, N. Y., June 27, 1854; d. New York City, N. Y., March 12, 1896; was buried in Greenwood Cemetery; m. at St. Timothy's Church, New York City, N. Y., April 23, 1881, JAMES HORACE FISH, son of James Fish. He was born in Canada, 1851; died New York City, N. Y., January 8, 1898, and was buried at Maple Grove, Jamaica, L. I.

Issue:

i. WARREN DAY, b. New York City, N. Y., March 17, 1882.

ii. MARY LOUISE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., September, 1883; d. February, 1885; was buried at Maple Grove, Jamaica, L. I.

iii. HORACE SPENCER, b. Richmond Hill, L. I., October 25, 1885.

iv. GILBERT DUDLEY, b. New York City, N. Y., October 28, 1893.

CCLXXIII

1011. THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Timothy, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born New York City, N. Y., on Tuesday, April 28, 1829; died New York City, N. Y., August 16, 1900, and was buried in Newport Cemetery; married (1) Middletown, R. I., November 6, 1849, MARIA EUNICE BARKER, daughter of Hon. Peter and Elizabeth Barker, of Middletown, R. I. She was born Middletown, R. I., January, 1830; died Middletown, R. I., January 26, 1850, and was buried in Newport Cemetery. He married (2) New York City, N. Y., at the residence of Mr. James Munroe Coggeshall, January 20, 1852, by Rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D., ELLEN FRANCES KNOWLES, daughter of George Bently and Ruby (Hopkins) Knowles, of Jamestown, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I., January 12, 1829; died Newport, R. I., July 13, 1876, and was buried in Newport Cemetery. He married (3) Newport, R. I., August 7, 1877, by Rev. Charles Timothy Brooks, ANNA GARDNER CHASE, daughter

of William Gorham and Elizabeth Shepard (Congdon) Chase, of Nantucket, Mass. She was born Nantucket, Mass., on the Pocono Farm, November 24, 1841. From the time of his return to Newport, after graduating from the New Bedford High School, till his health began to fail, Mr. Coggeshall was closely identified with every movement of public interest. He was a member of the School Board for fourteen years and an earnest advocate of the latest and most approved methods of teaching. He served in the Common Council for sixteen years and was Mayor of the City for three years. He was largely interested in the opening of Ocean Avenue, or as it is popularly called, "The Ocean Drive," in the establishment for the Wickford Steamboat and Railroad Co., in the transfer of Coasters Harbor Island to the United States Government for a Naval Training Station, and in the agreement of the City Council with George H. Norman for the establishment of the Newport Water Works. He was actively interested in the establishing of the Aquidneck National Bank of which he was a director from the beginning and president for twenty-six years, and for many years he also served as president of the Addington Savings Bank. He was a member of the State Board of Charities and Corrections for twenty-four years and tried in every way to better the condition of the criminal and unfortunate, after making high inspection of the institutions at Cranston to assure himself that the inmates were properly watched and cared for. He was first appointed postmaster by President Lincoln and served in that capacity through successive administrations for more than twenty-five years. He was a member of the old Unitarian Church and later of the Channing Memorial Church, serving at different times on the board of trustees and as secretary of the corporation.

Children by second wife:

1520. Maria Louisa, b. Newport, R. I., December 3, 1853; d. Newport, R. I., September 20, 1856; was buried in Newport Cemetery.

1521. Isabella Van Veghten, b. Newport, R. I., November 11, 1855; m. Newport, R. I., December 25, 1879, Norman Wilder Eayrs, son of William C. and Clarissa Tucket (Wilder) Eayrs. He was born Boston, Mass., December 25, 1846; died St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1900; his remains were cremated.

Issue:

i. Norman Wilder, b. Newport, R. I., December 3, 1880.

ii. Thomas Coggeshall, b. Hartford, Conn., September 10, 1883.

iii. Ellen Knowles, b. St. Louis, Mo., November 11, 1889.

1522. Henry Tisdale, b. Newport, R. I., June 2, 1858.

1523. Irving Knowles, b. Newport, R. I., December 12, 1859; d. Newport, R. I., September 12, 1860; was buried in Newport Cemetery.

1524. James, b. Newport, R. I., February 18, 1861.

1525. Irving Knowles, b. Newport, R. I., April 20, 1862; d. Newport, R. I., February 8, 1867; was buried in Newport Cemetery.
1526. Louisa Knowles, b. Newport, R. I., June 9, 1864. Single.

CCLXXIV

1012. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Timothy, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born New York City, N. Y., Monday morning, June 27, 1831; died Cincinnati, Ohio, March 18, 1882, and was buried in Newport Cemetery; married Newport, R. I., December 30, 1857, Elizabeth James Bliven, daughter of Christopher James and Hannah Amanda (Corey) Bliven, of Newport, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I., November 30, 1835.

Children:

1527. Mary, b. Newport, R. I., August 22, 1858; d. Newport, R. I., September 29, 1858, and was buried in Newport Cemetery.
1528. Alice Almy, b. Newport, R. I., November 22, 1859; m. Fall River, Mass., June 5, 1889, at the Church of the Ascension, by Rev. S. W. Smith, William Irving Lyon, son of John Wesley and Hannah (Compton) Lyon, of New York City, N. Y. He was born Newburg, N. Y., December 22, 1862.

Issue:

i. Mary Covell, b. Newburg, N. Y., October 22, 1891.

1529. William Almy, b. Newport, R. I., June 20, 1861. Single.
1530. Charles, b. Newport, R. I., October 25, 1862. Single.
1531. Sarah Frink, b. Newport, R. I., March 25, 1866; m. Newport, R. I., March 26, 1888, by Rev. G. Emerson, John Hutchings, son of John and Anne (Moir) Hutchings of Detroit, Mich. He was born Detroit, Mich., March 29, 1864.
1532. John Timothy, b. Newport, R. I., September 19, 1869; m. Fall River, Mass., September 23, 1897, by Rev. E. H. Buck, Mary Jane Sherett, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Ezelich) Sherett.
1533. Thomas Porter, b. Newport, R. I., September 30, 1873.
1534. A baby, not named, b. Newport, R. I., November 20, 1875; d. Newport, R. I., August 16, 1876, and was buried in Newport Cemetery.

CCLXXV

1013. CHARLES WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Timothy, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., and New Bedford, Mass., was born New York City, N. Y., on Saturday morning, December 20, 1834; married New Bedford, Mass., January 24, 1860, by Rev. James White, Annie Howland Sanford, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Howland) Sanford, of New Bedford, Mass. She was born New Bedford, Mass., January 20, 1838.

Mr. Coggeshall was educated in the schools of Newport, R. I. He went to New Bedford in 1851 and became a tinsmith, working as an apprentice and journeyman for twelve years. In 1863 he helped to establish a tinsmith and plumbing business under the firm name of Tobey & Coggeshall. Some years later, after the death of Mr. Tobey, the partnership of Coggeshall and Maxfield, & Co., was established, and an extensive and successful business developed. In 1873 Mr. Coggeshall was successful in developing a large tract of land in the northwest section of New Bedford, Mass. He was a member of the City Council for the years 1875–76–77, and a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1885–86–87–88. He was a strong candidate, as is revealed by the fact that he always secured the largest number of votes, yet on election day he could always be found attending to his usual vocation and not giving any concern to the election.

Children:

1535. Lizzie Maria, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1861; m. New Bedford, Mass., June 24, 1886, by Rev. S. Wright Burler, Myron W. Brownell, son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Ruggles) Brownell. He was born New Bedford, Mass., November 14, 1860. No issue.

1536. John Lawton, b. New Bedford, Mass., December 13, 1862.

CCLXXVI

1017. ROBERT CARTER PITMAN COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., on Friday evening, April 20, 1849; married (1) New Bedford, Mass., December 21, 1875, at the Unitarian Chapel, by Rev. Henry F. Harrington, Ladora Edwards Jenney, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Chamberlain (Kimball) Jenney. She was born New Bedford, Mass., March 18, 1855; died New Bedford, Mass., December 15, 1885, and was buried in Rural Cemetery at New Bedford, Mass. He married (2) New Bedford, Mass., April 29, 1890, by Rev. William James Potter, Sarah Wall Almy, daughter of James Tucker and Mary Ann Carles (Reynard) Almy. She was born New Bedford, Mass., Sunday, July 4, 1852.

Mr. Coggeshall was named after Judge Robert Carter Pitman, who was an intimate friend of the family. He first attended a primary school in New Bedford and was a student in the French Academy in the same city from March 3, 1860 to July 3, 1867. He attended Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. from September 11, 1867 to June 29, 1869. He was clerk in the New Bedford post office, November 1869 to March 26, 1870, and In-

voice Clerk, Bay State Glass Works, East Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1870 to May 5, 1872. He also held the following positions: draughtsman and surveyor with the New Bedford Water Department, May 5, 1872 to 1877; city land surveyor 1877 to June 18, 1881; superintendent of the New Bedford Water Works and clerk New Bedford Water Board from June 18, 1881 to date; secretary to the New England Water Works Association, June, 1886 to June, 1887; senior editor of the New England Water Works Association, June, 1886 to June, 1887.

Children by first wife:

1537. ROBERT FARRINGTON, b. New Bedford, Mass., on Sunday morning, October 26, 1879.

1538. HELEN REBECCA, b. New Bedford, Mass., on Thursday morning, May 31, 1883.

CCLXXVII

1022. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Samuel, John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence, and Pawtucket, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., November 19, 1802; died Providence, R. I., 1840; married Providence, R. I., January 11, 1825, by Rev. David Benedict, LOUISA JENCKES, daughter of Israel and Lydia (Handy) Jenckes, of Pawtucket, R. I. She was born Pawtucket, R. I., February 8, 1805; died Providence, R. I., April 19, 1895. She married (2) Henry Simmons, and (3) a Mr. Randall.

Children:

1539. EDWARD, b. Providence, R. I., October 19, 1826.

1540. CORNELIUS ARNOLD, b. Providence, R. I., September 29, 1828.

1541. NICHOLAS, b. Providence, R. I.

1542. LOUISA JENCKES, b. Providence, R. I., August 19, 1832; d. Grafton, Mass.; m. Providence, R. I., ALEXANDER G. FORD, son of Reuben and Mary Ford of Vermont.

Issue:

i. EDWARD.
ii. REUBEN, d. in infancy.
iii. LILLIAN.
iv. LUELLA.
v. STEPHEN.

1543. LYDIA, b. Providence, R. I., June 19, 1834; d. Malden, Mass.; m. Providence, R. I., HERBERT BATES of Sutton, Mass.

Issue:

i. ALBERT, twin.
ii. HERBERT, twin.

1544. MINERVA A., b. Providence, R. I., August 20, 1836; m. Sutton, Mass., November 17, 1858, LEVI A. FORD, son of Reuben and Mary Ford. He was born Extan, Canada, 1835; died August 18, 1870.

Issue:

i. LEVI A., b. Grafton, Mass., October 9, 1859; m. MARGARET M. JOHNSON.

ii. MINNETTA E., b. Grafton, Mass., July 4, 1863.

1545. STERRY ISRAEL, b. Providence, R. I., September 19, 1837.

CCLXXVIII

1026. JOHN HORSWELL COGGESHALL (*Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., March 5, 1801; died Portsmouth, R. I.; married (1) LYDIA WALES. She was born and died Portsmouth, R. I. He married (2) Portsmouth, R. I., January 29, 1837, by Rev. John Taylor, ELIZABETH T. MANCHESTER, daughter of Edward Manchester. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I.

Children by first wife:

1546. ELIZABETH HORSWELL,* b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 24, 1826; m. Portsmouth, R. I., October 26, 1845, by Rev. Charles Bryant, THOMAS G. POTTER, son of George L. Potter.

1547. PHEBE TABER, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 7, 1828; m. Portsmouth, R. I., November 7, 1847, by Rev. Charles T. Brooks, GEORGE MANCHESTER.

1548. LYDIA WALES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 25, 1832; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 21 or 31, 1851, by Rev. D. C. Millett, JOHN MANCHESTER, son of Edward and Ann Manchester.

Children by second wife:

1549. ANN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 5, 1839; m. Portsmouth, R. I., ALBERT WALKER.

1550. MARY LOUISA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 16, 1844; m. NELSON RUSSELL.

CCLXXIX

1030. EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 20, 1810; died Portsmouth, R. I., February 12, 1880; married Portsmouth, R. I., April 15, 1835, by Rev. Zelmon Toby, NANCY WARD COGGESHALL-TAYLOR, daughter of Peleg and Zelicia Ward[7] (Coggeshall) Taylor. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., December 7, 1811; died Portsmouth, R. I., November 10, 1904.† Mr. Coggeshall was a carpenter in Portsmouth, and served in the Legislature for two terms.

* Portsmouth Records say Elizabeth Hazard, but the family records say Elizabeth Horswell.

† Zelicia Ward[7] Coggeshall was the daughter of Jonathan[6] and Bathsheba Sherman (Ward) Coggeshall. She was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard in Portsmouth beside her husband.

Children:

1551. Mary Ann Manchester, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 6, 1837; d. Portsmouth, R. I., April 16, 1848.
1552. Edward Alton, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 10, 1839.
1553. Peleg Taylor, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 10, 1840; d. Portsmouth, R. I., May 9, 1887. Single.
1554. Frederick Alonzo, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 7, 1842; d. Providence, R. I., October 13, 1904; m. Providence, R. I., November 15, 1866, Emma Louisa Godfrey. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., November 6, 1846; died Providence, R. I., April 6, 1871. No issue.
1555. Simeon Horswell, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 16, 1853; d. young.
1556. Charles Irving, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 4, 1855. Single.

CCLXXX

1031. JOSIAH COGGESHALL (*Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., and New Bedford, Mass., was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 21, 1813; died New Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1854; married New Bedford, Mass., Priscilla S. Lucas. She was born Middleboro, Mass., July, 1810; died New Bedford, December 28, 1886.

Children:

1557. Josephine Louisa, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 29, 1837; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Henry Taber.
1558. Sarah Amelia, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 5, 1838; d. New Bedford, Mass., January 31, 1875. Single.
1559. William Henry, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 26, 1840; d. New Bedford, Mass., August 22, 1860. Single.
1560. Mary Briggs, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 13, 1842; d. South Portsmouth, R. I., April 26, 1899. Single.
1561. Joseph Warren, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 9, 1844; d. in the army about 1865. He was a sergeant in a Massachusetts regiment.
1562. Emma Priscilla, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 5, 1845; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Charles Lewis Sherman. He died Portsmouth, R. I. No issue.
1563. Ellen Maria, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 1, 1848; m. Portsmouth, R. I., September 28, 1865, William D. Corey, son of Adam and Elizabeth Corey. They lived in the West.

    Issue:

    i. A boy.

1564. John Albert, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 28, 1849.
1565. Harriett Elizabeth, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 29, 1853; m. Portsmouth, R. I., William O. T. Upham.

CCLXXXI

1032. ALBERT COGGESHALL (*Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Ports-

mouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 4, 1815; died Portsmouth, R. I., March 1, 1879; married Portsmouth, R. I., November 3, 1841, by Rev. Chester W. Turner, SARAH GEORGE SHERMAN, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ann (Rogers) Sherman. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 12, 1820; died Ellsworth, Kan., June 8, 1887. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I. He was a member of the Town Council for several consecutive years, and was also senator for Portsmouth in the State Legislature for three consecutive terms.

Children:

1566. GEORGE ALBERT, Portsmouth, R. I., March 17, 1843.
1567. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 15, 1847; d. Portsmouth, R. I., May 25, 1851.

CCLXXXII

1037. FREEBORN JAMES MUNRO COGGESHALL (*Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence, R. I., and Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., June 12, 1817; died Providence, R. I., at 187 Waterman Street, on July 21, 1906; married (1) Newport, R. I., March 19, 1840, ELIZA STOCKFORD SHERMAN, daughter of James and Sally (Tilley) Sherman. She was born Newport, R. I., November 6, 1819; died Providence, R. I., October 8, 1854. He married (2) Providence, R. I., June 5, 1856, MRS. ABBY (ARMINGTON) SABIN, widow of John Sabin, and daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Paine) Armington. She was born Seekonk, Mass., February 19, 1816; died Providence, R. I., July 7, 1899. Mr. Coggeshall was for many years engaged in the heating business at 23 South Main Street, Providence. At the family convention at Newport, 1884, he attracted attention by his reminiscent remarks. He witnessed the burial of Commodore Perry. He was a member of St. Stephen's Church, in Providence, for over fifty years, serving as vestryman from 1855 to 1857, and from 1879 till his death.

Children by first wife:

1568. CORNELIA ELLERY, b. Newport, R. I., December 7, 1841; d. Newport, R. I., March 4, 1849.
1569. ELIZA SHERMAN, b. Newport, R. I., February 14, 1843; d. Newport, R. I., August 12, 1843.
1570. FREEBORN,* b. Newport, R. I., December 30, 1845; d. Oxford, England, October 6, 1876. Single.
1571. ANNIE NORMAN, b. Providence, R. I., January 30, 1849. Single.

* Rev. Freeborn Coggeshall entered Brown University, 1863, where he achieved first prize in Greek and second in Latin. He graduated in 1867, valedictorian and

CCLXXXIII

1038. ROBERT DENNIS COGGESHALL (*Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., November 15, 1818; died Newport, R. I., April 20, 1901; married (1) Newport, R. I., January 4, 1844, by Rev. Robert H. Heathfield, SARAH ANN HUNT, daughter of Benjamin and Abbie (Fowler) Hunt. She was born Newport, R. I., November 14, 1820; died Newport, R. I., February 16, 1849. He married (2) MARGARET A. PECKHAM, daughter of Philip and Patience (Peckham) Peckham. She was born Middletown, R. I., April 27, 1822; died Newport, R. I., May 3, 1856. (No issue.) He married (3) Middletown, R. I., April 6, 1857, NANCY C. PECKHAM, daughter of Joshua and Eliza (Tilley) Peckham. She was born Middletown, R. I., February 5, 1839.

Children by first wife:

1572. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I., July 17, 1845.

1573. ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., June 15, 1847; d. Newport, R. I. February 16, 1848.

Children by third wife:

1574. JOHN HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., February 16, 1858; d. Newport, R. I., June 7, 1863.

1575. HUGH MILLER, b. Newport, R. I., October 14, 1865; d. at the General Hospital in Boston, Mass., February 14, 1880.

1576. ELIZA ROGERS, b. Newport, R. I., June 8, 1860; m. Newport, R. I., February 19, 1883, ROLAND JAMES EASTON, son of Charles Augustus and Martha Ann (Gardner) Easton. He was born Newport, R. I., February 19, 1855.

Issue:

i. GARDNER COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., October 11, 1884.

1577. GRACE STAIGG, b. Newport, R. I., October 27, 1874; d. Newport, R. I., November, 1874.

1578. ARCHIBALD BURNSIDE, b. Newport, R. I., September 20, 1876; m. Newport, R. I., September 30, 1900, ELLA MAUD FULLERTON, daughter of Richard H. and Agnes M. (Gabriel) Fullerton. She was born Nova Scotia, March 7, 1872. No issue.

poet of his class. He entered the General Theological Seminary in New York that same year, graduating in 1870. He was ordained deacon in June of that year in St. Stephen's, Providence, R. I., by Bishop Clark of Rhode Island. He, with two other priests, lived together in Providence, while he had charge of the Mission work in what was then known as Elmwood, near the City of Providence, for a year and a half. In Advent, 1871 he was ordained priest in Newark, N. J., at the House of Prayer. In 1872, late in the fall, he worked at the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass., with Father Grafton (now the Bishop of Fond du Lac) until the following year, 1873, having been in this time called to the rectorship of St. Clement's, Philadelphia, Pa., but he declined. In the fall of 1873 he became a postulant in the Society of St. John the Evangelist at Cowley near Oxford, England. He died just before his novitiate was finished.

CCLXXXIV

1040. AARON SHEFFIELD COGGESHALL (*Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., March 17, 1822; died Middletown, R. I., June 22, 1884; married (1) Middletown, R. I., August 16, 1842, ANN MARIA WARD, daughter of Abner and Margaret (Peckham) Ward. She was born Middletown, R. I.; died Middletown, R. I. He married (2) Little Compton, R. I., April 8, 1855, ELIZABETH TAYLOR CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Palmer) Church. She was born Little Compton, R. I., August, 1833.

Children by first wife:

1579. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Middletown, R. I., September 15, 1845; m. Middletown, R. I., March 26, 1866, HENRY L. CHASE, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Lyon) Chase. No issue.

1580. ABNER WARD, b. Newport, R. I., August 27, 1847.

1581. HARRIETT EMMA, b. Middletown, R. I., November 5, 1850; d. Middletown, R. I., July 30, 1871.

1582. FREDERICK BUTLER, b. Middletown, R. I., August 11, 1853.

1583. JOSEPH CHURCH, b. Middletown, R. I., May 6, 1856.

CCLXXXV

1051. SYLVANUS BROWN COGGESHALL (*Pearse Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., April 15, 1812; died Bristol, R. I., December 26, 1889; married Bristol, R. I., January 29, 1833, by Elder Wight, HANNAH BARNES SIMMONS, daughter of Comfort and Mary (Drowne) Simmons, of Rehoboth, R. I. She was born Bristol, R. I., March 31, 1894. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer in the town of Bristol, R. I.

Children:

1584. FREABORN PEARSE, b. Bristol, R. I., November 5, 1833.

1585. MARY ABBY, b. Bristol, R. I., March 13, 1838; d. Bristol, R. I., April 5, 1905; m. Bristol, R. I., March 6, 1853, GARDINER EASTERBROOKS, son of Gardiner and Mary (Waldron) Easterbrooks. He was born Bristol, R. I. No issue.

1586. ANNA MARIA SIMMONS, b. Bristol, R. I., May 11, 1840; d. Bristol, R. I., May 18, 1879. Single.

1587. ISAIAH LEE SIMMONS, b. Bristol, R. I., February 7, 1849; d. Bristol, R. I., April 8, 1854.

1588. HANNAH EMILY, b. Bristol, R. I., May 2, 1852; m. Bristol, R. I., August 18, 1872, JAMES NELSON BULLOCK, son of Amos and Amy (Gifford) Bullock of Somerset, Mass. He was born Somerset, Mass., January 2, 1849; died Bristol, R. I., Saturday, March 5, 1904.

Issue:

i. ANNA MARIA COGGESHALL, b. Bristol, R. I., February 14, 1880; m. at St. Michael's Church, Bristol, R. I., February 21, 1900, OCTAVE LECLAIR, son of Eugene and Mary Jane (Patch) LeClair. He was born Bristol, R. I., October 11, 1877.

Issue:

i. MARY EUGENIA, b. Suffern, N. Y., December 23, 1900.
ii. EMILY OCTAVIA, b. Bristol, R. I., May 14, 1903.
iii. CHARLOTTE PATCH, b. Bristol, R. I., October 13, 1905.

CCLXXXVI

1058. HENRY BRADFORD DEARTH COGGESHALL (*Pearce Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., July 28, 1826; died Bristol, R. I., March 9, 1883; married Bristol, R. I., January 1, 1851, ISABEL MUNRO, daughter of Capt. Allen and Ruth (Smith) Munro. She was born Bristol, R. I., March, 1829; died Bristol, R. I., December 29, 1899.

Children:

1589. LEROY BRADFORD, b. Bristol, R. I., October 12, 1851. Single.
1590. JOHN MAY, b. Bristol, R. I., December 25, 1855.
1591. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., November 2, 1858. Single.
1592. ISABEL WESLEY, b. Bristol, R. I., December 25, 1865; m. Bristol, R. I., August 2, 1892, PHILIP HARRIS FARRINGTON, son of William and Sarah (Track) Farrington. He was born Eastport, Me., June 2, 1859. No issue.

CCLXXXVII

1072. WILLIAM EARL COGGESHALL (*Thomas, William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., December 17, 1833; married (1) Newport, R. I., August 15, 1855, by Rev. S. Adlam, MARTHA[8] COGGESHALL, daughter of Abraham[7] and Nancy (Sisson) Coggeshall. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., August 7, 1834; died Portsmouth, R. I., April 21, 1857. He married (2) Newport, R. I., May 8, 1866, SUSAN HUDDY, daughter of Henry and Susan (Gladding) Huddy. She was born Newport, R. I., July 1, 1844. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and a member of the town council of Middletown, R. I., 1884–5.

Child by first wife:

1593. ELLA MARIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 23, 1856; m. Portsmouth, R. I., December 23, 1883, GEORGE ANTHONY, son of Gould and Annie (Chase) Anthony. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., April 17, 1855.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 25, 1885.

ii. GOULD, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 17, 1886.

iii. GEORGE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 2, 1890.

Children by second wife:

1594. MABEL, b. Newport, R. I., June 8, 1867; m. Middletown, R. I., July 27, 1889, BENJAMIN TILLEY WHITE, son of Charles and Ruth Amelia (Barker) White. He was born Newport, R. I., March 30, 1867.

1595. MINNIE, b. Middletown, R. I., April 5, 1868; m. Middletown, R. I., September 20, 1889, JACOB ALTON BARKER, son of Edwin and Rebecca (Sherman) Barker. He was born Middletown, R. I., December 31, 1860.

Issue:

i. MILDRED COGGESHALL, b. Newport, R. I., October 19, 1891.

ii. HAROLD SHERMAN, b. Newport, R. I., May 30, 1897.

1596. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Middletown, R. I., October 2, 1870.

CCLXXXVIII

1075. LEANDER WARD COGGESHALL (*Ellery Turner, William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Jonathan, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Boston, Mass., August 1, 1856; married Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1881, JENNIE BORDEN BROWNELL, daughter of Ellery Gilbert and Mary Francis (Borden) Brownell. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., May 14, 1864. Mr. Coggeshall and his older sons were fishermen at Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1597. CHARLOTTE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 22, 1882; d. Portsmouth, R. I., March 20, 1885.

1598. ERNEST, b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 18, 1883.

1599. MABEL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 6, 1885; m. New Bedford, Mass., May 28, 1903, EDWARD EVERETT CORNELL.

1600. LESTER HARRISON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 3, 1887.

1601. EDITH MARINDA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 17, 1889.

1602. VINCENT LEE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 6, 1892.

1603. RUTH LONETTA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., February 6, 1895.

1604. ESTHER PAULINE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., November 10, 1902.

CCLXXXIX

1076. JONATHAN LAWTON COGGESHALL (*Jethro Jackson, William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born Portsmouth, R. I., July 5, 1846, was drowned in the Harbor at New Haven, Conn., April 3, 1903; married Peace-

dale, R. I., September 25, 1872, ABBY POTTER SENATE, daughter of Thomas and Marian (Thomas) Senate. She was born Wakefield, R. I., 1827.

Children:

1605. KATE OLIVIA, b. May 11, 1875; m. May 20, 1898.
1606. EDWARD EVERETT, b. September 13, 1873.
1607. FRED JAMES, b. May 8, 1894.

CCXC

1077. PELEG TAYLOR COGGESHALL (*Jethro Jackson, William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Peacedale, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., July 15, 1847; married West Kingston, R. I., August 18, 1878, MARGARET ADAMS McMURRAY, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Mitchell) McMurray. She was born in Scotland.

Children:

1608. ROBERT ARNOLD, b. Peacedale, R. I., August 23, 1879; m. November 23, 1904.
1609. CHARLES JACKSON, b. Peacedale, R. I., January 16, 1882; m. February 8, 1902.

CCXCI

1080. JETHRO JACKSON COGGESHALL (*Jethro Jackson, William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Wakefield, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 27, 1857; died Wakefield, R. I., September, 1886.

Child:

1610. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. January, 1879.

CCXCII

1082. RICHARD HENRY COGGESHALL (*Charles Sherman, Jonathan, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford and Fairhaven, Mass., was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 25, 1816; died Westport, Mass., September 16, 1866; married New Bedford, Mass., November 4, 1838, RUTH RUSSELL HANDY-POTTER,* daughter of Patrick and Sylvia (Handy) Potter. She was born Dartmouth, Mass., April 18, 1819; died Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1888. Mr.Coggeshall was a mechanic, dealing in tackle, blocks, pumps, etc., for whaling and merchant vessels, and other craft. He learned his trade in New Bedford, and was at the time of his marriage located in Fairhaven, where he continued in

* Patrick Potter married Sylvia Handy, but they separated and she resumed her maiden name and her children (Ruth and Sylvia) also took the name of Handy.

business until about 1862, when he purchased a small farm in Westport, where he resided until his death.

Children:

1611. Olivia Gould, b. Fairhaven, Mass., July 21, 1842; d. Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1891; m. New Bedford, Mass., February 20, 1861, Thomas Lapham, son of Perry and Asineth (Kelley) Lapham. He was born Dartmouth, Mass., December 12, 1841.

Issue:

i. Mary Thomas, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 20, 1861; m. New Bedford, Mass., June 20, 1878, Frank Herbert Maxfield, son of Caleb Strong and Ann (Briggs) Maxfield. He was born New Bedford, Mass., February 14, 1854.

ii. Frederick Henry, b. New Bedford, Mass., February 21, 1870; d. New Bedford, Mass., August 5, 1870.

iii. Alice Amelia, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 1, 1871; d. New Bedford, Mass., April 5, 1876.

iv. Sophie Marts, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 14, 1874; m. Springfield, Mass., March 5, 1902, George William Ellis, son of George Albert and Harriet (Whitcomb) Ellis. He was born Springfield, Mass., January 2, 1876, and was a civil engineer.

v. Henry Coggeshall, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 18, 1878. Mr. Lapham graduated from Springfield High School in 1898. He entered Amherst College with the class of 1902 and attended two years. He was a member of Chi Phi Fraternity, and was employed as a clerk in the Home Office of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company of Springfield, Mass.

vi. Thomas, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 2, 1880. Mr. Lapham was a member of the firm of DeRick, Perkins and Lapham, Hatters and Haberdashers at Springfield, Mass.

vii. Richard Russell, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1885; d. Springfield, Mass., August 19, 1886.

1612. Richard Henry, b. Fairhaven, Mass., November 30, 1845.

1613. Sarah Chase, b. Fairhaven, Mass., November 23, 1848; d. Westport, Mass., September 6, 1866.

1614. Mercy Brown, b. Fairhaven, Mass., October 2, 1851; d. Springfield, Mass., November 27, 1886. Single.

1615. Ruth Ann, b. Fairhaven, Mass., November 4, 1853; d. New Bedford, Mass., August 1, 1879. Single.

1616. Jonathan Franklin, b. Fairhaven, Mass., September 5, 1856; d. Fairhaven, Mass., January 18, 1862.

CCXCIII

1091. GEORGE BYRON COGGESHALL (*Wilbour Browning, James, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., September 13, 1847; married Bristol,

R. I., March 5, 1868, JOSEPHINE NORTHUP, daughter of Joseph and Annie (Northup) Northup. She was born Smithfield, R. I., November 13, 1847.

Children:

1617. ALBERT HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1869.
1618. GEORGE WILBOUR, b. Bristol, R. I., May 12, 1872.
1619. FREDERIC HALL, b. Bristol, R. I., November 18, 1874.
1620. EMILY MAY, b. Bristol, R. I., March 7, 1878; m. Bristol, R. I., April 9, 1902, PHUNHARD BATTCHER, son of Henry and Susan (Cole) Battcher.
Issue:
i. HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., January 31, 1903.
1621. RUSSELL PEARCE, b. Bristol, R. I., March 11, 1880.
1622. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Bristol, R. I., March 1, 1882.
1623. JOHN WOODRUF, b. Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1884.
1624. CHARLES ALLEN, b. Bristol, R. I., February 19, 1886.
1625. CHANDLER NORTHUP, b. Bristol, R. I., July 11, 1891.

CCXCIV

1093. JAMES EDWIN COGGESHALL (*James, James, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol and Providence, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., November 11, 1850; married East Bridgewater, Mass., June 30, 1872, HATTIE ESTELLE HOLMES, daughter of Andrew B. and Betsey J. (Richard) Holmes, of Brockton, Mass. She was born West Bridgewater, Mass., July 1, 1853.

Children:

1626. MABEL ELIZABETH, b. Bristol, R. I., February 12, 1874; m. Swansea, Mass., November 19, 1890, SAMUEL KUMPH, son of John Kumph. He was born Bristol, R. I., October 16, 1869.
Issue:
i. JEANNETTE MABEL, b. Bristol, R. I., October 10, 1891.
ii. BERTHA GERTRUDE, b. Bristol, R. I., September 14, 1894.
1627. FREDERIC WARREN, b. Bristol, R. I., September 29, 1875; d. Bristol, R. I., December 22, 1878.
1628. HERBERT MITCHELL, b. Bristol, R. I., September 26, 1879; d. Bristol, R. I., December 2, 1885.
1629. JAMES LOUIS, b. Bristol, R. I., March 3, 1886.
1630. ABBY BROWNING, b. Bristol, R. I., March 15, 1891.

CCXCV

1102. ARTHUR RICHMOND COGGESHALL (*George Richmond, Caleb, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Providence, R. I., was born New Bedford, Mass., January 17, 1860; married Portsmouth, R. I., May 17, 1882, CLARA GENEVIEVE

CHEVERS, daughter of Rev. Dr. Chevers of Portsmouth, R. I. Mrs. Coggeshall on her mother's side was descended from the well-known Probasco family of the Netherlands.

Child:

1631. ESTELLE FRAZER, b. Providence, R. I., October 5, 1883. Single.

CCXCVI

1113. WALTER RICHMOND COGGESHALL (*Charles Henry, Caleb, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, was born Norwich, Conn., July 10, 1869; married Waterloo, Canada, March 29, 1892, ANNA VICTORIA RAYMO, daughter of William Lewis and Anna (Tilt) Raymo. She was born Crosshill, Ontario, Canada, March 8, 1868.

Child:

1632. HAROLD RAYMO, b. Waterloo, Ont., Canada, January 26, 1898.

CCXCVII

1119. CHARLES OSCAR COGGESHALL (*Henry, Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., January 2, 1862; married Warren, R. I., February 6, 1888, ELIZABETH MAY NORTHUP, daughter of Stephen Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Gayton) Northup. She was born Bristol, R. I., October 18, 1868.

Child:

1633. MILDRED BLAKE, b. Bristol, R. I., June 21, 1889.

CCXCVIII

1121. JAMES HOWARD COGGESHALL (*James, Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Wickford, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., May 8, 1850; married Jersey City Heights, N. J., February 19, 1891, MARY MEGINNIS WILSON, daughter of William J. and Mary (Meginnis) Wilson of Jersey City Heights, N. J. Mr. Coggeshall was the proprietor and publisher of the *Wickford Standard*.

Child:

1634. EDITH WILSON, b. Wickford, R. I., February 20, 1892.

CCXCIX

1122. HENRY HORTON COGGESHALL (*Daniel Wilcox, Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Everett, Mass., and Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I.,

August 20, 1856; married Swansea, Mass., August 24, 1881, MARY CHURCH DIMOND, daughter of Charles Wesley and Mary Kate (Church) Dimond. She was born July 21, 1855.

Children:

1635. DEXTER ELTON, b. Bristol, R. I., September 20, 1883.
1636. DIMOND HORTON ST. CLAIR, b. Everett, Mass., July 15, 1886.

CCC

1123. DANIEL GARDINER COGGESHALL (*Daniel Wilcox, Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born July 21, 1862; married Bristol, R. I., September 10, 1885, ELIZABETH CAUFIELD, daughter of John and Susan (Martin) Caufield.

Children:

1637 and 1638. Both b. in Bristol, R. I., and d. in infancy.
1639. DANIEL WILCOX, b. Bristol, R. I., February 20, 1894.

CCCI

1124. WALTER HOWARD COGGESHALL (*Daniel Wilcox, Capt. Henry Gardiner, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., January 8, 1867; married Bristol, R. I., April 29, 1896, EMMA FRANCES KUPPER, daughter of Ferdinand and Earnestine (Genrick) Kupper.

Child:

1640. HELEN BLANCHE, b. Bristol, R. I., May 26, 1900.

CCCII

1131. WALTER COGGESHALL (*Giles Hosier, Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y., and Bloomfield, N. J., was born New York City, N. Y., September 6, 1834; married New York City, N. Y., November 17, 1859, SARAH EMILY HAYDOCK, daughter of William and Emily (Willis) Haydock. She was born New York City, October 20,1838.

Children:

1641. LILLIAN BARROW, b. New York City, N. Y., October 13, 1861; m. Bloomfield, N. J., June 15, 1887, HENRY WOODRUFF CRANE, son of Jason and Amarintha (Dodd) Crane. He was born Bloomfield, N. J.

Issue:

i. FREDERICK PEABODY CRANE, b. Bloomfield, N. J., May 27, 1888.
ii. WALTER COGGESHALL CRANE, b. Bloomfield, N. J., February 7, 1890.

1642. EMMA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 14, 1868; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., November 10, 1868.
1643. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. Bloomfield, N. J., March 23, 1872.

CCCIII

1135. EDWIN WALTER COGGESHALL (*Giles Hosier, Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, Joshua, John*), of New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y., was born New York City, N. Y., July 26, 1842; married Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1870, ANNA WALTER, daughter of Ellwood and Deborah (Coggeshall) Walter. She was born West Chester, N. Y., January 20, 1841; died New York City, N. Y., March 21, 1894. Deborah Coggeshall was the daughter of Capt. Caleb[6] and Elizabeth (Hosier) Coggeshall.

Child:

1644. SARAH, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1872.

CCCIV

1136. MORTON CHEESMAN COGGESHALL (*Giles Hosier, Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., and Summit, N. J., was born New York City, N. Y., September 28, 1848; married Bloomfield, N. J., October 15, 1874, HARRIET TOWNLEY CRANE, daughter of Jason and Amarintha (Dodd) Crane, of Bloomfield, N. J. She was born Bloomfield, N. J., 1850. Mr. Coggeshall was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of New Jersey, through John Coggeshall, the first president of the Colony of Rhode Island.

Children:

1645. NORMAN FOULKE, b. New York City, N. Y., October 18, 1877; d. New York City, N. Y., September 27, 1878.
1646. ARTHUR HALE, b. New York City, N. Y., April 27, 1880; d. Summit, N. J., April 24, 1884.
1647. LAURA, b. Summit, N. J., May 6, 1882; d. same day.
1648. HAROLD WILLETS, b. Summit, N. J., May 23, 1883; d. Summit, N. J., February 18, 1898.
1649. HELEN, b. Summit, N. J., October 5, 1885.

CCCV

1141. ELLWOOD WALTER COGGESHALL (*George Dilwin, Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Orange and Woodside, N. J., was born New York City, N. Y., September 11, 1846; married Philadelphia, Pa., November 28, 1878, ANNA POOLE BANCROFT, daughter of Edward and Mary (Sellers) Bancroft.

She was born Providence, R. I., August 30, 1845. Mr. Coggeshall was in the mercantile business in New York City.

Children:

1650. MARY BANCROFT, b. Woodside, N. J., January 19, 1880.
1651. ALLEN, b. Orange, N. J., November 12, 1881.
1652. ELIZABETH, b. Orange, N. J., March 14, 1886.

CCCVI

1144. FREDERICK LINCLEY COGGESHALL (*George Dilwin, Capt. Caleb, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of 541 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass., was born New York City, N. Y., January 8, 1861; died 1910; married Boston, Mass., October 16, 1890, LIDA LINFIELD, daughter of Augustus and Adriana (?) (French) Linfield. She was born Lenox, Mass., June 6, 1871. When Mr. Coggeshall entered college he dropped his middle name and the "k" at the end of his first name to shorten it as much as possible. He was registered in Harvard College and Medical School and registered legally for practice of medicine under the name of FREDERIC COGGESHALL.

Child:

1653. REGINALD, b. Boston, Mass., November 18, 1893.

CCCVII

1151. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Richmond, Ind., was born Wayne Co., Ind., November 6, 1827; died Webster, Ind., January 30, 1896; married Webster, Ind., August 31, 1853, LYDIA BOND, daughter of Samuel and Charity (Beeson) Bond. She was born Wayne Co., Ind.; died Wayne Co., Ind., May 5, 1863. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and a member of the Friends Meeting.

Children:

1654. RUTH ANN, b. Richmond, Ind., August 22, 1854; d. Wayne Co., Ind., March 6, 1871.
1655. ESTHER JANE, b. Richmond, Ind., September 9, 1857; d. Wayne Co., Ind., July 19, 1885. Single.
1656. EDWARD, b. Richmond, Ind., September 16, 1860; d. Wayne Co., Ind., August 26, 1882. Single.

CCCVIII

1152. TRISTRAM COGGESHALL (*Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of West Branch, Iowa, was born Wayne Co., Ind., May 3, 1830; married Damascus, Ohio, August 30, 1859, SARAH BRUFF, daughter of James Berry and Sarah

(Morris) Bruff. She was born Damascus, Ohio, August 4, 1833; died West Branch, Iowa, January 21, 1905. Mr. Coggeshall, a member of the Friends Church, was raised on a farm and taught school for a number of years, came to Iowa in 1864, farmed until 1898, and then retired at West Branch, Iowa. He was associated with the West Branch State Bank, of which he was president for a number of years. Being greatly interested in the education and development of young people, he served as a director of the public schools for thirty years in succession.

Children:

1657. WILLIAM, b. Carthage, Ind., February 16, 1861; d. Wayne Co., Ind., August 15, 1862.

1658. ANNA MARY, b. West Branch, Iowa, February 26, 1866; d. West Branch, Iowa, March 17, 1867.

1659. JAMES EDWARD, b. West Branch, Iowa, March 23, 1869.

1660. ALICE ESTHER, b. West Branch, Iowa, October 12, 1872; m. West Branch, Iowa, April 24, 1902, CHARLES H. EDMUNDSON, son of William and Hannah (Stobbs) Edmundson. He was born Warwickshire, England, January 21, 1868.

Issue:

i. EDWARD HAROLD, b. West Branch, Iowa, July 7, 1903.

ii. WILLIAM TRISTRAM, b. West Branch, Iowa, May 4, 1905.

1661. OLIVER TRISTRAM, b. West Branch, Iowa, March 6, 1876; d. West Branch, Iowa, March 7, 1877.

CCCIX

1153. CHRISWELL COGGESHALL (*Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Wayne Co., Ind., was born Wayne Co., Ind., March 21, 1833; died Wayne Co., Ind., August 28, 1879; married (1) Wayne Co., Ind., August 28, 1861, LEAH JAY, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Strawbridge) Jay. She was born near New Paris, Ohio, 1842; died Wayne Co., Ind., July 26, 1875. He married (2) Wayne Co., Ind., September 17, 1878, ANNA JANE HAISLEY, daughter of John and Anna (Hunt) Haisley. She was born Wayne Co., Ind., 1851. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and a member of the Friends Church.

Children by first wife:

1662. JENETTA, b. Wayne Co., Ind., November 10, 1864; d. Webster, Wayne Co., Ind., March 25, 1896; m. Wayne Co., Ind., February 16, 1888, GEORGE B. HARRIS, son of Thompson and Elizabeth (Ratcliff) Harris. He was born Richmond, Ind., 1829.

Issue:

i. EUGENE, b. Wayne Co., Ind., March 23, 1889.

1663. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Wayne Co., Ind., July 26, 1867.

1664. CLINTON, b. Wayne Co., Ind., April 21, 1870; m. Lone Tree,

Johnson Co., Iowa, October 13, 1892, MAGGIE DE VOE, daughter of Sullivan and Margaret (Huskins) De Voe. No issue.

CCCX

1154. LINDLEY COGGESHALL (*Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Portland, Jay Co., Ind., was born Wayne Co., Ind., September 23, 1835; married Wayne Co., Ind., August 26, 1857, HANNAH LANE, daughter of Anual and Lydia (Grifford) Lane. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer and a member of the Friends Church.

Children:

1665. EMILY JANE, b. West Elkton, Ohio, August 7, 1857. Single.
1666. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. West Elkton, Ohio, February 19, 1861.
1667. ANUAL HARVEY, b. West Elkton, Ohio, December 15, 1863.

CCCXI

1158. LOUIS COGGESHALL* (*Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Wabash Co., Ind., was born Fountain City, Ind., May 28, 1821; died La Junta, Col., September 13, 1908; married Fountain City, Ind., PHOEBE WEESNER, daughter of Micajah and Elizabeth (Mentenhall) Weesner. She was born Fountain City, Ind., September 8, 1820.

Children:

1668. REBECCA ANN, b. Wabash Co., Ind., January 9, 1843; d. July 16, 1843.
1669. JAMES MADISON, b. Wabash Co., Ind., March 26, 1847.
1670. MINERVA AMANDA, b. Wabash Co., Ind., September 24, 1848; d. August 12, 1851.
1671. MARTHA JANE, b. Wabash Co., Ind., July 11, 1851; m. March 21, 1870, WILLIAM JOHN WITHERS, son of William and Margaret (Reynolds) Withers. He was born Mount Vela, Mo., January 15, 1849.

Issue:

i. ADDIE L., b. Sherman, Texas, January 20, 1871.
ii. MARSHALL EDWARD, b. Sherman, Texas, January 20, 1872.
iii. KATE J., b. Sherman, Texas, March 6, 1872.
iv. CHARLES W., b. Holiday, Kan., September 6, 1875.
v. SALLIE M., b. Kiowa, Kan., October 9, 1877.
vi. WILLIAM T., b. Madison, New Mexico, October 9, 1877.
vii. FRANK J., b. Higbee, Col., September 28, 1883.
viii. RICHARD G., b. Higbee, Col., April 9, 1885.
ix. WILLIAM B., b. Higbee, Col., April 30, 1889.

* All dates of birth and death are taken from the original records in the family Bible in the possession of his branch. The Bible record gives his name as LEWIS.

1672. JOSEPH EDGAR, b. Wabash Co., Ind., August 6, 1854.
1673. MARSHALL VICTOR, b. Wabash Co., Ind., October 27, 1859; m. West Liberty, Iowa, 1886, MARTHA ALVERETTA MILLER.

CCCXII

1163. ABEL BAZDELL COGGESHALL (*Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Indianola, Vermillion Co., Ill., was born Williamsburg, Ind., December 20, 1834; married Indianola, Ill., December 28, 1866, OLIVE MENDENHALL, daughter of Aaron M. and Rebecca (Haworth) Mendenhall. She was born Indianola, Ill., November 6, 1844. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer by occupation, liberal in religion and identified with the Democratic Party.

Children:

1674. LOUISA, b. Indianola, Ill., August 12, 1868; m. Indianola, Ill., October 16, 1892, ROBERT TANQUARY, son of Abraham T. and Mahala (Hershley) Tanquary. No issue.
1675. JUDITH, b. Indianola, Ill., January 30, 1871. Single.
1676. LESTER B., b. Indianola, Ill., January 1, 1876.
1677. CLELLA, b. Indianola, Ill., September 24, 1881. Single.

CCCXIII

1166. LAFAYETTE COGGESHALL (*Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Williamsburg, Wayne Co., Ind., was born Williamsburg, Ind., May 31, 1842; married Winchester, Ind., February 15, 1866, MARY ANN BALLENGER, daughter of Charles Blanks and Eliza (Schofield) Ballenger.

Children:

1678. A boy, b. Williamsburg, Ind., January 15, 1867; d. same day.
1679. CLEVELAND BERT, b. Williamsburg, Ind., August 27, 1868.
1680. DAYTON ALTONY, b. Williamsburg, Ind., April 4, 1874.
1681. MARTHA IRENA, b. Williamsburg, Ind., November 1, 1875; d. September 8, 1876.
1682. CARL, b. Williamsburg, Ind., September 1, 1878.
1683. CLAUDE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., January 1, 1881; d. September 6, 1881.
1684. HARRY DENVER, b. Williamsburg, Ind., November 21, 1882.
1685. MARY ROXIE, b. Williamsburg, Ind., January 6, 1887.

CCCXIV

1167. MELVIN COGGESHALL (*Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Fountain City, Ind., was born Williamsburg, Ind., December 18, 1843; married Centreville, Ind., December 31, 1868, SARAH JESSUP, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Haisley)

Jessup, of North Carolina. She was born Williamsburg, Ind., August 24, 1844. Mr. Coggeshall lived on the Edgewood Farm at Fountain City, Ind.

Children:

1686. Olive, b. Fountain City, Ind., August 29, 1872; m. Fountain City, Ind., April 8, 1897, Alva Study, son of Washington and Sarah Ann (Stegall) Study. He was born Williamsburg, Ind.
1687. Oceola, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 26, 1874. Single.
1688. Emma, b. Fountain City, Ind., September 7, 1882. Single.

CCCXV

1169. ALVAREZ BICKNELL COGGESHALL (*Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Marion, Ind., was born Williamsburg, Ind., January 13, 1848; married Newport, Ind., August 24, 1870, Mary Catherine Humrichouse, daughter of George and Lydia (Grace) Humrichouse. She was born Newport, Ind., November 12, 1847. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer. He served one year and ten months in Company D, 57th Indiana Volunteers, in the war of the rebellion. He enlisted as a private and was mustered out a corporal.

Children:

1689. James Melvin, b. Indianola, Ill., April 14, 1873.
1690. Edwin Bicknell, b. Indianola, Ill., March 6, 1875.
1691. McPherson, b. Williamsburg, Ind., October 7, 1881. He was a farmer at Marion, Indiana. Single.
1692. Zuella, b. St. Joseph, Ill., April 24, 1883. She was a music teacher at Marion, Indiana. Single.

CCCXVI

1172. DR. WILLIAM RUFUS COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Bloomingport, Ind., was born Fountain City, Ind., September 18, 1830; died Williamsburg, Ind., August 23, 1890; married Williamsburg, Ind., June, 1859, Amanda Cranor, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Johnson) Cranor. She died September 23, 1886. Dr. Coggeshall was a practicing physician for fifteen years at Bloomingsport, Ind., when he retired to a farm on account of poor health.

Children:

1693. Albinus Taylor, b. Bloomingport, Ind., December 25, 1859.
1694. Carlystus Byrd, b. Bloomingport, Ind., April 10, 1861.
1695. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Bloomingport, Ind., December 15, 1862.
1696. Oris Vestal, b. Bloomingport, Ind., September 24, 1885. Single.
1697. Caswell Degransy, b. Bloomingport, Ind., June 15, 1867.
1698. Hattie Eldora, b. Bloomingport, Ind., July 31, 1869; m. Wil-

liamsburg, Ind., December 17, 1889, WILLIAM CLEMENTS, son of William and Lavina (Horn) Clements.

Issue:

i. ELPHIE, b. February 11, 1890; d. July 16, 1890.
ii. CHESTER C., b. January 6, 1891.
iii. ELSIE, b. May 20, 1894.
iv. JIMMIE, b. July 3, 1896.
v. ORVILLE, b. November 12, 1899.

1699. GEORGE RANDOLPH, b. Bloomingport, Ind., November 29, 1871; m. Bloomingport, Ind., October 1, 1894, OLIVE CLEMENTS, daughter of William and Lavina (Horn) Clements. No issue.

1700. MAGNOLIA BELLE, b. Bloomingport, Ind., March 10, 1873; d. Bloomingport, Ind., October 6, 1878.

1701. WILLIAM EVART, b. Bloomingport, Ind., April 5, 1876.

1702. AMANDA LEOTA, b. Bloomingport, Ind., December 22, 1878; m. Bloomingport, Ind., September 26, 1896, ALBERT HINSHAW, son of Archibald and Susan (Clements) Hinshaw.

Issue:

i. ELPHIE, b. April 27, 1897.
ii. JOSEPHINE, b. November 7, 1899.

1703. ORPHA ESTELLA, b. Bloomingport, Ind., November 29, 1881. Single.

CCCXVII

1176. DR. JOB SOMMERVILLE COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Bloomingport, New Garden and Winchester, Ind., and Ogden, Ill., was born Fountain City, Ind., May 2, 1839; married Bloomingport, Ind., August 8, 1866, SARAH ELIZABETH BARLEY, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Jane (Rector) Barley. Dr. Coggeshall served in the war of the rebellion for eighteen months, and since then has been practicing medicine.

Children:

1704. FIELDING AUGUSTUS, b. Bloomingport, Ind., June 20, 1867.

1705. HALLIE ALWILDA, b. New Garden, Ind., September 10, 1869; m. Ogden, Ill., June 2, 1897, JOHN CALVIN TAYLOR, son of Rufus L. and Emily (Irons) Taylor.

Issue:

i. VIRGINIA COGGESHALL, b. Ogden, Ill., June 22, 1898.

1706. TROVALO CHESTER, b. Winchester, Ind., June 25, 1880.

CCCXVIII

1177. LIEUT. NATHAN BENNETTE COGGESHALL (*Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Chelsea, Kan., was born New Garden, Wayne Co., Ind., March 8, 1842; married Cottonwood Falls, Kan., December 22, 1867, MARY ANN CATHER-

INE ELLIS, daughter of Archibald and Ann (Tiernan) Ellis, of Castlebar, County Mayo, Ireland. She was born New York City, N. Y., February 22, 1846.

Mr. Coggeshall was raised on a farm in Wayne Co., Ind., and provided for his father and mother from the time he was sixteen years old. In 1862, he enlisted as a private in the 69th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers. He was wounded in battle at Richmond, Ky., and upon recovery was promoted for bravery in action. He saw action with his regiment throughout the war in fourteen regular engagements, and was mustered out a first lieutenant. He went to Kansas and resumed farm work, studying law in his spare hours. He was admitted to practice in the district courts in 1889, and also to the supreme court of the state, and in 1892 to the court of claims. He also practiced in courts of chancery in England. In 1896 he retired to his ranch in Butler Co.

Children:

1707. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Chelsea, Kan., March 10, 1869; m. Eldorado, Kan., April 8, 1896, MARGUERETA BASHAW, daughter of Robert H. and Virginia (Rector) Bashaw. She was born Rectorville, Fauquier Co., Va., August 24, 1867. No issue.

1708. CHARLES OLIVER, b. Chelsea, Kan., July 28, 1871. Single.

1709. ALICE MAUD, b. Chelsea, Kan., December 16, 1874. Single.

CCCXIX

1182. ELI COGGESHALL (*Nathan, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Marion, Ind., was born Grant Co., Ind., March 21, 1841; married (1) ANNA BOGUE, daughter of Barnabas and Millie (Baldwin) Bogue. She was born March 31, 1860; died Marion, Ind., June 10, 1880. He married (2) Marion, Ind., August 25, 1881, MRS. MARY E. (MCCOY) PARKER, widow of Robert Parker, and daughter of James and Eliza (Brown) McCoy. She was born September 23, 1850.

Children by first wife:

1710. LUCY, b. Grant Co., Ind., October 31, 1863; m. Marion, Ind., August 13, 1878, LEVI N. JONES. He was born July 16, 1854.

Issue:

i. ATTILLA M., b. August 3, 1879.
ii. MAUDE E., b. February 8, 1881.
iii. MABEL P., b. March 31, 1883.
iv. ETHEL, b. February 5, 1886.
v. RAYMOND B., b. November 16, 1888.
vi. ROY V., b. March 9, 1890.
vii. RALPH, b. October 26, 1893.
viii. BERNICE M., b. March 16, 1899.
ix. JANICE J., b. August 12, 1901.

1711. MARY D., b. Grant Co., Ind., May 31, 1866; d. Grant Co., Ind., February 16, 1894; m. Marion, Ind., October 19, 1884, JOSEPH CARTER, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Whitson) Carter. He was born October 14, 1862.

Issue:

i. PEARL, b. Grant Co., Ind., March 9, 1885.
ii. EARLE, b. Grant Co., Ind., February 26, 1887.
iii. RAY, b. Grant Co., Ind., May 27, 1890.
iv. ARTHUR, b. Grant Co., Ind., January 23, 1894.

1712. CLARA B., b. Grant Co., Ind., July 10, 1868; m. Marion, Ind., September 1, 1886, JOSEPH M. DAVIS, son of William and Berthena (Painter) Davis. He was born August 10, 1866.

Issue:

i. EVERETT, b. Grant Co., Ind., August 17, 1887.
ii. LEILA, b. Grant Co., Ind., July 9, 1889.
iii. GEORGE, b. Grant Co., Ind., June 26, 1891.
iv. CHESTER, b. Grant Co., Ind., December 6, 1897.
v. BERTHA, b. Grant Co., Ind., July 30, 1901.

1713. ORANGE B., b. Grant Co., Ind., July 8, 1873.

1714. BERTHA M., b. Grant Co., Ind., April 5, 1876; m. (1) Marion, Ind., July 23, 1895, ERNEST JOHNSON, son of Bartley and Anna (Ludley) Johnson. He was born December 9, 1872; died Marion, Ind., August 9, 1898. She m. (2) Marion, Ind., November 20, 1901, SAMUEL F. COLEMAN, son of Robert William and Martha Anna (Green) Coleman. He was born January 3, 1854.

Issue by first husband:

i. ZORA PAULINE, b. Marion, Ind., May 16, 1896.
ii. ERNEST UVON, b. Marion, Ind., July 27, 1898.

1715. GULIE ANNA, b. Grant Co., Ind., May 2, 1880.

Child by second wife:

1716. INA ROBERTA, b. Grant Co., Ind., August 1, 1882.

CCCXX

1188. FRANKLIN COGGESHALL (*John, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Marion and Fountain City, Ind., and Fort Scott, Kan., was born Fountain City, Ind., January 6, 1840; married Marion, Ind., December 1, 1870, AMANDA JANE PATTERSON, daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Zuver) Patterson. She was born Hillsville, Pa., February 8, 1844. Mr. Coggeshall was a teacher in the public schools of Indiana and Kansas for ten years. He volunteered his services and all his money in the Civil War for freedmen or contraband, as a teacher, a nurse in hospitals, and furnishing supplies for the sick and needy. He was also an engineer on the Underground Railroad.

Children:

1717. DELLA, b. Marion, Ind., November 10, 1871.

1718. WALTER, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 7, 1877.
1719. ARTHUR, b. Fountain City, Ind., May 12, 1879; d. November 4, 1879.

CCCXXI

1190. ALLEN COGGESHALL (*John, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Fountain City, Ind., and Altoona, Kan., was born Fountain City, Ind., October 18, 1843; married DELLA FULGHUM, daughter of William and Mary (Pegg) Fulghum.

Children:

1720. GRACE N., b. Fountain City, Ind., August 27, 1878.
1721. CLYDE GARFIELD, b. Fountain City, Ind., August 14, 1880.
1722. JESSIE FRANCES, b. Altoona, Kan., September 15, 1882.
1723. CHARLES ALLEN, b. Altoona, Kan., July 22, 1884.
1724. PRESTON PLUM, b. Altoona, Kan., May 14, 1890.

CCCXXII

1197. JOHN MILTON COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Peter, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Milton, Ind., and Des Moines, Iowa, was born Guilford, Stokes Co., N. C., June 10, 1829; died Des Moines, Iowa, October 27, 1889; married Indianapolis, Ind., November 10, 1857, MARY JANE WHITELEY, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Anderson) Whiteley. She was born Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., January 17, 1836.

Children:

1725. OLEN T., b. Milton, Ind., March 23, 1862; d. Des Moines, Iowa, August 24, 1872.
1726. ANNA, b. Milton, Ind., January 25, 1865; d. February 9, 1865.
1727. GEORGE WHITELEY, b. Des Moines, Iowa, December 21, 1867; m. Beverly, Mass., September 6, 1900, ANNA TORREY, daughter of Dr. Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Torrey. She was born Beverley, Mass., October 22, 1875.
1728. CARL CARLTON, b. Des Moines, Iowa, August 26, 1872; d. Des Moines, Iowa, July 13, 1890.
1729. HARRIS HAYDEN, b. Des Moines, Iowa, April 7, 1876.
1730. CORINNE, b. Des Moines, Iowa, January 16, 1880.

CCCXXIII

1200. OLIVER WORTH COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Peter, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Richmond, Ind., and Ware, Mass., was born Carthage, Ind., October 9, 1834; married (1) Centreville, Ind., August 13, 1863, ANN MARIA LYMAN, daughter of Wharton and Ann Maria (Bliss) Lyman. She was born West pringfield, Mass., January 24, 1844; died Kansas City, Mo.,

September 29, 1895. He married (2) Ware, Mass., May 30, 1899, Mrs. Ellen Frances (Cummings) Bond, widow of Sylvester Bowen Bond, and daughter of J. Austin and Frances Elizabeth (Bliss) Cummings. She was born Ware, Mass., May 17, 1844.

Children by first wife:

1731. A son, b. Richmond, Ind., August 14, 1864; d. August 19, 1864.
1732. Nova Elmer, b. Richmond, Ind., November 12, 1866; m. Kansas City, Mo., 1892, Thomas A. Bales. He was born in Tennessee. No issue.
1733. Guy Rowland, b. Richmond, Ind., February 14, 1869.
1734. Fredie Wharton, b. Richmond, Ind., May 30, 1871; d. Richmond, Ind., January 8, 1874.
1735. Clarence Dwight, b. Richmond, Ind., August 19, 1873; m. Des Moines, Iowa, November 28, 1900, Grace Greenwood Hambleton, daughter of John T. and Elizabeth B. (Gritman) Hambleton. Mr. and Mrs. Coggeshall were birthright members of Friends Church.
1736. Eva Millie, b. Richmond, Ind., February 21, 1875. Single.
1737. Ralph Oliver, b. Richmond, Ind., September 18, 1878.
1738. Annie Maria, b. Richmond, Ind., March 30, 1880; d. September 12, 1881.
1739. Stacie Abbie, b. Richmond, Ind., March 9, 1882. Single.

CCCXXIV

1223. VAN BUREN GREEN COGGESHALL (*David Hoyt, David Hait, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., was born Locke, N. Y., July 17, 1842; died Locke, N. Y., March 1, 1902; married Groton, N. Y., October 31, 1871, Catherine Smith, daughter of John and Dorothy (Shoemaker) Smith.

Children:

1740. Cora Adeline, b. Locke, N. Y., April 14, 1875. Single.
1741. Charlie Van Buren, b. Locke, N. Y., November 24, 1877; m. Groton, N. Y., Ruth Eva Apgar.

CCCXXV

1224. DAVID HOYT COGGESHALL (*David Hoyt, David Hait, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., was born Groton, N. Y., December 1, 1847; married Cortland, N. Y., February 24, 1869, Clarinda F. Smith, daughter of John and Dorothy (Shoemaker) Smith, of Groton, N. Y.

Children:

1742. Lenie Leroy, b. Groton, N. Y., September 16, 1870; m. Locke, N. Y., Mary L. Peck.

1743. Ella Nora, b. Groton, N. Y., September 30, 1873; m. Groton, N. Y., April 25, 1893, Hartson J. Blanchard, son of John M. and Eliza (Owen) Blanchard, of Groton, N. Y.

Issue:

i. John David, b. Groton, N. Y., January 2, 1897.

1744. Claudie, b. Groton, N. Y., October 3, 1876; d. Groton, N. Y., February 3, 1877.

CCCXXVI

1225. WILLIAM LAMAR COGGESHALL (*David Hoyt, David Hait, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., was born Groton, N. Y., April 19, 1852; married Groton, N. Y., February 21, 1878, Sara Brown, daughter of Benoni and Hannah Lewis (Townley) Brown, of Groton, N. Y. She was born Lansing, N. Y., June 24, 1848.

Children:

1745. Nelly, b. Groton, N. Y., November 7, 1881; m. Groton, N. Y., November 26, 1903, Alton Lane, son of Andrew and Belinda (Sobers) Lane.

Issue:

i. Rogers, b. Groton, N. Y., March 8, 1904.

ii. Andrew LaMar, b. Groton, N. Y., June 7, 1906.

1746. Buyrl Brown, b. Groton, N. Y., April 18, 1884.

1747. Archie LaMar, b. Groton, N. Y., January 30, 1886.

CCCXXVII

1228. SEYMOUR COLEMAN COGGESHALL (*Rev. Henry, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Centralia, Ill., was born Oakland Co., Mich., May 13, 1841; married Sandoval, Ill., May 16, 1865, Martha Jane Tomlinson, daughter of Albert A. and Nancy Perry (Afflack) Tomlinson. She was born near Rock Castle, Tenn., July 27, 1840.

Mr. Coggeshall in early life worked on a farm, and was educated in a country school. He entered the army in the fall of '62, enlisted in the 127th Illinois, Co. B., Volunteer Infantry, and later in the M. M. B. Co. E., Volunteer Cavalry. He served three years faithfully as a Union soldier, and was honorably discharged January 19, 1865. He held many prominent positions of trust, and for twenty years he railroaded in the South and West. He returned to Michigan and resumed farming until his health failed him in 1892.

Children:

1748. Charles Henry, b. Centralia, Ill., February 2, 1866.

1749. Cora B., b. July 24, 1877; m. September 19, 1900, Stephen Jacobson.

CCCXXVIII

1230. WILLIAM HENRY COGGESHALL (*Rev. Henry, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Sparta and Joplin, Mo., was born Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., May 6, 1845; married Detroit, Mich., November 23, 1867, AGNES HENDRY, daughter of Alexander and Mary Agnes (Saugster) Hendry. She was born Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1845.

Children:

1750. ANNIE BELLE, b. Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., July 17, 1870; d. March 2, 1872.

1751. ETTA ISABELL, b. Sparta, Mich., January 7, 1873; m. A. B. YOUNG.

CCCXXIX

1233. JAMES HENRY COGGESHALL (*Bela, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Muskegon, Mich., was born Groveland, Mich., May 27, 1837; married Salem, Mich., August 10, 1862, ELECTA FORCE, daughter of Nelson and Sarah Force, of Canada. She was born Paris, Ill., August 8, 1837.

Mr. Coggeshall was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1862, received the degree of A.M. in 1867, and from the same Institution he received his B.S. and M.S. He was for a while a teacher and was later engaged in book publishing at Muskegon, Mich. He was secretary of the Lowell Moore Lodge, No. 182, A. F. and A. M. and a member of the Damascus Chapter, R. A. M., Muskegon Council, master of East Tawas Lodge, F. A. and A. M., and master of Tawas City Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Mrs. Coggeshall was several times Recorder in the Mizpah Chapter No. 88, O. E. S.

Children:

1752. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., August 10, 1863; d. Muskegon, Mich., October 13, 1889.

1753. JENNIE MAY, b. Lexington, Mich., May 1, 1865; d. April 18, 1871.

1754. GEORGE THEOPHOLIS, b. Tawas City, Mich., June 14, 1869; d. Tawas City, Mich., March 12, 1871.

1755. ROSE ADELLE, b. Tawas City, Mich., August 26, 1873. Single. Miss Coggeshall was a member of the Mizpah Chapter of the O. E. S. in which she served several terms as Ruth and Assistant Conductress.

1756. BELA NELSON LAVERNE, b. Detroit, Mich., November 16, 1877. Mr. Coggeshall was employed as a clerk in the post office. He was a sergeant in a military company and was with the "Rough Riders" at the taking of San Juan Hill at Santiago de Cuba. He is a member of the Lowell Moore Lodge, No. 182 F. and A. M. Single.

CCCXXX

1234. DR. BELA COGGESHALL (*Hon. Bela, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Flint, Mich., was born

Groveland, Mich., March 31, 1842; married (1) Davisburg, Mich., October 17, 1866, MARTHA ELIZABETH PEPPER, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Erwin) Pepper. She was born Springfield, Mich., April 14, 1845; died Flint, Mich., October 14, 1901.* He married (2) Flint, Mich., July 3, 1902, MRS. EVA (KINNIE) ANDERSON, widow of Lebbius Anderson, and daughter of Timothy and Charlotte (Borney) Kinnie, of Washington, D. C. She was born Elba, Mich., March 18, 1858.

Dr. Coggeshall was educated in Charleston Academy and the Flint high schools. In 1864–5 he took a course of medical lectures in the University of Michigan, and in 1866 received the degree of M.D. from Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, one of the best medical schools in America. He practised his profession for eight years in Gaines Village, coming to Flint in 1874, where he gained such a wide reputation that he was called in consultation as far as Washington, D. C.

He was for many years editor of medical and sanitary departments in some of the Flint papers, and became eminent in sanitary matters. In 1881 he prepared and read a paper on "Consumption, Is It Contagious?" before the State Public Health Association. He contended that it was, and this was a year before the germs were discovered. This paper attracted great attention and was published in the leading journals of this country and France. The Michigan State Board of Health published it in their proceedings, and have adopted his ideas, as have many other states.

In 1882 he prepared another paper on the same subject, which he read before the National Public Health Association at Indianapolis. These papers gave the doctor a national reputation. He was a member of the leading medical and public health associations of the country, and was president of the Academy of Medicine and also health officer of the City of Flint, county physician, and United States pension examiner surgeon for eight years.

The doctor was also a mason of high degree, and a member of the Odd Fellows and Maccabees. He was active in church work and to his indefatigable labors the Garland Street Methodist Church is indebted for its proud position as one of the leading churches of the city. For many years he was editor of the *Methodist*, one of the best religious monthlies of the state. The doctor was an extensive traveller and wrote numerous accounts of his travels for the public press.

* The funeral services were held at the Garland Street M. E. Church on the thirty-fifth anniversary of their wedding, October 17, 1901, and were attended by many hundred sorrowing friends, who covered her casket with floral offerings. Her parents emigrated from Ireland in the first quarter of the century and settled in Springfield, Mich., when it was still a wilderness. She joined the Methodist Church in her eleventh year.

Children by first wife:

1757. ROBERT BELA, b. Gaines, Mich., February 17, 1869; d. Gaines, Mich., October 9, 1869.

1758. ERWIN LAVERNE, b. Gaines, Mich., November 7, 1870; d. November 5, 1876.

1759. A child not named; d. in 1874, two weeks after it was born.

CCCXXXI

1236. SMITH MARTIN COGGESHALL (*Bela, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Tacoma, Washington State, was born Groveland, Mich., June 2, 1847; married Gaines, Mich., March 25, 1874, DE ETTE JEWELL, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Walker) Jewell. She was born Vernon, Mich., August 19, 1854.

Child:

1760. SMITH BELA, b. Gaines, Mich., December 4, 1876; m. September 5, 1899, EVA LORAINE RICHMOND. We believe that they had four children, though their names and dates are not known to us.

CCCXXXII

1240. REV. WILBUR ISRAEL COGGESHALL (*Rev. Israel, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Benton Harbor, Mich., was born Concord, Mich., February 13, 1850; married Grand Rapids, Mich., December 27, 1870, MARTHA LEAVETT, daughter of David S. Leavett, of Long Hill, Conn. She was born Grand Rapids, Mich., October 22, 1850. Mr. Coggeshall was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secretary of the Michigan Conference.

Children:

1761. GRACE AUGUSTA, b. March 16, 1872; m. June 6, 1895, R. C. FORD of Northland, Mich. Mr. Ford was a professor in the Normal School at Marquette, Mich.

Issue:

i. A child b. November, 1901.

1762. WILBUR ALDELMAN, b. February 8, 1874.

1763. FREDERICK C., b. October 18, 1875. Mr. Coggeshall was an attorney-at-law, South Haven, Mich. Single.

1764. NELLIE BELLE, b. March 21, 1877; d. September 12, 1882.

1765. MATTIE E., b. April 17, 1879. Miss Coggeshall was a school teacher in St. Paul, Minn. Single.

CCCXXXIII

1242. GEORGE EDWIN COGGESHALL (*Rev. Israel, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Grand

Rapids, Mich., was born Niles, Mich., December 14, 1855; married Grand Rapids, Mich., December 14, 1879, by Rev. Wilbur Israel Coggeshall, KITTIE BOLE. She was born in Ireland.

Children:

1766. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., December 21, 1880.
1767. DAISY CORINNE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., November 6, 1887.

CCCXXXIV

1254. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Capt. Samuel Brown, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), was born New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1854; married 1874, MARIA E. WOOD. She was of English and Spanish ancestry.

Child:

1768. JOHN WELLS, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 16, 1875.

CCCXXXV

1257. CYRUS WELLS COGGESHALL (*Capt. Samuel Brown, John, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born Detroit, Mich., October 20, 1856; died New Bedford, Mass., 1898; married New Bedford, Mass., 1896, IDA T. RUSSELL, daughter of James and Susan (Ward) Russell. She was born New Bedford, Mass., 1858.

Child:

1769. IDA T. RUSSELL, b. New Bedford, Mass.

CCCXXXVI

1257. WALTER HAMMOND COGGESHALL (*Josias Hammond, John, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Baltimore, Md., and San Antonio, Texas, was born Lynn, Mass., September 8, 1843, was drowned in San Antonio River, on August 10, 1882, while trying to save one of his children who had fallen into the river; married (1) Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1867, MAY PIERCE. She died San Antonio, Texas, December 24, 1875. He married (2) San Antonio, Texas, September 1, 1878, MRS. SUSAN SMITH, widow.

Children by first wife:

1770. IRENE LEAH, b. Baltimore, Md., February 23, 1869; d. March 4, 1869.
1771. ETHEL HAMMOND, b. Baltimore, Md., February 28, 1870.
1772. CLARENCE JOSEPH, b. Baltimore, Md., October 18, 1872.
1773. EDGAR JAMES, b. Baltimore, Md., April 30, 1875.

Children by second wife:

1774. KATE, b. San Antonio, Texas, August 4, 1879.

1775. WALTER, b. San Antonio, Texas, November 28, 1880; d. San Antonio, Texas, May 23, 1881.
1776. WALTER, b. San Antonio, Texas, August 8, 1882.

CCCXXXVII

1264. HON. CAROL HERBERT COGGESHALL (*Josias Hammond, John, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of St. Louis, Mo., was born Boston, Mass., November 28, 1856; married St. Louis, Mo., October 26, 1881, CLARA BELL EVARTS MORGAN, daughter of Isaac and Alilina (Barron) Morgan. She was born St. Louis, Mo., December 15, 1860. Mr. Coggeshall was an attorney-at-law, and lived at the "Old Orchard," St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1777. MORGAN EVARTS, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1882.
1778. LOIS, b. St. Louis, Mo., August 17, 1884.
1779. ALICE, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1888, and d. at the same place, August 13, 1888.
1780. KENNETH MCCANDLESS, b. "Old Orchard," St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1892.
1781. CAROL ELIZABETH, b. "Old Orchard," St. Louis, Mo., April 14, 1897.

CCCXXXVIII

1267. FREDERICK PARKER COGGESHALL (*John Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Boston and Lowell, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., September 19, 1833; married (1) Boston, Mass., January 10, 1855, by Rev. G. M. Randall, CATHERINE D. HILL, of Dorchester, Mass. She died May 28, 1860. He married (2) July 3, 1862, by Rev. C. W. Homer, MRS. MARIA DENNETT, widow. She died August 8, 1873. He married (3) Brandon, Vt., June 10, 1874, by Rev. D. C. Roberts, MINNIE GRAHAM. He married (4) name not known to us. Mr. Coggeshall was a veteran bookseller of Lowell, Mass.

Children by first wife:

1782. FREDERICK HAYDON, b. Boston, Mass., August 20, 1855.
1783. JOHN HAYDON, b. Boston, Mass., November 10, 1856.
1784. LOTHROP HILL, b. Boston, Mass., May 19, 1860.

Children by third wife:

1785. MARCIA CARRIE, b. Lowell, Mass., December 15, 1875; m. Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1899, FREDERICK B. BRANNAN.
   Issue:
   i. ——, b. April 16, 1901.
1786. MINNIE LOUISA, b. Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1878; m. Lowell, Mass., October 12, 1899, J. B. JOHNSON. No issue.
1787. ROSCO LEE, b. Lowell, Mass., May 31, 1881. Single.

CCCXXXIX

1270. WILLIAM PALMER GRINNELL COGGESHALL (*Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., and Dartmouth, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1832; died Dartmouth, Mass., October 12, 1896; married New Bedford, Mass., April 5, 1853, MELISSA ANN CHURCH, daughter of James F. and Mary (Sherman) Church. She was born Fall River, Mass., May 25, 1834.

Children:

1788. JAMES FREEBORN, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1854; m. New Bedford, Mass., January 30, 1883, LYDIA LOUISE KING, daughter of Benjamin Taber and Lucy Ann (Manchester) King. She was born New Bedford, Mass., February 8, 1850.

1789. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. New Bedford, Mass., December 10, 1855.

1790. HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., December 15, 1858; m. Fair Haven, Mass., September 9, 1885, LAURA ANNIE BARNEY, daughter of Albert Jinks and Laura Annie (Horr) Barney. He was born East Freetown, Mass., June 20, 1862. No issue.

1791. FANNIE GIBBS, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 22, 1862; m. New Bedford, Mass., January 22, 1890, HERBERT BURKE, son of Daniel and Susan (Thomas) Burke. He was born Fair Haven, Mass., July 10, 1861.

Issue:

i. HERBERT, b. Fair Haven, Mass., March 13, 1892.

1792. MARTHA ISABELL, b. New Bedford, Mass., December 19, 1863; m. Fall River, Mass., October 30, 1891, EDWARD S. TASKER, son of Reuben and Catherine (Hamblin) Tasker. He was born Lawrence, Kan., May 8, 1857.

Issue:

i. MILISSIA CATHERINE, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 18, 1897.

1793. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 2, 1866.

1794. HARRY BRADFORD, b. New Bedford, Mass., February 21, 1868.

1795. EDWARD HERBERT, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 8, 1870.

1796. JOANNA BROWN, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 8, 1872.

1797. GEORGE, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 24, 1874.

1798. FREDERICK SANDS, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 26, 1878.

CCCXL

1286. CHARLES NELSON COGGESHALL (*Samuel Weatherby, Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Solomon City, Kan., was born Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1850; married Solomon City, Kan., January 27, 1872, ROSALIE ROGERS, daughter of Benjamin A. and Lucy Rogers. Mr. Coggeshall was a member of the Kansas Legislature in 1884.

Children:

1799. MATTIE BELL, b. Solomon City, Kan., December 16, 1873; d. Solomon City, Kan., November 16, 1875.
1800. BENJAMIN ROGERS, b. Solomon City, Kan., November 4, 1878.

CCCXLI

1288. HARRY McLEAN COGGESHALL (*Samuel Weatherby, Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Louisville, Ky., was born Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1858; married Louisville, Ky.. January 27, 1886, JOSEPHINE GLYNN, daughter of John Bee and Emily (Carr) Glynn.

Child:

1801. SAMUEL, b. Louisville, Ky., March 20, 1887.

CCCXLII

1291. EDWARD JOHN COGGESHALL (*John Wesley, Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Louisville, Ky., was born Louisville, Ky., February 28, 1856; married Louisville, Ky., February 17, 1887, ELLA MARIA YOUNG, daughter of Jesse and Catherine (Roberts) Young. She was born West Point, Ky., May 18, 1860.

Children:

1802. JOHN, b. Louisville, Ky., December 9, 1887.
1803. MARIA ELIZA, b. Louisville, Ky., November 2, 1889.
1804. EDWARD KESSLER, b. Louisville, Ky., August 14, 1893.
1805. CATHERINE SUSAN, b. Louisville, Ky., January 26, 1898.

CCCXLIII

1293. JAMES LEWIS COGGESHALL (*William Washington, Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Chandlerville, Ill., was born Kilbourne, Ill., October 22, 1865; married Kilbourne, Ill., April 6, 1890, ELIZABETH ROOT, daughter of Dr. J. W. and Melinda (Scott) Root.

Children:

1806. BESSIE, b. May 12, 1891.
1807. PRUE, b. November 11, 1892.
1808. JAMES LEWIS, b. December 25, 1894.
1809. MYRTA E., b. December 1, 1896.
1810. JOHN JACOB, b. October 16, 1899.

CCCXLIV

1299. JOB CHARLES COGGESHALL (*James, Lewis, Job Howland, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Little

Hocking, Ohio, was born Little Hocking, Ohio, January 24, 1869; married Centre Belpre, Ohio, July 27, 1895, LOU EMMA YATES, daughter of Munroe and Cornelia Ann (Bess) Yates. She was born Belpre, Ohio, January 27, 1873.

Child:

1811. SARAH CORNELIA, b. Little Hocking, Ohio, April 22, 1905.

CCCXLV

1301. FRANCIS SYLVESTER COGGESHALL (*William, Daniel, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Bath, Newmanville and Havana, Ill., Wessington Springs, South Dakota, and Georgetown, Washington State, was born Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., December 21, 1840; married near Bath, Ill., August 13, 1865, HESTER ANN DEW, daughter of William and Katherine (Clotfelter) Dew. She was born near Bath, Mason Co., Ill., March 4, 1844.

Children:

1812. CHARLES COLVIN, b. near Bath, Ill., June 27, 1866.

1813. MINNIE MYRTLE, b. near Bath, Ill., October 7, 1867; m. February 22, 1888, GILBERT E. ALBERT, son of Henry and Harriet Albert.

Issue:

i. FLORENCE MYRTLE, b. Wessington Springs, South Dakota, February 7, 1889.

1814. HATTIE MAY, b. near Bath, Ill., August 16, 1869; m. January 12, 1892, GEORGE HOGAN, son of William and Robena Hogan.

Issue:

i. FRANCIS SYLVESTER, b. Fulda, Minn., December 1, 1894.

ii. IRENE MAY, b. Fulda, Minn., August 25, 1896.

1815. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Newmanville, Ill., March 25, 1871; m. August 1, 1894, ELEANORE DAVIES, daughter of William and Theda Davies. No issue.

1816. CLARA BELL, b. Newmanville, Ill., January 24, 1873; d. near Bath, Ill., August 23, 1874.

1817. BELLA ANN, b. near Bath, Ill., January 20, 1875; m. March 1, 1900, WILLIAM MARTIN BROWNJOHN, son of George and Ida Brownjohn.

Issue:

i. AGNES GOODHUE, b. Fulda, Minn., October 23, 1900.

ii. JUNIE WILLIAM, b. Seattle, Wash., May 2, 1903.

1818. GRACE LEE, b. Havana, Ill., May 22, 1877; m. August 25, 1898, MARTIN LUTHER SMITH, son of Martin Luther and Mary Smith.

Issue:

i. HESTER LORAINE, b. St. Paul, Minn., June 7, 1899.

ii. CLIFFORD RALPH, b. Seattle, Wash., November 11, 1902.

1819. FREDDIE, b. Havana, Ill., March 17, 1880; d. Havana, Ill., July 18, 1881.

1820. LULU BEATRICE, b. Havana, Ill., May 8, 1884.

1821. JUNIE DEW, b. Havana, Ill., May 8, 1884; d. Wessington Springs, South Dakota, April 1, 1893.
1822. CARTER HARRISON, b. Wessington Springs, South Dakota, October 11, 1885.

CCCXLVI

1303. JOHN GUTHRIE COGGESHALL (*William, Daniel, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Bath and Havana, Ill., Randolph, Iowa, and Williams, Ore., was born near Bath, Ill., May 30, 1845; married Havana, Ill., April 17, 1873, EMMA AMES FISHER, daughter of Theodore Ames and Fannie M. (Collins) Fisher. She was born Beardstown, Ill., November 3, 1851; died Randolph, Iowa, February 5, 1885.

Children:

1823. NELLIE MAY, b. Bath, Ill., August 6, 1875; m. Imogene, Iowa, August 29, 1890, HORACE WHATCOMB BIRDSALL, son of Henry and Phoebe (Burton) Birdsall. He was born Kirkwood, Ill., February 22, 1873.
   Issue:
   i. LOUISA ADELINE, b. Imogene, Iowa, January 26, 1892.
1824. ADA BERTHA, b. Havana, Ill., February 4, 1879; m. Williams, Ore., October 10, 1897, JOHN KINCAID, son of Albert Stewart and Lizzie (Nail) Kincaid. He was born Myrtle Creek, Ore., March 10, 1867.
   Issue:
   i. MABEL PAULINE, b. Williams, Ore., August 11, 1898.
   ii. JOHN KINCAID, b. Williams, Ore., January 3, 1901.
1825. HARRY EUGENE, b. Randolph, Iowa, November 10, 1881.
1826. BESSIE ELLEN, b. Randolph, Iowa, November 23, 1883.

CCCXLVII

1309. CHARLES HENRY COGGESHALL (*William, Daniel, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Wessington Springs, South Dakota, Colbridge and Omaha, Neb., Havana, Ill., Colberg and Clearfield, Iowa, was born near Bath, Ill., April 3, 1858; married Randolph, Iowa, December 5, 1880, ELIZABETH ABBOT, daughter of Freeman and Melinda (Eastman) Abbot. She was born near Mt. Verner, Wis., April 1, 1861.

Children:

1827. ALBERTA, b. Colberg, Iowa, June 11, 1881.
1828. FLORENCE, b. Wessington Springs, South Dakota, April 30, 1885.
1829. FRED, b. Colbridge, Neb., December 27, 1886.
1830. FLOSSA, b. Omaha, Neb., July 26, 1889.
1831. THEODORE, b. Havana, Ill., February 9, 1892.
1832. BENNIE, b. Havana, Ill., March 15, 1894; d. Havana, Ill., July 16, 1895.

CCCXLVIII

1310. HORACE GREELEY COGGESHALL (*William, Daniel, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Randolph, Iowa, was born near Bath, Ill., March 15, 1861; married Randolph, Iowa, October 16, 1884, MRS. JULIA (WALKER) TUTTLE, widow of Henry Clay Tuttle, and daughter of John and Adlina (Conklin) Walker. She was born Mercer Co., Ohio, January 3, 1862.

Children:

1833. HORACE EDWIN, b. Randolph, Iowa, August 12, 1885.
1834. JOHN ALVIN, b. Randolph, Iowa, February 6, 1887.
1835. ETHEL, b. Randolph, Iowa, July 18, 1889; d. Randolph, Iowa, April 18, 1890.
1836. ALVIA FRANK, b. Randolph, Iowa, June 23, 1891. Twin.
1837. ALVIA FRANCIS, b. Randolph, Iowa, June 23, 1891; d. Randolph, Iowa, July 26, 1891. Twin.

CCCXLIX

1327. FREDERICK ROGERS COGGESHALL (*Capt. Frederick Coffin, Robert, Paul, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Eagle Cliff, Cal., was born San Francisco, Cal., December 12, 1852; married December 28, 1881. Mr. Coggeshall had a canning establishment at Eagle Cliff, on the Columbia River, Cal.

Child:

1838. HELEN, b. Eagle Cliff, Cal., March 18, 1882.

CCCL

1330. ARTHUR BIRNEY COGSWELL (*John Kenyon, Paul, Freeborn Coggeshall* or *Cogswell, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Oswego, N. Y., was born Maumee City, Ohio, February 14, 1852; married (1) Burlington, Vt., September 12, 1876, JANE JEMIMA HILL, daughter of William and Janet (Roberts) Hill. She was born Worcester, Mass., January 16, 1854; died Oswego, N. Y., May 26, 1895. He married (2) Cleveland, Ohio, October 15, 1901, AUGUSTA FRANCES READ, daughter of Josiah Parker and Emerette Clarissa (Benton) Read. She was born Brooklyn, N. Y., October 18, 1860.

Children by first wife:

1839. JESSIE EMILINE COGSWELL, b. Burlington, Vt., October 15, 1877; m. Oswego, N. Y., June 17, 1904, CHARLES ALBERT MILLER, son of Louie and Alice May (Read) Miller. He was born Oswego, N. Y., April 23, 1881.
1840. BENREUBEN COGSWELL, b. Oswego, N. Y., November 15, 1885.
1841. MARTIN PAUL COGSWELL, b. Oswego, N. Y., November 29, 1886.

CCCLI

1331. JOHN DEWEY COGSWELL (*John Kenyon, Paul, Freeborn Coggeshall or Cogswell, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Oswego, N. Y., and Lincoln, Neb., was born Maumee City, Ohio, November 28, 1855; married Brownville, Neb., May 12, 1879, CARRIE ELIZA DYE, daughter of Rev. Henry B. and Phebe Ann (Griggs) Dye. She was born New Martinville, W. Va., January 23, 1859.

Children:

1842. GRACE DEWEY, b. Lincoln, Neb., June 11, 1881.
1843. JOHN DYE, b. Lincoln, Neb., March 22, 1885.
1844. FLORENCE EMILINE, b. Lincoln, Neb., June 23, 1891.
1845. RALPH NORMAN, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 17, 1895.

CCCLII

1332. BENREUBEN COGSWELL (*John Kenyon, Paul, Freeborn Coggeshall or Cogswell, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Denver, Col., and Beatrice, Neb., was born Maumee City, Ohio, December 17, 1858; married Beatrice, Neb., November 17, 1887, HARRIET FRANKLIN HILL, daughter of Edward M. and Elizabeth (Gillette) Hill. She was born Elmwood, Ill., September 8, 1865.

Child:

1846. FRANKLIN DEWEY COGSWELL, b. Beatrice, Neb., June 13, 1889.

CCCLIII

1333. SEWARD ERNEST COGSWELL (*John Kenyon, Paul, Freeborn Coggeshall or Cogswell, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Mammouth Springs, Ark., and Richmond, Mo., was born Maumee City, Ohio, November 17, 1861; married Maumee City, Ohio, January 17, 1886, BARBARA THEIM, daughter of John and Mary (Neider) Theim. She was born Maumee City, Ohio, May 15, 1861.

Children:

1847. ARTHUR RICHARD COGSWELL, b. Maumee City, Ohio, October 17, 1887.
1848. RUBY EMILINE COGSWELL, b. Richmond, Mo., January 26, 1894.

CCCLIV

1337. CHARLES JOB COGSWELL (*Job, Paul, Freeborn Coggeshall or Cogswell, John, John, John, Major John, John*), of Lake City, Minn., was born Venice, N. Y., December 25, 1849; married Lake City, Minn., November 7, 1872, ELLA THERESA BOUTON,

daughter of Clark and Derua (Mills) Bouton. She was born Venice, N. Y., April 28, 1852.

Child:

1849. FRANK BENJAMIN COGSWELL, b. Lake City, Minn., October 20, 1884.

CCCLV

1343. JAMES NELSON COGGESHALL (*Capt. George, George, George, George, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., November 12, 1857; married April, 1880, ELLEN INGRAHAM.

Children:

1850. HATTIE NELSON, b. Bristol, R. I., December 17, 1880.
1851. ABBY MILLER, b. Bristol, R. I., June 16, 1882.

CCCLVI

1347. JOSIAH EVERETT COGGESHALL (*Loring Finney, Capt. Josiah Finney, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., January 19, 1851; married (1) Bristol, R. I., January 31, 1882, MIRIAM WYATT ALLEN, daughter of Thomas N. and Hannah (Manchester) Allen. She was born Bristol, R. I., July 24, 1853; died Bristol, R. I., February 20, 1887. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., May 16, 1894, ALICE MAUDE SMITH, daughter of William and Prudence (Coomer) Smith. She was born October 1, 1870.

Child by second wife:

1852. WILLIAM LORING, b. Bristol, R. I., March 21, 1895.

CCCLVII

1354. JOHN INGERSOLL COGGESHALL (*William Thomas, William, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Lowell, Mass., was born Fall River, Mass., October 9, 1857; married Lowell, Mass., September 7, 1881, MARY ETTA LAVELLE, daughter of Parker and Catherine (Williams) Lavelle. She was born Houlton, Maine, September 22, 1857.

Child:

1853. EDITH, b. Lowell, Mass., November 4, 1882.

CCCLVIII

1359. WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*William Thomas, William, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Melrose, Mass., was born Franklin Furnace, N. J., September

7, 1866; married Auburndale, Mass., June 12, 1891, GRACE HELENA MATHER, daughter of Judge Henry Holmes and Helena Ruth (Bennett) Mather. She was born Hinsdale, N. H., June 18, 1864. Mrs. Coggeshall is a descendant of Cotton Mather.

Child:

1854. DOROTHY, b. Newton Highlands, Mass., February 13, 1896.

CCCLIX

1360. RALPH FALES COGGESHALL (*William Thomas, William, Capt. William, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Newtonville, Mass., was born Franklin Furnace, N. J., December 23, 1867; married Allston, Boston, Mass., October 7, 1896, LENA HOLKINS, daughter of Phillip and Martha (Holmes) Holkins. She was born Dorchester, Boston, Mass., January 3, 1863.

Child:

1855. ELEANOR HOLKINS, b. Newtonville, Mass., February 4, 1898.

CCCLX

1368. HON. HENRY JAMES COGGESHALL (*Dr. James Sterling, Col. Henry, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Waterville, N. Y., was born Waterville, N. Y., April 28, 1845; married Waterville, N. Y., January 1, 1867, LILLIAN ALENE TERRY, daughter of Charles and Polly B. (Welch) Terry, of Waterville, N. Y. She was born Brookfield, N. Y., May 1, 1846. Mr. Coggeshall attended Waterville Seminary and subsequently studied in a law office, being admitted to the bar in 1886. He became identified with the Republican Party and held several offices. In 1883 he was elected to the State Senate, where he served for seventeen years, the longest continuous period of service by a New York state senator to that time. He was well known as a public speaker.

Children:

1856. WALTER HENRY, b. Waterville, N. Y., May 8, 1868.
1857. HARRY TALCOTT, b. Waterville, N. Y., October 21, 1876; m. New York City, N. Y., November 21, 1901, MAUDE WHITNEY, daughter of Hon. Levi Lincoln and Annie Rachel (Crane) Whitney. She was born Millbury, Mass., January 15, 1875. No issue.
1858. CHARLES TERRY, b. Waterville, N. Y., June 8, 1879.
1859. HAROLD FREDERIC, b. Waterville, N. Y., August 26, 1883.
1860. CLAIRE ADELE, b. Waterville, N. Y., June 25, 1886.

CCCLXI

1369. WILLIAM TURNER COGGESHALL (*Dr. James Sterling, Col. Henry, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major*

John, John), of Sussex, N. J., was born Waterville, N. Y., September 21, 1855; married Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 15, 1876, Azalia Earnestine Barbour, daughter of Prof. David G. and Minnie (Griswold) Barbour. She was born South New Berlin, N. Y., October 20, 1855. Mr. Coggeshall was by profession a newspaper man, having owned and conducted two successful papers, *The Mercury*, a daily and weekly published at Richfield Springs, N. Y., and *The Avoca Advance* at Avoca, N. Y. He was for ten years one of the harbor masters for the Port and City of New York. He was later superintendent at Vaughan's Private Sanitarium at Sussex, N. J.

Child:

1861. David James, b. Norwich, N. Y., November 3, 1877; d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., November 5, 1884.

CCCLXII

1372. ALMOND ETHELBERT COGGESHALL (*William, Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Omaha, Neb., Killawog, Homer and Cleveland, N. Y., was born Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., April 9, 1846; married Cleveland, N. Y., April 18, 1871, Helen Luzzetta Farmer, daughter of Forris and Deborah (Brown) Farmer. She was born Cleveland, N. Y.

Children:

1862. Murray Hart, b. Killawog, N. Y., May 16, 1873.
1863. Frances Farmer, b. Homer, N. Y., February 4, 1875.
1864. Herbert Bruce, b. Cleveland, N. Y., March 3, 1877; d. Omaha, Neb., December 11, 1881.
1865. Frederick Homer, b. Omaha, Neb., August 29, 1884.

CCCLXIII

1374. WILLIAM BLANCHARD COGGESHALL (*William, Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Homer, Killawog and Clinton, N. Y., and Grand Island, Neb., was born Cuyler, N. Y., February 17, 1848; died Clinton, N. Y., May 24, 1894; married Cleveland, N. Y., November 16, 1870, Sophia Jane Farmer, daughter of Forris and Deborah (Brown) Farmer. She was born Cleveland, N. Y.

Children:

1866. Harry Farmer, b. Homer, N. Y., October 24, 1871; d. August 27, 1872.
1867. Louise Benson, b. Killawog, N. Y., July 6, 1875.
1868. Elizabeth Armstrong, b. Killawog, N. Y., November 8, 1878.

1869. HELEN FARMER, b. Grand Island, Neb., December 5, 1881.
1870. WILLIAM GRAY, b. Grand Island, Neb., August 15, 1885.

CCCLXIV

1376. CYRUS BROWN COGGESHALL (*William, Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Homer, N. Y., was born Cuyler, N. Y., February 7, 1854; died Homer, N. Y., June 4, 1894; married Waterville, N. Y., WILMA KNOWLES.

Child:

1871. MARIE.

CCCLXV

1377. FREDERICK HENRY COGGESHALL (*William, Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Cuyler, Homer and Waterville, N. Y., was born Cuyler, N. Y., August 1, 1856; married Waterville, N. Y., December 1, 1881, HARRIET REED CLEVELAND. She died March 29, 1898.

Child:

1872. ANNA CLEVELAND, b. Waterville, N. Y., October 22, 1894.

CCCLXVI

1390. MORRIS SPICER COGGESHALL (*George, Capt. Freegift, Capt. Freegift, Capt. William, Freegift, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Cleveland, Ohio, was born Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio, November 7, 1853; married Cleveland, Ohio, October 2, 1878, CARRIE JEANNETTE DRAKE, daughter of Sir Francis and Marie Antoinette (Jones) Drake. She was born Cleveland, Ohio, October 25, 1861. She is a direct descendant of the original Sir Francis Drake. Mr. Coggeshall was a member of the firm of HILER & COGGESHALL, Printers, Bookbinders and Electrotypers, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

1873. SABA DRAKE, b. Cleveland, Ohio, January 17, 1880; d. at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in her junior year, October 27, 1901.

CCCLXVII

1408. ALVA CLIFTON COGGESHALL (*Peter Collin, Peter Collin, Nathaniel, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Darlington Co., S. C., was born Darlington Co., S. C., April 23, 1861; married Marlboro Co., S. C., February 28, 1888, ANNIE ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, daughter of Robert and Jacquelin E. (Terrel) Douglas. She was born Marlboro Co., S. C., August 24, 1862.

Children:

1874. MARY WILDS, b. Darlington Co., S. C., April 24, 1889; d. Darlington Co., S. C., April 12, 1890.
1875. ROBERT DOUGLAS, b. Darlington Co., S. C., June 20, 1890.
1876. JAMES WARREN, b. Darlington Co., S. C., March 3, 1894.
1877. PETER COLLIN, b. Darlington Co., S. C., January 29, 1896.

CCCLXVIII

1414. WILLIAM DARGAN COGGESHALL (*Peter Collin, Peter Collin, Nathaniel, Billings, Deacon Nathaniel, Freegift, Major John, John*), of Darlington Co., S. C., was born Darlington Co., S. C., April 7, 1872; married Darlington Co., S. C. October 23, 1895, EMMA EDWARDS, daughter of Berryman W. and Anna (Coker) Edwards. She was born Darlington Co., S. C., July 30, 1871.

Children:

1878. HOWARD EDWARDS, b. Darlington Co., S. C., September 7, 1896.
1879. MARION LIDE, b. Darlington Co., S. C., January 25, 1898.
1880. WILLIAM DARGAN, b. Darlington Co., S. C., March 20, 1900.
1881. EDWARDS, b. Darlington Co., S. C., February 20, 1902.

CCCLXIX

1421. CORTIS SMITH COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Pittsfield, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., November 30, 1842; married Sherburne, N. Y., June 19, 1876, HELEN MINERVA SABIN, daughter of Decatur and Charlotte Minerva (Bryant) Sabin. She was born Sherburne, N. Y., December 11, 1852. Mr. Coggeshall lived in Pittsfield, N. Y., after 1849. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862 and served until 1865.

Children:

1882. MABEL JERUSHA, b. Pittsfield, N. Y., April 4, 1878; m. Pittsfield, N. Y., December 19, 1900, GEORGE METTLER, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Drier) Mettler. He was born Sherburne, N. Y., February 14, 1875.

Issue:

i. KATHERINE IRENE, b. Sherburne, N. Y., April 30, 1902.

1883. SCOTT DECATUR, b. Pittsfield, N. Y., March 16, 1880.
1884. THOMAS LEE, b. Pittsfield, N. Y., October 8. 1881.
1885. LENA BELL, b. Pittsfield, N. Y., July 22, 1883.
1886. LYNN SABIN, b. Pittsfield, N. Y., November 29, 1888.

CCCLXX

1426. EUGENE COGGESHALL (*Adam, Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portland, Me., and

New Lisbon, Laurens and Norwich, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., August 13, 1844; married Laurens, N. Y., December 3, 1872, MARY NICHOLS, daughter of Abram and Julia (Thomas) Nichols. She was born Laurens, N. Y., March 2, 1857.

Children:

1887. JENNIE MAY, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., December 14, 1873; m. Oneonta, N. Y., October 21, 1891, WILLIAM ORANGE YOUNG, son of James and Caroline (Bollard) Young. He was born Half Way Brook, N. Y., January 28, 1872.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM EMMITT, b. Mechanicville, N. Y., March 2, 1894; d. Albany, N. Y., January 8, 1896.

ii. MAY ANN, b. Albany, N. Y., April 29, 1896.

1888. WILLIAM WILSON, b. Laurens, N. Y., August 9, 1875; m. October 1896, WILIFRED TYLER, daughter of Albert Tyler of Morris, N. Y. They had a daughter.

1889. ALTA BONNY, b. Laurens, N. Y., November 27, 1879; d. Norwich, N. Y., June 3, 1888.

CCCLXXI

1432. FRED LEROY COGGESHALL (*Jacob, Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Otego, N. Y., was born Morris, N. Y., May 2, 1856; married Oneonta, N. Y., November 16, 1876, MARY LAVINNIA WHEELER, daughter of John Howard and Lavinnia (Smith) Wheeler.

Children:

1890. HOWARD WHEELER, b. Morris, N. Y., February 19, 1878.

1891. LOUIS FRED, b. Morris, N. Y., December 27, 1879.

1892. IRENE ELLA, b. Morris, N. Y., April 17, 1881.

1893. SUMMER BABCOCK, b. Morris, N. Y., July 14, 1883.

1894. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Morris, N. Y., June 7, 1888.

CCCLXXII

1434. SEPMAN COGGESHALL (*Isaac, Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Capt. Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of West Laurens, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., October 26, 1841; married Laurens, N. Y., April 10, 1870, EMMA BENNETT, daughter of William and Martha (Brooks) Bennett. She was born West Laurens, N. Y.; died Laurens, N. Y., February 14, 1879.

Children:

1895. WILLIAM BENNETT, b. Laurens, N. Y., June 5, 1872.

1896. NELLIE ORRA, b. Laurens, N. Y., July 9, 1885.

CCCLXXIII

1436. ANDREW JACKSON COGGESHALL (*Joseph Heath, William Hunt, Gould, Benjamin, John, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of

Oxford, Mass., was born Scituate, R. I., August 22, 1835; died Oxford, Mass., March 21, 1895; married Oxford, Mass., September 7, 1856, by Rev. B. Budd, MARIETTE SOPHELIA STEERE, daughter of John Colby and Almira (Slater) Steere. She was born Killingly, Conn., September 9, 1840. She afterwards married at Oxford, Mass., June 12, 1891, Edward E. Balcom.

Children:

1897. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Oxford, Mass., March 20, 1860; d. Oxford, Mass., August 27, 1860.

1898. EMMA IDELLA, b. Sutton, Mass., September 5, 1861; d. Sutton, Mass., January 16, 1863.

1899. ETTE VIOLA, b. Oxford, Mass., September 21, 1864; m. Worcester, Mass., August 21, 1897, NOEL E. CONVERSE, son of Albert and Rebecca (Kelly) Converse. He was born Thompson, Conn., December 29, 1840.

1900. LEWIS ANDREW, b. Oxford, Mass., September 3, 1870; d. Woodville, Mass., May 28, 1891.

CCCLXXIV

1449. WILLIAM SANFORD COGGESHALL (*Peleg Sanford, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Nyack, N. Y., Fitchburg, Mass., and Beekman, N. Y., was born Mansfield, Conn., February 24, 1820; died Nyack, N. Y., May 26, 1895; married Beekman, N. Y., March 29, 1843, MATILDA AIKEN CARY, daughter of Dr. Egbert and Tamar (Flagler) Cary. She was born Beekman, N. Y., March 15, 1820; died Nyack, N. Y., March 11, 1901. Mr. Coggeshall was a teacher in Amenia Seminary, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in early life. He removed to a farm at Eden, Wis.; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., became a member of the firm of Warren Ward & Co., furniture manufacturers in New York City, N. Y.; removed to Villisca, Iowa, in 1873; removed to Belmont, Henrico Co. (near Richmond), Virginia, in 1877; removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1886; removed to Nyack, N. Y., in 1888. The firm of Warren Ward & Co. dissolved in 1889, all the partners retiring.

Children:

1901. WILLIAM HERVEY, b. Fitchburg, Mass., December 26, 1850.

1902. FLORENCE MAY, b. Beekman, N. Y., May 16, 1856; m. Nyack, N. Y., June 21, 1899, THOMAS MCDONOUGH BROOKS, son of Thomas McDonough and Lucinda (Goodspeed) Brooks. He was born New Haven, Conn., April 22, 1850. No issue.

CCCLXXV

1451. NEWELL JUDSON COGGESHALL (*Peleg Sanford, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua,*

John), of Ashburnham, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn., was born Mansfield, Conn., December 28, 1830; died Ashburnham, Mass., November 14, 1893; married Ashburnham, Mass., August 6, 1854, ALSINA SAVAGE, daughter of John and Sarah (Whitman) Savage. She was born Peterborough, N. H., March 16, 1832.

Child:

1903. EMMA ALSINA, b. Mansfield, Conn., August 23, 1857; m. Mansfield, Conn., January 1, 1879, WALTER JACKSON SMITH, son of Andrew Jackson and Maria (Savage) Smith. He was born Ashburnham, Mass., September 21, 1851.

Issue:

i. NELLELU ALSINA, b. Ashburnham, Mass., April 6, 1881.

CCCLXXVI

1455. PHILETUS CLARK COGGESHALL (*Thomas, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Rockville, Conn., and Greenwich, Mass., was born Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1831; died Warehouse Point, Conn., April 25, 1874; married Willington, Conn., November 16, 1854, EMILINE WOOD, daughter of Jonathan Waterman and Laura (Benson) Wood. She was born Mansfield, Conn., March 2, 1833; died July 11, 1894.

Children:

1904. LEWIS CLARK, b. Greenwich, Mass., June 16, 1854.

1905. AGNES EMELINE, b. Rockville, Conn., May 2, 1866; d. Rockville, Conn., August 16, 1866.

1906. CLARA MARIA, b. Rockville, Conn., December 6, 1868; m. West Brookfield, Mass., September 13, 1893, WILSON WALLACE THOMPSON, son of George Lewis and Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson.

Issue:

i. CLARK COGGESHALL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1898.

ii. MALCOLM, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 22, 1900.

CCCLXXVII

1457. HENRY RESCOM COGGESHALL (*Rescom, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Philadelphia, Pa., was born Mansfield, Conn., 1830; died Philadelphia, Pa., April 19, 1874; married Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1854, MATILDA JULIA SAYNE, daughter of George and Marguerite (Bouchett) Sayne. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., August 26, 1834; died Philadelphia, Pa., January 23, 1883. Mr. Coggeshall was a contractor for supplying horses for the army during the Civil War. He was afterwards in the insurance business; the firm was known as GILLETTE & COGGESHALL, and was located at the corner of Seventh and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1907. HENRY MANSFIELD, b. Philadelphia, Pa., April 5, 1854.

1908. FLORENCE MARIETTE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1858; m. Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1876, HENRY WRIGHT DISSTON, son of Charles and Frances (Wright) Disston. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., February 13, 1854; died Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1898.

Issue:

i. FRANCES MATILDA, b. Philadelphia, Pa., August 31, 1876; m. (1) Philadelphia, Pa., January 27, 1896, *WILLIAM CLARK POILLON. They were divorced. She m. (2) Philadelphia, Pa., 1898, DR. EUGENE JOHN KAUFFMAN.

ii. LETETIA MARGUERITE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 26, 1878; d. Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1878.

CCCLXXVIII

1461. MASON JENNINGS COGGESHALL (*John Adley, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Norwich, Conn., was born Uncasville, Conn., February 16, 1862; married Montville, Conn., June 20, 1886, ANNA JANE PALMER, daughter of Elisha and Annie Jane (Fitch) Palmer. She was born Montville, Conn., August 13, 1865.

Children:

1909. AGNES MADELON, b. Norwich, Conn., April 11, 1887.

1910. JOHN ADLEY, b. Norwich, Conn., December 6, 1892.

1911. MASON FITCH, b. Norwich, Conn., October 27, 1894.

CCCLXXIX

1467. SAMUEL COGGESHALL (*Asa, George, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New Haven, and Meriden, Conn., was born Prattsville, N. Y., August 17, 1849; married New Haven, Conn., November 6, 1877, FANNY FOSTER MCCLEAN, daughter of Charles William and Hannah (Foster) McClean of Scotland. She was born New York City, N. Y., November 24, 1849.

Children:

1912. AMELIA STEVENS, b. New Haven, Conn., August 4, 1878.

1913. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. New Haven, Conn., October 9, 1882.

1914. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. Meriden, Conn., April 11, 1885.

1915. ALICE, b. Meriden, Conn., February 8, 1888; d. New Haven, Conn., February 28, 1893.

CCCLXXX

1473. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*George Cook, Joshua, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I.,

* Mr. Poillon was Philadelphia treasurer of the Mercantile Trust Co.

was born Middletown, R. I., October 24, 1850; married Newport, R. I., December 20, 1871, ELIZABETH COGGESHALL WEAVER, daughter of Stephen Perry* and Eliza A. (Gibbs) Weaver. She was born Middletown, R. I., February 14, 1849.

Children:

1916. NELLIE MAUDE, b. Middletown, R. I., May 3, 1873; d. Middletown, R. I., May 12, 1875.
1917. ALBERT HOWARD, b. Middletown, R. I., February 28, 1876; d. Middletown, R. I., November 2, 1890.
1918. ELIZA FRANCES, b. Middletown, R. I., June 3, 1879; m. Middletown, R. I., December 26, 1901, WILLIAM BANNETT ANTHONY, son of Henry C. and Eldora Jane (Wilcox) Anthony. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., November 19, 1877.
1919. PHEBE AUGUSTA, b. Middletown, R. I., January 6, 1883.
1920. LUCY AMY, b. Middletown, R. I., December 25, 1884; d. Middletown, R. I., November 14, 1902.
1921. NORMA STANTON, b. Middletown, R. I., September 7, 1895.

CCCLXXXI

1474. GEORGE COGGESHALL (*George Cook, Joshua, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., April 6, 1852; married (1) Middletown, R. I., March 26, 1873, ALZADA FRANCES WEAVER, daughter of Stephen Perry† and Eliza A. (Gibbs) Weaver. She was born Middletown, R. I., November 28, 1853; died Middletown, R. I., January 10, 1878. He married (2) Newport, R. I., October 12, 1879, SARAH GIBBS WEAVER, daughter of Stephen Perry and Eliza A. (Gibbs) Weaver. She was born Middletown, R. I., March 3, 1850.

Children by first wife:

1922. STEPHEN WEAVER, b. Middletown, R. I., December 21, 1873; m. July 13, 1897, LILLIAN GUDGEON, daughter of John and Alice Gudgeon. She was born Lancashire, England, August 5, 1875. No issue.
1923. GEORGE ELMER, b. Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1875.
1924. ALTON FRANCIS, b. Middletown, R. I., January 3, 1878.

Child by second wife:

1925. CLARA LYNDON, b. Middletown, R. I., June 21, 1881.

CCCLXXXII

1477. FILLMORE COGGESHALL (*George Cook, Joshua, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth,

* Son of Benoni Coggeshall-Weaver, 636.
† Son of Benoni Coggeshall-Weaver, 636.

R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., November 6, 1856; married Middletown, R. I., August 25, 1875, ELIZABETH MATTHEWS BROWN, daughter of William Henry and Julia Ann (Spooner) Brown. She was born Middletown, R. I., August 18, 1858.

Children:

1926. MARY JULIA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 29, 1877.
1927. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 29, 1879; d. Portsmouth, R. I., May 13, 1901.
1928. GERTRUDE ALMY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 14, 1883.
1929. FILLMORE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 11, 1886.
1930. HELEN MAUDE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., June 23, 1899.

CCCLXXXIII

1480. FRANCIS JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*George Cook, Joshua, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., April 13, 1859; married Portsmouth, R. I., April 3, 1881, SARAH AMBLER THURSTON, daughter of Peleg L. and Sarah E. (Lawton) Thurston. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., January 8, 1862.

Child:

1931. JEANNETTE, b. Middletown, R. I., May 23, 1882.

CCCLXXXIV

1491. WILLIAM SISSON COGGESHALL (*Noel, Abraham Chatman, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Middletown, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., March 29, 1857; married (1) Portsmouth, R. I., November 17, 1880, ETTA RUSSELL BROWN, daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Wilcox) Brown. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 8, 1859; died Middletown, R. I., August 28, 1888. He married (2) Portsmouth, R. I., March 22, 1902, HEDWIG LANGGUTH, daughter of Wilhelm and Amalie (Schmidt) Langguth of Germany. She was born in Germany, August 5, 1864.

Children by first wife:

1932. ANNA ROGERS, b. Middletown, R. I., May 18, 1881; m. Middletown, R. I., June 18, 1902, WILLARD BAILEY CHASE, son of Henry Irish and Hannah (Dennis) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., November 19, 1878.
1933. EDITH FRANCES, b. Middletown, R. I., November 3, 1882.
1934. MARY PERRY, b. Middletown, R. I., May 28, 1884; m. Portsmouth, R. I., May 16, 1902, HENRY IRISH CHASE, son of Henry Irish and Hannah (Dennis) Chase. He was born Middletown, R. I., December 21, 1882.

Issue:

i. EDITH COGGESHALL, b. Middletown, R. I., August 11, 1902.

CCCLXXXV

1496. JOHN ROGERS COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Abraham Chatman, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., May 19, 1863; married (1) Portsmouth, R. I., April 16, 1890, MATTIE SLOCUM, daughter of Charles C. and Lydia J. (Borden) Slocum. She was born Portsmouth, R. I. (no issue, they were divorced). He married (2) Portsmouth, R. I., November 28, 1900, CARLOTTA BICKFORD, daughter of James Clinton and Alice (Carlton) Bickford. She was born Lincoln, R. I., August 31, 1876.

Children by second wife:

1935. ALICE CARLTON, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 13, 1901.
1936. MARY ANNAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December 29, 1902.

CCCLXXXVI

1497. FREDERICK ALEXANDER COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Abraham Chatman, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., May 31, 1870; married Middletown, R. I., September 27, 1899, JEANETTE MORRISON LAWTON, daughter of Abner and Letitia (Elliott) Lawton. She was born Middletown, R. I., July 15, 1877.

Child:

1937. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 8, 1900.

CCCLXXXVII

1506. CAPT. ALEXANDER BULFINCH COGGESHALL (*Rev. Samuel Wilde, Timothy, Capt. Timothy, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Austin and Hempstead, Texas, was born Scituate, Mass., February 18, 1843; died Austin, Texas, November 23, 1881; married Austin, Texas, September 14, 1865, HULDAH OHRNDORF, daughter of Carl and Julia (Bastian) Ohrndorf. She was born Barmen, Germany, December 17, 1849; died Austin, Texas, March 4, 1896.

Mr. Coggeshall was a captain in the 104th Regiment, Colored Volunteers, during the whole of the Civil War. He entered the Union Army September 13, 1861, in a Rhode Island regiment and was promoted to captaincy for gallant and meritorious services; he was one of the first to enter Richmond on the morning of April 3, 1865 and saw the end of the slaveholders' rebellion. He then entered the Freeman's Bureau in Texas. He was appointed Postmaster at Hempstead, Texas, December 22, 1869 and served until 1878. He was then connected with the *Houston Post* until ill health

forced him to resign. He then removed to Austin, Texas, where he lived until his death.

Children:

1938. ALEXANDER BULFINCH, b. Hempstead, Texas, December 6, 1867; d. Hempstead, Texas, about 1870.

1939. MAUD JULIA, b. Hempstead, Texas, December 17, 1869; m. Austin, Texas, December 17, 1891, WILLIAM CARROLL BURNS, son of E. A. and Mary Jane (Moss) Burns. He was born Lexington, Texas, July 28, 1869.

Issue:

i. MARIA, b. Austin, Texas, November 2, 1892.

1940. ALEXANDER SAMUEL, b. Hempstead, Texas, April 10, 1872; d. Austin, Texas, January 29, 1888.

1941. JOHN CHARLES, b. Hempstead, Texas, November 10, 1874.

1942. HENRY GIDDINGS, b. Hempstead, Texas, about 1876; d. young.

CCCLXXXVIII

1507. CAPT. SAMUEL WILDE COGGESHALL (*Rev. Samuel Wilde, Timothy, Capt. Timothy, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New Orleans, La., was born Woonsocket, R. I., November 27, 1844; died of yellow fever in New Orleans, La., August 25, 1878; married New Orleans, La., September 14, 1865, ATALIE BATIT. She was born New Orleans, La., December 6, 1844; died New Orleans, La., June 4, 1881. Mr. Coggeshall was lieutenant in the 11th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery during the whole of the Civil War and was afterwards made captain.

Children:

1943. ALFRED ALEXANDER, b. Fall River, Mass., October 15, 1866; d. Linden, Mass., June 18, 1894.

1944. SAMUEL WILDE, b. Lynn, Mass., September 29, 1868.

1945. WILLIAM WHITAKER, b. New Orleans, La., October 17, 1873.

1946. ADELE BATIT, b. New Orleans, La., July 8, 1875.

CCCLXXXIX

1511. BENJAMIN SHAW COGGESHALL (*William Porter, Charles, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of San Francisco, Cal., and Boston, Mass., was born Newport, R. I., October 10, 1836; married August 21, 1871, MARY GENEVA BARRY, daughter of William and Katherine Barry. She was born in Ireland. Mr. Coggeshall's name is signed to a list of those present at the meeting of the Sons and Daughters of Newport in 1857, from Boston, Mass.

Children:

1947. GENEVA, b. September 5, 1872; m. —— CURTIS.

1948. RUSSELL J., b. August 11, 1876.

CCCXC

1522. DR. HENRY TISDALE COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Timothy, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New York City, N. Y., was born Newport, R. I., June 2, 1858; married Clarksburg, W. Va., June 1, 1898, by Rev. Charles Whiton, NELLIE GRANT OSBORN, daughter of Joseph Freeman and Vianna (Bland) Osborn. She was born Clarksburg, W. Va., September 16, 1872.

Mr. Coggeshall attended the public schools of Newport, R. I., and prepared for college at the Rogers High School, from which he graduated in 1876. He entered Yale College after one year and was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1883. He spent one year in the Free Hospital for Women and for two years was in charge of the New York Infant Asylum. He then studied two years in Europe. He began practice in New York City in the winter of 1887, specializing in diseases of the nose, throat and ear. He was a member of the Ninth International Penitentiary Congress which met in Rome in 1885.

Children:

1949. HENRY TISDALE, b. New York City, N. Y., August 6, 1899; d. New York City, N. Y., January 10, 1900, and was buried in Newport Cemetery.
1950. JOHN, b. New York City, N. Y., December 6, 1900.
1951. MARY, b. New York City, N. Y., February 16, 1902; d. New York City, N. Y., March 29, 1903.
1952. ELLEN KNOWLES, b. New York City, N. Y., January 8, 1904.

CCCXCI

1524. JAMES COGGESHALL (*Thomas, Timothy, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport and Auburn, R. I., and New York City, N. Y., was born Newport, R. I., February 18, 1861; married Boston, Mass., March 3, 1890, by Rev. William H. Lyon, HANNAH ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, daughter of James William and Catherine (Burk) Harrington, of Newport, R. I. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., September 14, 1867.

Children:

1953. THOMAS, b. Auburn, R. I., November 6, 1891.
1954. ALICE ALMY, b. New York City, N. Y., November 10, 1892.
1955. JAMES, b. New York City, N. Y., June 4, 1896.
1956. GEORGE KNOWLES, b. Newport, R. I., December 27, 1902.
1957. ANNA GARDNER, b. Boston, Mass., September 11, 1906.

CCCXCII

1533. THOMAS PORTER COGGESHALL (*John, Timothy, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born

Newport, R. I., September 30, 1873; married Fall River, Mass., February 12, 1898, by Rev. E. H. Bush, MINNIE BERNARD, daughter of John and Mary (Corey) Bernard, of Fall River, Mass. She was born New Brunswick, Canada, 1878.

Child:

1958. HARRISON A., b. Fall River, Mass., February 25, 1898.

CCCXCIII

1536. JOHN LAWTON COGGESHALL (*Charles William, Timothy, Thomas, Gideon, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., December 13, 1862; died New Bedford, Mass., Monday, February 11, 1901; was buried in Rural Cemetery at New Bedford, Mass.; married New Bedford, Mass., January 29, 1891, by Rev. G. T. Flanders, MABEL ATSATT FORBES, daughter of James T. and Celia T. (Atsatt) Forbes, of Mattapoisett, Mass. She was born September 14, 1869.

Child:

1959. LOUISE, b. New Bedford, Mass., December 17, 1894.

CCCXCIV

1539. EDWARD COGGESHALL (*John, Samuel, John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Putnam, Conn., was born Providence, R. I., October 19, 1826; died Putnam, Conn.; married MARY E. BATTY.

Child:

1960. RENE.

CCCXCV

1540. CORNELIUS ARNOLD COGGESHALL (*John, Samuel, John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Thorndike, Mass., and Yonkers, N. Y., was born Providence, R. I., September 29, 1828; died Providence, R. I., July 28, 1890; married Union, Conn., January 5, 1850, SOPHRONIA MARIA DAVIS, daughter of Samuel Hadley and Polly (Pike) Davis. She was born Pomfret, Conn., November 4, 1829.

Children:

1961. MEDORA LOUISA, b. Thorndike, Mass., July 11, 1851; m. Providence, R. I., October 8, 1875, ZECHARIAH LACY GILBERT.

1962. MINNIE ESTELLE, b. Yonkers, N. Y., September 19, 1863; m. (1) Ellwood, Ill., December 24, 1891, JOHN CLAY CARPENTER. He was born Utica, N. Y. She remarried.

Issue:

i. A boy, d. young.

CCCXCVI

1545. STERRY ISRAEL COGGESHALL (*John, Samuel, John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bridgeport, Conn., was born Providence, R. I., September 19, 1837; died New Haven, Conn., November 21, 1894; married Yonkers, N. Y., May, 1864, HARRIET ELLEN JEFFERIES, daughter of James and Ellen (Douse) Jefferies. She was born New York City, N. Y., May 2, 1840; died Pittsburgh, Pa., November 13, 1901.

Children:

1963. MARY LOUISA, b. Bridgeport, Conn., March 3, 1865. Lived at 19 and 21 Lane Place, Chicago, Ill.
1964. JOHN JAMES, b. Bridgeport, Conn., August 6, 1867.
1965. FREDERICK OSCAR, b. Bridgeport, Conn., about 1871; d. young.
1966. ARTHUR STERRY, b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1873.
1967. LOUIS SIMMONS, b. New Haven, Conn., November 27, 1876.
1968. EDWIN PHINEAS, b. New Haven, Conn., July 27, 1881; d. New Haven, Conn., March 1, 1882.

CCCXCVII

1552. EDWARD ALTON COGGESHALL (*Edward, Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of South Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., February 10, 1839; died Portsmouth, R. I., August 14, 1903; married Little Compton, R. I., MARY CATHERINE PECKHAM, daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Lawton) Peckham. She was born 1843; died Portsmouth, R. I., June 5, 1902. Mr. Coggeshall was a contractor in South Portsmouth, R. I.

Child:

1969. ELMER RUSSELL, b. Portsmouth, R. I., October 19, 1868.

CCCXCVIII

1564. JOHN ALBERT COGGESHALL (*Josiah, Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 28, 1849; married Lowell, Mass., February 12, 1880, ALFRETTA E. STACEY. She was born Lowell, Mass., 1858.

Children:

1970. EDITH P., b. New Bedford, Mass., August 13, 1883.
1971. —— b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. GEORGE PIPER.
1972. —— b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. ORTHENIAL BORDEN of Westport, Mass.
1973. WILLIAM, b. New Bedford, Mass.
1974. —— b. New Bedford, Mass.

CCCXCIX

1566. GEORGE ALBERT COGGESHALL (*Albert, Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Henderson, N. S., was born Portsmouth, R. I., March 17, 1843; married Providence, R. I., June 13, 1871, ELIZA SPURR ORMSBEE, daughter of John Spurr and Charlotte (Fletcher) Ormsbee. She was born Providence, R. I., February 13, 1847.

Child:

1975. CHARLOTTE DOROTHEA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1880; m. Oxford, N. C., June 10, 1902, JOHN ADAM NILES. He was born Boston, Mass., June 8, 1879.

CD

1572. GEORGE BENJAMIN COGGESHALL (*Robert Dennis, Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., July 17, 1845; married December 3, 1873, MARY CATHERINE SOUTHWICK, daughter of Benjamin Southwick. She was born Newport, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a dealer in cigars and tobacco in Newport, R. I.

Children:

1976. GEORGE HUNT, b. Newport, R. I., August 7, 1876.
1977. ROBERT BENJAMIN, b. Newport, R. I., January 25, 1882.
1978. FRANK MERRIAM, b. Newport, R. I., August 8, 1886.
1979. BENJAMIN SOUTHWICK, b. Newport, R. I., January 26, 1889.
1980. CATHERINE BELL, b. Newport, R. I.. March 24, 1890.
1981. LE ROY, b. Newport, R. I., October 6, 1897.

CDI

1580. ABNER WARD COGGESHALL (*Aaron Sheffield, Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., and St. Louis, Mo., was born Newport, R. I., August 27, 1847; married Newport, R. I., November 15, 1866, LYDIA BRAMAN PEABODY, daughter of William Bailey and Lydia (Braman) Peabody. She was born Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1847.

Children:

1982. BENJAMIN BATEMAN, b. Newport, R. I., February 4, 1870.
1983. HATTIE EMMA, b. Newport, R. I., December 25, 1874; m. Newport, R. I., December 9, 1897, HARRY SIGOURNEY WEST.
1984. FREEBORN, b. Newport, R. I., January 14, 1879; m. Middletown, R. I., April 7, 1904, ELIZABETH IRISH SHERMAN.
1985. DORCAS ROGERS, b. Newport, R. I., September 10, 1880; m. New-

port, R. I., April 25, 1900, JAMES IRVING SHEPLEY, daughter of William and —— (Steele) Shepley.

Issue:

i. WILLIAM IRVING, b. Newport, R. I., December 16, 1901.

CDII

1582. FREDERICK BUTLER COGGESHALL (*Aaron Sheffield, Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., August 11, 1853; married Middletown, R. I., December 14, 1875, SUSAN SHERMAN BARKER, daughter of Job Mason and Julia Maria (Sherman) Barker. She was born Middletown, R. I., February 24, 1856. Mr. Coggeshall was engaged in the meat and provision business in Newport, R. I.

Child:

1986. JOSEPHINE BARKER, b. Middletown, R. I., January 23, 1879.

CDIII

1583. JOSEPH CHURCH COGGESHALL (*Aaron Sheffield, Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Newport, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., May 6, 1856; married Newport, R. I., February 16, 1881, SARAH ANN KING, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Conolly) King. She was born Newport, R. I., February 26, 1859; died Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1892.

Children:

1987. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Newport, R. I., May 3, 1885.

1988. JOSEPH CHURCH, b. Newport, R. I., August 1, 1886; d. Newport, R. I., April 10, 1888.

1989. ANNA KING, b. Newport, R. I., April 17, 1889.

CDIV

1584. FREABORN PEARSE COGGESHALL (*Sylvanus Brown, Pearce Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Philadelphia, Patterson and Freedoms Forge, Pa., was born Bristol, R. I., November 5, 1833; married Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1862, AGATHA CORDELIA RUSSELL, daughter of Thellwell and Jane (Aldridge) Russell of Philadelphia, Pa. She was born Danville, Pa., May 27, 1844; died Philadelphia, Pa., February 29, 1896, and was buried at Northwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Coggeshall was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and of the Masonic Fraternity. He was by profession a mechanical engineer.

Children:

1990. THELLWELL RUSSELL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., April 6, 1864.
1991. FREABORN PEARSE, b. Freedoms Forge, Pa., January 27, 1866.
1992. SYLVANUS BROWN, b. Patterson, Pa., April 27, 1868.
1993. ADELINE ADELA, b. Philadelphia, Pa., January 17, 1870; d. January 29, 1870, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa.
1994. GRACE DARLING, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 6, 1871; d. in infancy, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, at Philadelphia, Pa.
1995. WILLIAM MCCANDLESS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1872; d. Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1904, of pneumonia, and was buried in Northwood Cemetery, at Philadelphia, Pa.
1996. WALTER ALDRIDGE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., August 7, 1876; m. Philadelphia, Pa., August 9, 1900, MARY ALMIRA YEAGER, daughter of Albert and Sarah Jane (Underdown) Yeager. She was born Lewiston, Pa., May 6, 1871.

CDV

1590. JOHN MAY COGGESHALL (*Henry Bradford Dearth, Pearce Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., December 25, 1855; married (1) Bristol, R. I., July 30, 1879, MARY ALICE SMITH, daughter of William and Alice (Springer) Smith. She was born Bristol, R. I., November 17, 1858; died Bristol, R. I., November 9, 1883. He married (2) Bristol, R. I., September 7, 1886, Mrs. ABBY (CAMPBELL) SMITH, widow of George Francis Smith, and daughter of Donald and Jeanette (Bowen) Campbell. She was born Warren, R. I., October 30, 1851. He was town clerk of Bristol, R. I., March, 1908.

Child by first wife:

1997. FREDERIC MAY, b. Bristol, R. I., June 14, 1880. He married.

CDVI

1596. WILLIAM THOMAS COGGESHALL (*William Earle, Thomas, William, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born Middletown, R. I., October 2, 1870; married Bristol, R. I., November 28, 1893, MARY MARIA SPRINGER, daughter of George Henry and Suella Frances (Cottrell) Springer. She was born Tiverton, R. I., May 4, 1875.

Children:

1998. SUSAN, b. February 2, 1896.
1999. THOMAS, b. November 14, 1898.

CDVII

1612. RICHARD HENRY COGGESHALL (*Richard Henry, Charles Sherman, Jonathan, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua,*

Joshua, John), of Battle Creek, Mich., was born Fairhaven, Mass., November 30, 1845; married (1) Battle Creek, Mich., January 10, 1872, ADALINE HOWE, daughter of Franklin and Rhoda (McMillan) Howe. She was born Ontario Co., N. Y., about 1843; died Battle Creek, Mich., April 11, 1884. He married (2) Basle, Switzerland, March 1, 1886, JENNIE HERNS, daughter of Benajah and Melissa (Lyon) Herns. She was born Au Sable Fork, Clinton Co., N. Y., February 22, 1848.

Children by first wife:

2000. OLIVIA LAPHAM, b. Battle Creek, Mich., November 28, 1872.
2001. FRANKLIN HOWE, b. Battle Creek, Mich., September 12, 1882.

CDVIII

1617. ALBERT HENRY COGGESHALL (*George Byron, Wilbour Browning, James, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1869; married Bristol, R. I., March 18, 1899, ADELINE POTTER JONES, daughter of Oliver and Annie (Strange) Jones. She was born Providence, R. I., 1871.

Children:

2002. ANNIE STRANGE, b. Bristol, R. I., August 13, 1901.
2003. ——, b. Bristol, R. I., 1903.

CDIX

1618. GEORGE WILBOUR COGGESHALL (*George Byron, Wilbour Browning, James, Capt. Jonathan, James, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., May 12, 1872; married Fall River, Mass., December 24, 1896, MARY DURFEE, daughter of Frank and Mary Durfee.

Children:

2004. MARY EMILY, b. Bristol, R. I., January 27, 1897.
2005. GEORGE WILBOUR, b. Bristol, R. I., August 13, 1899.
2006. STEPHEN HENRY, b. Bristol, R. I., January 3, 1901.
2007. MADELINE, b. Bristol, R. I., March 3, 1904; d. Bristol, R. I., February 27, 1906.

CDX

1619. FREDERICK HALL COGGESHALL (*George Byron, Wilbour Browning, James, Capt. Jonathan, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Bristol, R. I., was born Bristol, R. I., November 18, 1874; married Swansea, Mass., April 6, 1895, CAROLINE FINLEY, daughter of William and Elizabeth Finley.

Child:

2008. FREDERIC WILCOX, b. Bristol, R. I., October 10, 1897.

CDXI

1659. JAMES EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Tristram, Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of West Branch, Iowa, was born West Branch, Iowa, March 23, 1869; married Damascus, Ohio, May 28, 1896, MARGARET STACY, daughter of Martin V. and Susan (Piper) Stacy. She was born Alleghany, Pa. Mr. Coggeshall was graduated from Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., in 1891. He was cashier of the West Branch State Bank.

Children:

2009. HOWARD TRISTRAM, b. West Branch, Iowa, January 6, 1900.
2010. MARY, b. West Branch, Iowa, April 4, 1903; d. West Branch, Iowa, December 10, 1904.

CDXII

1663. REV. CHARLES EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Chiswell, Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Fremont, Iowa, was born Wayne Co., Ind., July 26, 1867; married West Liberty, Iowa, October 2, 1895, LAURA ALEXANDRIA JELLY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Beason) Jelly. She was born Muscatine Co., Iowa, April 4, 1876. Mr. Coggeshall was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

2011. J. HARRIS, b. Packwood, Iowa, November 23, 1897.
2012. ELIZABETH GRACE ARLENE, b. Chillicothe, Iowa, December 8, 1900; d. Plainfield, Iowa, June 11, 1903.

CDXIII

1666. WILLIAM ALBERT COGGESHALL (*Lindley, Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Poling, Jay Co., Ind., was born West Elkton, Ohio, February 19, 1861; married ELVA D. WILLIAMS, daughter of Joseph and Clarky Jane Williams.

Children:

2013. HAZEL I., b. Poling, Ind., July 2, 1889.
2014. EDNA O., b. Poling, Ind., October 12, 1891.
2015. RUSSELL R., b. Poling, Ind., May 7, 1895; d. Poling, Ind., August 2, 1896.

CDXIV

1667. ANUAL HARVEY COGGESHALL (*Lindley, Edward, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Poling, Jay Co., Ind., was born West Elkton, Preble Co., Ohio, December 15, 1863; died Poling, Ind., August 9, 1904; married Poling, Ind., CLARA REGISTER, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Register.

Child:

2016. VANGIE PEARL, b. Poling, Ind., March 7, 1890.

CDXV

1669. JAMES MADISON COGGESHALL (*Louis, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Somerset, Ind., was born Wabash Co., Ind., March 26, 1847; married Miami Co., Ind., March 7, 1868, MARY ELLEN PAVEY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (West) Pavey. She was born Fayette Co., Ohio, April 20, 1846. Mr. Coggeshall served as a soldier in Co. E, 79th Ill. Vols., eighteen months during the war of the rebellion. He was mustered out of the army, September 22, 1865. He was a farmer by occupation, and was assessor of Somerset, Wabash Co., Ind.

Children:

2017. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Somerset, Ind., December, 1868; m. 1894, S. J. FLEMING.

2018. ISAAC MARSHALL, b. Somerset, Ind., 1874; m. 1897, GRACE BRUBAKER.

CDXVI

1672. JOSEPH EDGAR COGGESHALL (*Louis, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Muscatine, Iowa, was born Wabash Co., Ind., August 6, 1854; married Wabash Co., Ind., March 6, 1883, ELIZABETH FERELL, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ferell. She was born Miami Co., October 21, 1863.

Children:

2019. LOUIS B., b. Wabash Co., Ind., October 30, 1885.

2020. GEORGE G., b. Wabash Co., Ind., January 28, 1889.

CDXVII

1673. MARSHALL VICTOR COGGESHALL (*Louis, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, was born Wabash Co., Ind., October 27, 1859; married West Liberty, Iowa, 1886, MARTHA ALVERETTA MILLER, daughter of Hiram and Hannah Miller. She was born West Liberty, Iowa, 1868.

Child:

2021. BLANCH EVELYN, b. West Liberty, Iowa, November 28, 1887.

CDXVIII

1676. LESTER B. COGGESHALL (*Abel Bazdell, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Ridgefarm, Ill., was born Indianola, Ill., January 1, 1876; married Champaign, Ill., August 20, 1890, GRACE BLAISDELL, daughter of Dave O. and Martha

(Hillman) Blaisdell. She was born December 15, 1874. Mr. Coggeshall was superintendent of the schools at Ridgefarm, Ill.

Children:

2022. LOUEVE JEAN, b. May 27, 1903.
2023. ALIVE GIVEN, b. January 14, 1905.

CDXIX

1679. CLEVELAND BERT COGGESHALL (*Lafayette, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Jersey City, N. J., and Philadelphia, Pa., was born Williamsburg, Ind., August 27, 1868; married Fountain City, Ind., June 16, 1894, STELLA LAMB, daughter of Martin and Emma (Starbuck) Lamb.

Children:

2024. MARY HELENA, b. May 12, 1895.
2025. RUTH, b. February 22, 1899.
2026. ——, b. December 17, 1901.

CDXX

1682. CARL COGGESHALL (*Lafayette, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Williamsburg, Ind., was born Williamsburg, Ind., September 1, 1878; married Fountain City, Ind., June 5, 1901, CLARA DALBEY, daughter of Edward and Susan (Keever) Dalbey.

Child:

2027. THELMA, b. Williamsburg, Ind., March 20, 1902.

CDXXI

1689. JAMES MELVIN COGGESHALL (*Alvarez Bicknell, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Marion, Ind., was born Indianola, Ill., April 14, 1873; married St. Joseph, Ill., November 28, 1895, LENORA LEWIS, daughter of Elmer and Martha (Rinker) Lewis. She was born St. Joseph, Ill., May 28, 1875. Mr. Coggeshall was a business manager of the Oil Well Supply Company, at Marion, Indiana.

Child:

2028. NATHAN ALVAREZ, b. St. Joseph, Ill., November 23, 1896.

CDXXII

1690. EDWIN BICKNELL COGGESHALL (*Alvarez Bicknell, Job, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Marion, Ind., was born Indianola, Ill., March 6, 1875; married Hartford City, Ind., May, 1902, CLARA OSENBAUGH, daughter of James and Mary

(Hellyer) Osenbaugh. She was born Hartford City, Ind., September 21, 1879. Mr. Coggeshall was a farmer at Marion, Indiana.

Child:

2029. RALPH HOLDEN, b. Van Buren, Ind., March 25, 1903.

CDXXIII

1693. ALBINUS TAYLOR COGGESHALL (*William Rufus, Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Carlos City, Ind., was born Bloomingport, Ind., December 25, 1859; married Carlos City, Ind., December 8, 1883, EMMA HOOVER, daughter of Martin and Mary (Cook) Hoover.

Children:

2030. EDNA HOOVER, b. Carlos City, Ind., October 3, 1884.
2031. OLIVE MARTIN, b. Carlos City, Ind., June 12, 1886.
2032. GLENDORA, b. Carlos City, Ind., November 4, 1887.
2033. ROSCOE CONKLIN, b. Carlos City, Ind., July 6, 1889.
2034. FLORENCE MYRTLE, b. Carlos City, Ind., August 11, 1891.
2035. CHARLOTTE HAZEL, b. Carlos City, Ind., June 9, 1893.
2036. WILLIAM REED, b. Carlos City, Ind., October 23, 1894.
2037. MARY THELMA, b. Carlos City, Ind., August 2, 1896.
2038. PHIL SHERIDAN, b. Carlos City, Ind., April 9, 1898.
2039. JOHN CUSHMAN, b. Carlos City, Ind., November 15, 1900.

CDXXIV

1694. CARLYSTUS BYRD COGGESHALL (*William Rufus, Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Carlos City, Ind., was born Bloomingport, Ind., April 10, 1861; married Carlos City, Ind., July, 1892, PEARL MILLS, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Bodkins) Mills.

Children:

2040. CORD, b. Carlos City, Ind., July 28, 1893.
2041. PAUL, b. Carlos City, Ind., September 1, 1895.

CDXXV

1695. ELMER ELLSWORTH COGGESHALL (*William Ruus, Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), was born Bloomingport, Ind., December 15, 1862; married Richmond, Ind., June 17, 1884, ELIZABETH LAUGHLIN, daughter of James and Catherine (Connell) Laughlin.

Children:

2042. HARRY, b. August 31, 1884.
2043. CLYDE, b. September 26, 1886; d. March 18, 1888.
2044. JAMES WILLIAM, b. April 3, 1889.

2045. Frank Vestal, b. November 24, 1891.
2046. Chelsa Catherine, b. January 11, 1896.
2047. Weldon Floyd, b. January 9, 1900.

CDXXVI

1697. CASWELL DEGRANSY COGGESHALL (*William Rufus, Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), was born Bloomingport, Ind., June 15, 1867; married Carlos City, Ind., August 1, 1892, Mary Jane Bales, daughter of William and Rebecca (Jackson) Bales.

Children:

2048. Alonzo Taylor, b. March 4, 1892.
2049. William Walter, b. September 4, 1898.

CDXXVII

1701. WILLIAM EVART COGGESHALL (*William Rufus, Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Saratoga, Ind., was born Bloomingport, Ind., April 5, 1876; married Saratoga, Ind., June 2, 1900, Flossie Anne Warren, daughter of William Riley and Sarah Elizabeth (Kemp) Warren. She was born Saratoga, Ind., August 16, 1881.

Child:

2050. Lowell Thellwell, b. Saratoga, Ind., May 7, 1901.

CDXXVIII

1704. FIELDING AUGUSTUS COGGESHALL (*Dr. Job Sommerville, Caleb, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Champaign, Ill., was born Bloomingport, Ind., June 20, 1867; married Champaign, Ill., August 15, 1900, Fannie Taylor, daughter of Ebenezer and Cordella (Emerson) Taylor.

Children:

2051. Lois, b. Ogden, Ill., August 10, 1900; d. Ogden, Ill., November 15, 1900.
2052. Wendell Taylor, b. Champaign, Ill., October 15, 1901.

CDXXIX

1713. ORANGE B. COGGESHALL (*Eli, Nathan, Tristram, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Marion, Ind., was born Grant Co., Ind., July 8, 1873; married Marion, Ind., July 18, 1892, Madge Kimbrough, daughter of Owen and Ellen (King) Kimbrough. She was born Marion, Ind., December 20, 1875.

Child:

2053. Clarice, b. Marion, Ind., January 13, 1896.

CDXXX

1733. GUY ROWLAND COGGESHALL (*Oliver Worth, Tristram, Peter, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), of Kansas City, Mo., was born Richmond, Ind., February 14, 1869; married Kansas City, Mo., October 18, 1893, JENNIE LOWE, daughter of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Anderson) Lowe.

Children:

2054. FRANK ROWLAND, b. Kansas City, Mo., August 10, 1894.
2055. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 17, 1897.

CDXXXI

1737. RALPH OLIVER COGGESHALL (*Oliver Worth, Tristram, Peter, Job, Caleb, John, Joshua, John*), was born Richmond, Ind., September 18, 1878; married Rolling Park, Miss., May 3, 1899, AMELIA ALICE SCHAFER, daughter of Theodore and Amelia (Fearding) Schafer. She was born Louisville, Ky.

Child:

2056. ELISHIBA REBECCA S., b. 1900.

CDXXXII

1748. CHARLES HENRY COGGESHALL (*Seymour Coleman, Rev. Henry, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*), of Grand Rapids, Mich., was born Centralia, Ill., February 2, 1866; married Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1898, LUCY SARAH STOW, daughter of Alfred W. and Clara A. Stow. She was born November 30, 1864.

Mr. Coggeshall spent his early life upon a farm and attended the village school at Mount Vernon, Ill. He afterwards went to school at Sparta, Mich., and was graduated from the Sparta High School with honors in 1887. He taught in several district schools with success. In 1892 he entered the Michigan State Normal College from which he was graduated in 1895 with the full four-year life certificate course. He was superintendent of the Zeeland Schools for three years. He went to Grand Rapids in 1898, where he became principal of the Turner Street Public School. He was a member of the A. F. & A. M., and also a member of the Modern Woodmen of America.

Child:

2057. ANNETTA STOW, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 26, 1900.

CDXXXIII

1762. WILBUR ADELMAN COGGESHALL (*Wilbur Israel, Rev. Israel, Rev. Archibald, Dunlap, Benjamin, John, Joshua, John*),

of Flagstaff, Ari., was born February 8, 1874; married January 21, 1899, HARRIET BAYLISS, daughter of Rev. J. H. Bayliss. Mr. Coggeshall was assistant professor of astronomy at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Child:

2058. WILBUR BAYLISS, b. Flagstaff, Ari., May 24, 1900.

CDXXXIV

1768. JOHN WELLS COGGESHALL (*John, Capt. Samuel Brown, John, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Lawrence, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., May 16, 1875; married Lawrence, Mass., November 18, 1896, MADELEINE ALLEN, daughter of John and Maria (Holden) Allen. She was born Harmony, N. J.

Mr. Coggeshall was educated in New Bedford, Mass., and at the age of sixteen years he commenced to learn the manufacture of woolen worsted yarns and cloth. He was superintendent of a yarn mill for four years and later held the position of assistant agent of the Washington Mills of Lawrence, Mass. Mrs. Coggeshall's great-grandfather was Moses B. Allen, who fought in the Revolutionary War of Independence in 1775.

Children:

2059. JOHN ALLEN, b. Lawrence, Mass., November 10, 1897.
2060. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Lawrence, Mass., January 15, 1912.

CDXXXV

1782. FREDERICK HAYDON COGGESHALL (*Frederick Parker, John Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Lowell, Mass., was born Boston, Mass., August 20, 1855; married Lowell, Mass., February 9, 1881, by Rev. Theodore Edson, MARY ANNA YOUNG, daughter of Stephen Young.

Children:

2061. WALTER HEAVITT, b. Lowell, Mass., October 1, 1882; d. Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1903; married.
2062. WILLEY HAYDON, b. Lowell, Mass., April 21, 1884; d. Lowell, Mass., August 23, 1884.

CDXXXVI

1783. JOHN HAYDON COGGESHALL (*Frederick Parker, John Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Lowell, Mass., was born Boston, Mass., November 10, 1856; died Lowell, Mass., March 30, 1893; married (1) Lowell,

Mass., December 25, 1878, by Rev. L. C. Manchester, CORA A. SCOTCHBURN, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda Everett (Balcom) Scotchburn. She was born November 23, 1857; died Lowell, Mass., January 16, 1888. He married (2) Lowell, Mass., April 24, 1889, by L. C. Manchester, CARRIE MAUD CROMBIE, daughter of James H. and Lyrene (Philbrick) Crombie. She was born December 19, 1865.

Children by first wife:

2063. KATHERINE HELEN, b. Lowell, Mass., November 23, 1879.
2064. CORA LESLIE, b. Lowell, Mass., February 10, 1881.
2065. HELEN, b. Lowell, Mass., July 2, 1883.
2066. CHESTER HAYDON, b. Lowell, Mass., February 12, 1886.
2067. ARNOLD WELCH, b. Lowell, Mass., December 28, 1887; d. Lowell, Mass., February 28, 1888.

Child by second wife:

2068. PAULINE, b. Lowell, Mass., March 10, 1890.

CDXXXVII

1784. LOTHROP HILL COGGESHALL (*Frederick Parker, John Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Lowell and Boston, Mass., was born Boston, Mass., May 19, 1860; married Boston, Mass., November 27, 1880, by Rev. D. L. R. Libby, FANNIE MACDONALD, daughter of John Walter and Rosa Anna (Grindell) MacDonald. She was born December 18, 1856.

Children:

2069. FLORIAN LOTHROP WELD, b. Jamaica Plain, part of Boston, Mass., July 13, 1881.
2070. IRA FRANCIS, b. Hyde Park, part of Boston, Mass., October 27, 1883.

CDXXXVIII

1789. CHARLES FRANCIS COGGESHALL (*William Palmer Grinnell, Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of Springfield and New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., December 10, 1855; married New Bedford, Mass., April 21, 1887, MARGARET O'NEIL, daughter of John and Ellen (Cronin) O'Neil. She was born on board ship in the Atlantic Ocean, January 15, 1856.

Child:

2071. WILLIAM PALMER GRINNELL, b. Springfield, Mass., February 14 1893.

CDXXXIX

1793. WILLIAM AUSTIN COGGESHALL (*William Palmer Grinnell, Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., January 2, 1866; married New Bedford, Mass., April 9, 1891, ADALINE DUNHAM MCCULLOCH, daughter of Robert and Mary McKinley (Hart) McCulloch. She was born New Bedford, Mass., January 30, 1868.

Children:

2072. RICHARD, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1892.
2073. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 1, 1893.
2074. ROBERT THOMAS, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 20, 1894.
2075. HAYDON, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 16, 1896.
2076. HELEN LOUISE, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 8, 1899.

CDXL

1794. HARRY BRADFORD COGGESHALL (*William Palmer Grinnell, Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, North Dartmouth and Westport, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., February 21, 1868; married New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1892, EMMA JENNINGS, daughter of Gilbert and Harriett (Gifford) Jennings. She was born Dartmouth, Mass., November 24, 1874.

Children:

2077. HARRY CALVIN, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 8, 1894.
2078. LESTER JENNINGS, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 8, 1896.
2079. MILDRED GERTRUDE, b. North Dartmouth, Mass., March 12, 1898.
2080. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Westport Harbor, Mass., February 14, 1900.
2081. RAYMOND BRADFORD, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 12, 1901.

CDXLI

1795. EDWARD HERBERT COGGESHALL (*William Palmer Grinnell, Haydon, Capt. Haydon, Major John, Josias, Josias, Joshua, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., August 8, 1870; married New Bedford, Mass., June 16, 1900, MARY WENTWORTH OSGOOD, daughter of William and Ida Jeanette (Orswell) Osgood. She was born New Bedford, Mass., May 23, 1874.

Child:

2082. HERBERT OSGOOD, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 25, 1902.

CDXLII

1812. CHARLES COLVIN COGGESHALL (*Francis Sylvester, William, Daniel, Capt. Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Joshua, John*), of Hawkeye, Iowa, was born near Bath, Ill., June 27, 1866; married July, 1894, JENNIE E. HACKETT, daughter of William and Mary (Schrack) Hackett.

Children:

2083. LEO FRANCIS, b. Hawkeye, Iowa, May 5, 1895.
2084. DALE SCHRACK, b. Hawkeye, Iowa, October 17, 1900.

CDXLIII

1856. WALTER HENRY COGGESHALL (*Hon. Henry James, Dr. James Sterling, Col. Henry, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Baltimore, Md., Tulare, Cal., and Brooklyn, N. Y., was born Waterville, N. Y., May 8, 1868; committed suicide in Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1903; married Waterville, N. Y., October 20, 1890, GENEVIE HALL, daughter of Orimal and Sophie (Hubbard) Hall, of New Berlin, N. Y. Mr. Coggeshall was graduated from Waterville Union School with honors and from Albany Law School. He possessed scholastic ability of a high order and was gifted as a public speaker and an athlete.

Children:

2085. MARY MERWIN, b. Tulare, Cal., September 7, 1891.
2086. RUTH ELLINOR, b. Tulare, Cal., March 3, 1894.
2087. HENRY GERALD, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., September 20, 1898.

CDXLIV

1858. CHARLES TERRY COGGESHALL (*Hon. Henry James, Dr. James Sterling, Col. Henry, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), of Washington, D. C., was born Waterville, N. Y., June 8, 1879; married New York City, N. Y., March 9, 1899, HARRIETT ROBERTS, daughter of Rowland John and Harriett Elizabeth (Jones) Roberts. She was born Waterville, N. Y., October 31, 1878.

Child:

2088. HENRY JAMES, b. Washington, D. C., July 4, 1904.

CDXLV

1862. MURRAY HART COGGESHALL (*Almond Ethelbert, William, Nicholas, James, Major Newby, William, John, Major John, John*), was born Killawog, N. Y., May 16, 1873; married Montreal, Canada, May 28, 1904, JANIE MAJOR.

Child:

2089. MARIAN JANIE, b. July 12, 1905.

CDXLVI

1895. WILLIAM BENNETT COGGESHALL (*Sepman, Isaac, Wanton S., Nicholas, Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of West Laurens, N. Y., was born Laurens, N. Y., June 5, 1872; married Laurens, N. Y., MINNEY CAR, daughter of John and Hannah (Swarb) Car.

Children:

2090. LENA, b. West Laurens, N. Y., August 30, 1898.
2091. LYNN W., b. West Laurens, N. Y., January 21, 1902.

CDXLVII

1901. WILLIAM HERVEY COGGESHALL (*William Sanford, Peleg Sanford, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Belmont, Henrico Co., Va., and Villisca, Iowa, was born Fitchburg, Mass., December 26, 1850; died Belmont, Va., September 14, 1885; married Brooklyn, N. Y., October 9, 1873, ALICE WHITE, daughter of Isaac and Harriet (Linesburg) White. She was born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1851. Mrs. Coggeshall afterwards married in Richmond, Va., on November, 1886, William Lee Cox.

Child:

2092. LOUIS IRVING, b. Villisca, Iowa, October 19, 1875. Single.

CDXLVIII

1904. LEWIS CLARK COGGESHALL (*Philetus Clark, Thomas, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Denver, Col., was born Greenwich, Mass., June 16, 1854; married Fitchburg, Mass., September 13, 1880, CARRIE LOUISE WEST, daughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Eliza (Lazelle) West.

Children:

2093. EMMA LOUISE, b. February 22, 1882.
2094. CHRISTABEL MAY, b. June 23, 1883; m. January 1, 1902, THERON WRIGHT GARDNER.
2095. MARJORIE EDITH, b. March 24, 1888.
2096. RUBY, b. June 23, 1890; d. September 3, 1890.
2097. RALPH CLARK, b. December 25, 1892; d. May 30, 1896.
2098. IRENE, b. October 25, 1894.

CDXLIX

1907. HENRY MANSFIELD COGGESHALL (*Henry Rescom, Rescom, John Bailey, Thomas, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Philadelphia, Pa., was born Philadelphia, Pa.,

April 5, 1854; married Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1898, MARY POWER, daughter of William and Julia (O'Neil) Power. She was born Charleston, S. C., February 9, 1866.

Children:

2099. WILLIAM HENRY DISSTON, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 5, 1899.
2100. A boy, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1904.

CDL

1923. GEORGE ELMER COGGESHALL (*George, George Cook, Joshua, Joseph, Joshua, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Portsmouth, R. I., was born Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1875; married (1) Portsmouth, R. I., October 6, 1895, BERTHA LOUISE MAIN, daughter of Abner and Mary (Copeland) Main. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 19, 1877; died Portsmouth, R. I., May 4, 1900. He married (2) Dixmont, Me., November 26, 1902, DELLA PIPER, daughter of Enoch F. and Adella (Whitcomb) Piper. She was born Dixmont, Me., October 24, 1879.

Children by first wife:

2101. ELLEN ALZADA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 13, 1896.
2102. GEORGE SIDNEY, b. Portsmouth, R. I., March 13, 1898; d. Portsmouth, R. I., June 3, 1900.
2103. BERTHA MAIN, b. Portsmouth, R. I., April 29, 1900; d. Portsmouth, R. I., May 8, 1900.

CDLI

1964. JOHN JAMES COGGESHALL (*Sterry Israel, John, Samuel, John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), was born Bridgeport, Conn., August 6, 1867; married New Haven, Conn., May 17, 1899, MRS. ELIZABETH (GUSMAN) HAYES, widow.

Child:

2104. MYRTLE ELIZABETH, b. New Haven, Conn., September 12, 1902.

CDLII

1966. ARTHUR STERRY COGGESHALL (*Sterry Israel, John, Samuel, John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Pittsburgh, Pa., was born Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1873; married New Haven, Conn., April 24, 1895, JENNIE LOUISE SMITH, daughter of William Clayland and Caroline (Lord) Smith. She was born New Haven, Conn., July 12, 1877. Mr. Coggeshall was chief preparator in the Department of Paleontology of the Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

2105. Ethel Adele, b. New York City, N. Y., March 2, 1897.
2106. Mildred Olive, b. New York City, N. Y., March 15, 1899.
2107. Hazel Louise, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., April 4, 1901.

CDLIII

1967. LOUIS SIMMONS COGGESHALL (*Sterry Israel, John, Samuel, John, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Pittsburgh, Pa., was born New Haven, Conn., November 27, 1876; married Pittsburgh, Pa., December 3, 1901, Rose Sahrhage, daughter of Peter and Wilhelmine Sahrhage. She was born Brockum, Germany, June 29, 1877.

Child:

2108. Earl Jefferies, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., November 4, 1902.

CDLIV

1969. ELMER RUSSELL COGGESHALL (*Edward Alton, Edward, Simeon Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of South Portsmouth, R. I., was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 19, 1868; married South Portsmouth, R. I., October 24, 1895, Emma Florence Starrett, daughter of Alfred and Caroline Starrett. She was born Nova Scotia, Canada, July 6, 1876.

Child:

2109. Eddie Alfred, b. South Portsmouth, R. I., January 21, 1898.

CDLV

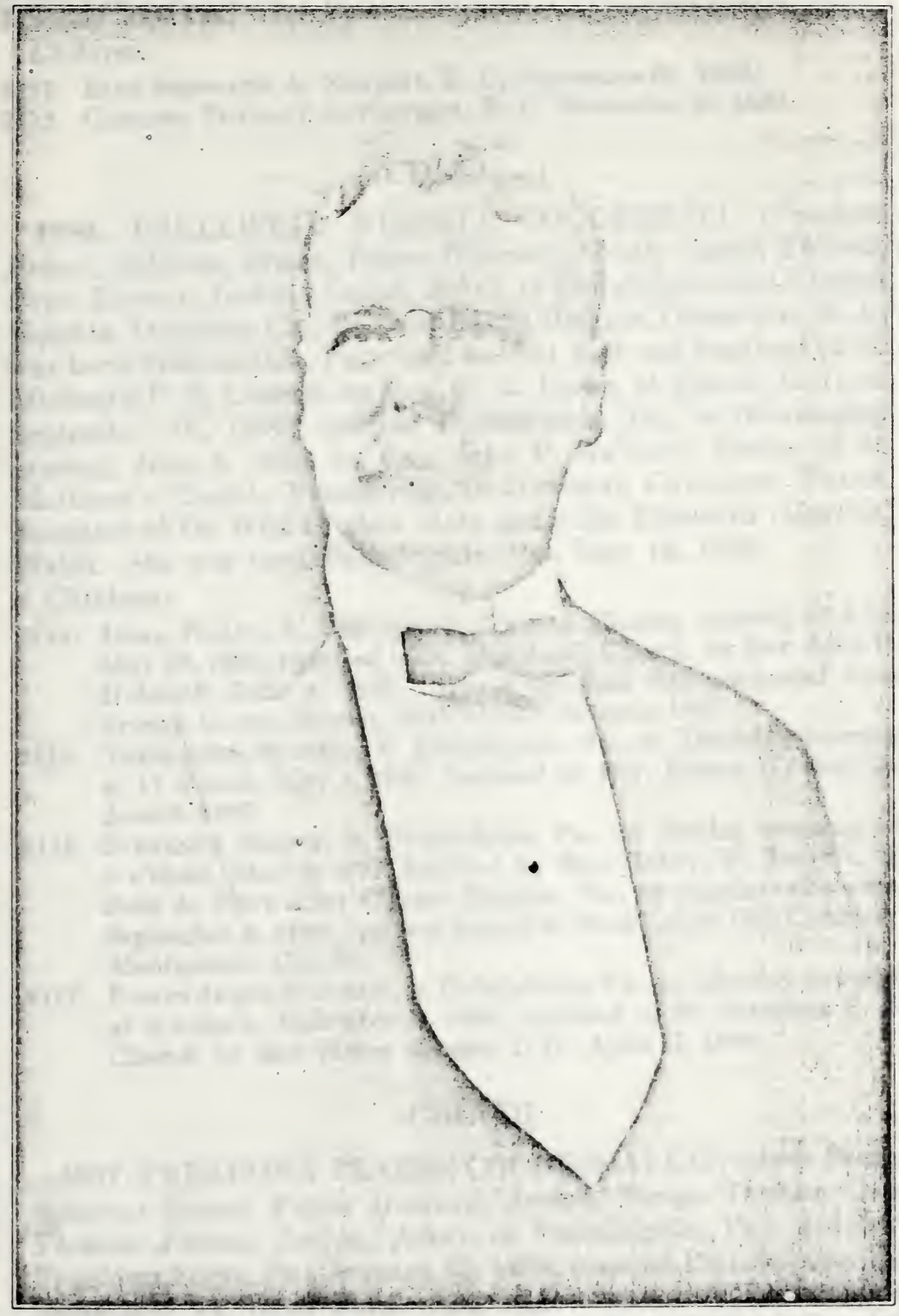
1976. GEORGE HUNT COGGESHALL (*George Benjamin, Robert Dennis, Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., August 7, 1876; married Newport, R. I., April 22, 1901, Emelia Gustave Hamilton, daughter of Gustave and Anna G. (Applegren) Hamilton. She was born Newport, R. I.

Children:

2110. Dorothy Mae, b. Newport, R. I., November 11, 1901.
2111. Anna Irene, b. Newport, R. I., March 6, 1903.

CDLVI

1982. BENJAMIN BATEMAN COGGESHALL (*Abner Ward, Aaron Sheffield, Freeborn, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Newport, R. I., was born Newport, R. I., February 4, 1870; married Newport, R. I., October 24, 1893,



THELWELL RUSSELL COGGESHALL

MINNIE LOUISE STODDARD, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Lillie Downe (Somes) Stoddard. She was born Charlestown, Mass., January 10, 1874.

Children:

2112. IVAN STODDARD, b. Newport, R. I., September 30, 1896.
2113. CHESTER PEABODY, b. Newport, R. I., November 29, 1899.

CDLVII

1990. THELLWELL RUSSELL COGGESHALL (*Freaborn Pearce, Sylvanus Brown, Pearce Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Philadelphia and Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa., and Island Heights, Ocean Co., N. J., was born Philadelphia, Pa., April 6, 1864, and was baptized in St. Michael's P. E. Church, by Rev. G. L. Locke, at Bristol, R. I., on September 18, 1867; married Philadelphia, Pa., on Wednesday evening, June 6, 1888, by Rev. John P. Hubbard, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Francisville, to DEBORAH CAROLINE WALSH, daughter of De Witt Clinton Mott and Julia Elizabeth (Hartley) Walsh. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1868.

Children:

2114. JULIA WALSH, b. Philadelphia, Pa., on Monday morning at 4.15, May 13, 1889, baptized in St. Matthew's Church, by Rev. John P. Hubbard, June 4, 1889. Miss Coggeshall was graduated from Friends Central School, Sixth Month, Seventh, 1907.
2115. THELLWELL RUSSELL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., on Thursday morning at 11 o'clock, May 4, 1893, baptized by Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, June 3, 1897.
2116. SYLVANUS BROWN, b. Philadelphia, Pa., on Sunday morning, at 5 o'clock, May 9, 1897, baptized by Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, on June 3, 1897; d. at Chester Heights, Pa., on Sunday afternoon, September 4, 1898, and was buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa.
2117. EDWIN JAMES HOUSTON, b. Philadelphia, Pa., on Monday morning, at 8 o'clock, December 8, 1902; baptized in St. Matthias P. E. Church, by Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D., April 11, 1903.

CDLVIII

1991. FREABORN PEARSE COGGESHALL (*Freaborn Pearse, Sylvanus Brown, Pearce Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Philadelphia, Pa., was born Freedoms Forge, Pa., January 27, 1866; married Philadelphia, Pa., September 24, 1888, MARY ANN MAGRENER, daughter of John and Margaret Jane Magrener. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., March 20, 1868; died Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1893, and was buried in Northwood Cemetery, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

2118. Freaborn Pierce, b. Philadelphia, Pa., December 9, 1889.
2119. Margaret Ruth, b. Philadelphia, Pa., December 9, 1891.

CDLIX

1992. SYLVANUS BROWN COGGESHALL (*Freaborn Pearse, Sylvanus Brown, Pearse Horswell, Josiah, Ensign Thomas, Capt. Thomas, Joshua, Joshua, John*), of Philadelphia, Pa., was born Patterson, Pa., April 27, 1868; married Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1897, Margarite Moore MacCarter, daughter of William Walter and Maria (Moore) MacCarter. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1872.

Child:

2120. May Bell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., January 9, 1899.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN COGGESHALL OF NEWPORT AND AMY DWELLEY

I

1. JOHN COGGESHALL of Tiverton, Mass., was the son of John Coggeshall of Newport and Jane Birrell of Portsmouth; he was born Portsmouth, R. I., May 26, 1717; married Tiverton, Mass., December 8, 1739, by Philip Taber, Justice, AMY DWELLEY, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Round) Dwelley of Tiverton, Mass. She was born and died Tiverton, Mass.

Children:

2. DWELLEY, b. Tiverton, Mass.
3. JOHN, b. Tiverton, Mass.
4. JANE, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., November 5, 1768, SAMUEL RUSSELL, son of John Russell, of Tiverton, Mass.
5. MARY, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., October, 1777, PHILIP MANCHESTER.
6. JAMES, b. Tiverton, Mass.
7. DANIEL, b. Tiverton, Mass.
8. JOTHRAN, b. Tiverton, Mass.
9. GIDEON, b. Tiverton, Mass., August 25, 1766.

II

2. DWELLEY COGGESHALL (*John*), of Tiverton, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass., 1740; died Tiverton, Mass., February 6, 1792; married (1) Tiverton, Mass., MARY STAFFORD. He married (2) Tiverton, Mass., by N. C. Brownell, Justice, HANNAH WOOD.

Children:

10. CHARLES, b. Tiverton, Mass.; d. Tiverton, Mass., 1840.
11. JOSEPH, b. Tiverton, Mass.
12. DANIEL, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., August 3, 1845, by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, MARTHA B. ORSWELL, daughter of Salisbury Orswell.
13. HANNAH, b. Tiverton, Mass.
14. JUDITH, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., December 24, 1848, GEORGE GRINNELL.

III

3. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John*), of Tiverton, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass., 1742; died Tiverton, Mass.; married (1) Tiverton,

Mass., October 1, 1774, by Walter Cook, Justice, ELIZABETH STAFFORD, daughter of David Stafford of Tiverton, Mass. She was born and died Tiverton, Mass. He married (2) Tiverton, Mass., September 10, 1779, RUTH DEVOLL, daughter of Daniel Devoll.

Children by first wife:

15. SARAH, b. Tiverton, Mass., August 18, 1774; d. Tiverton, Mass., August 31, 1859; m. Tiverton, Mass., GEORGE DURFEE, son of Job and Mary (Slocum) Durfee. He was born Tiverton, Mass., September 11, 1772; died Tiverton, Mass., November 12, 1854.

    Issue:

    i. DWELLEY, b. Tiverton, Mass., September 6, 1895; m. NANCY TOMPKINS.
    ii. JOB, b. Tiverton, Mass., January 25, 1798; m. Ruth[8] COGGESHALL, daughter of Daniel[7] and Mrs. Phebe (Durfee-Gray) Coggeshall. She was born Tiverton, Mass., August 8, 1804; died Tiverton, Mass.
    iii. GIDEON COGGESHALL, b. Tiverton, Mass., December 28, 1800; m. (1) PAMELIA FRANCES, daughter of William Francis. He m. (2) RHODA MANCHESTER.
    iv. ELIZABETH COGGESHALL, b. Tiverton, Mass., January 1, 1803; m. Tiverton, Mass., GARDNER HAMBLY.
    v. MARY, b. Tiverton, Mass., February 19, 1805; m. Tiverton, Mass., ISAAC MANCHESTER.
    vi. JOSHUA COGGESHALL, b. Tiverton, Mass., October 11, 1807; m. PATIENCE BRAYTON.
    vii. SUSANNAH, b. Tiverton, Mass., December 25, 1809; m. Tiverton, Mass., JOB DURFEE, son of William Durfee.
    viii. PETER, b. Tiverton, Mass., October 16, 1812; m. MAREBALE LAKE.
    ix. DAVID, b. Tiverton, Mass., May 3, 1815; m. PATIENCE BRAYTON, daughter of Capt. Thomas Brayton.
    x. DELANA, b. Tiverton, Mass., August 3, 1818; m. Tiverton, Mass., WILLIAM ALMY.

16. DANIEL, b. Tiverton, Mass., November 11, 1776.
17. PHEBE, b. Tiverton, Mass., 1779; d. Tiverton, Mass., 1851.
18. ELIZABETH, b. Tiverton, Mass., August 10, 1780.
19. JOSHUA, b. Tiverton, Mass., July 26, 1782.
20. DAVID, b. Tiverton, Mass., August 30, 1784.
21. ISRAEL, b. Tiverton, Mass., September 23, 1787.
22. JOHN, b. Tiverton, Mass., February 27, 1790.
23. ABNER, b. Tiverton, Mass., September 9, 1792.
24. SUSANNAH, b. Tiverton, Mass., November 13, 1794; m. Tiverton, Mass., —— BORDEN.

IV

7. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*John*), of Westport, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., May 7, 1778, by Rev.

David Rounds, SUSANNAH SANDY, daughter of Benjamin Sandy of Tiverton, Mass. She was born Tiverton, Mass.

Children:

25. ICHABOD, b. Westport, Mass., November 30, 1781.
26. RUTH, b. Westport, Mass., December 27, 1791.
27. OTIS, b. Westport, Mass.

V

8. JOTHRAN COGGESHALL (*John*), of Tiverton, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass.; married RHODY MANCHESTER.

Children:

28. CINTHY, b. Tiverton, Mass., January 4, 1787; m. Tiverton, Mass., June 3, 1802, WILLIAM GRINNELL.
29. AMY or ALMA, b. Tiverton, Mass., December 2, 1789; m. Tiverton, Mass., July 5, 1807, NATHAN HUNT.
30. RHODY, b. Tiverton, Mass., September 26, 1799.
31. OTIS, b. Tiverton, Mass., March 4, 1794.
32. MARY, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., PHILIP MANCHESTER.
33. JAMES, b. Tiverton, Mass.
34. ELLERY, b. Tiverton, Mass.
35. RHODY, b. Tiverton, Mass.
36. PELEG, b. Tiverton, Mass.
37. ABRAM, b. Tiverton, Mass.
38. WILLIAM, b. Tiverton, Mass.
39. PHILLIP, b. Tiverton, Mass.

VI

9. GIDEON COGGESHALL (*John*), of Hudson, N. Y., Rochester, Nantucket and New Bedford, Mass., and Providence, R. I., was born Tiverton, Mass., August 25, 1766; died New Bedford, Mass., April 20, 1821; married New Bedford, Mass., August 25, 1787, MARY EAST, daughter of George and Mary (Rounds) East. She was born New Bedford, Mass., May 2, 1769; died New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1847.

Children:

40. ELIZABETH, b. Hudson, N. Y., June 29, 1788; d. New Bedford, Mass., February 29, 1795.
41. ALMY, b. Hudson, N. Y., October 17, 1790; d. New Bedford, Mass., December 31, 1855; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., January 24, 1813, JAMES WOOD. He was born in England; died New Bedford, Mass. She married (2) New Bedford, Mass., EBENEZER TERRELL.

    Issue by first husband:

    i. EDWARD, b. New Bedford, Mass., February, 1814. Single.
    ii. NANCY, b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. Boston, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Mass., JOHN DIMMICK CHILD.

iii. CYNTHIA, b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. New Bedford, Mass., WARREN GOULD ROBY, son of Mary Roby.

iv. DAVID, b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. New Bedford, Mass. Single.

42. MARY, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 21, 1792; d. New Bedford, Mass., April 15, 1865; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., July 4, 1813, WILLIAM HENSHAW. He died New Bedford, Mass., March 20, 1815. She married (2) New Bedford, Mass., FRANCIS HUGHES. He was born in England.

Issue by second husband:

i. MARY, b. New Bedford, Mass.; m. (1) —— THOMPSON. She married (2) South Bridgewater, Mass., May 29, 1843, Capt. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, son of William Russell.

43. JANE, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 21, 1792; d. New Bedford, Mass., September 17, 1866; m. New Bedford, Mass., March 2, 1815, JOHN CLARK, son of Lot and Lydia Clark. He died New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1827.

Issue:

i. JOHN BARNEY, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 4, 1819; d. New Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1861. Single.

ii. LYDIA FOLGER, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 14, 1822; d. New Bedford, Mass., March 2, 1865; m. Adamsville, R. I., September 14, 1849, HORATIO CHURCH, son of Charles and Nancy (Taber) Church.

44. CYNTHIA, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 3, 1794; d. New Bedford, Mass., May 12, 1819. Single.

45. SARAH, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 5, 1796; d. New Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1879; m. (1) New Bedford, Mass., February 20, 1815, JOHN HOCSEY. She married (2) Fall River, Mass., ENOS CLEVELAND NEGUS, son of Sarah Matilda Negus.

Issue by first husband:

i. PELEG, m. RUTH HEAD.

ii. GIDEON, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1822; m. SARAH AMANDA REMINGTON.

Children by second husband:

iii. FRANK HUGHES.

iv. JAMES.

v. ANN RURNER, m. —— MAXIN.

vi. IRA SWEATLAND.

46. JOHN EAST, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 15, 1799.

47. JAMES BURREL, b. New Bedford, Mass., December 1, 1801.

48. GEORGE EAST, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 18, 1804.

49. THOMAS DAVENPORT, b. New Bedford, Mass., October 22, 1806; d. at sea, February 15, 1824.

50. SUSANNAH WARREN, b. Nantucket, Mass., March 19, 1809; d. New Bedford, Mass., July 29, 1873; m. New Bedford, Mass., October 25, 1828, JOHN LORRING GOULD, son of John and Sarah (Christy) Gould. He was born Boston, Mass., September 12, 1800; d. New Bedford, Mass., April 26, 1890.

Issue:

i. JANE MARIA, b. Fall River, Mass., June 13, 1829; m. New Bedford, Mass.

ii. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 16, 1836; m. New Bedford, Mass.

51. BRADFORD HAMMOND, b. New Bedford, Mass., September 6, 1813.

VII

11. JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Dwelley, John*), of Tiverton, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass.; married PHOEBE MOSIER of Westport, Mass. She died Fall River, Mass., June 12, 1907, aged 93 years. In the notice of her death in the New Bedford Standard her maiden name is spelled "Mosher" and she is called the widow of Edmund Coggeshall. A son, Edmund Coggeshall of New York, is mentioned.

Children:

52. MARY, b. Tiverton, Mass.
53. ELIZABETH, b. Tiverton, Mass.
54. DANIEL, b. Tiverton, Mass.
55. ALEXANDER H., b. Tiverton, Mass.
56. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Tiverton, Mass., October 25, 1851.

VIII

16. DANIEL COGGESHALL (*John, John*), of Tiverton, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass., November 11, 1776; died Tiverton, Mass., 1849; married Fall River, Mass., MRS. PHEBE (DURFEE) GRAY, widow, daughter of John Durfee of Fall River, Mass. She was born Tiverton, Mass., 1779; died Tiverton, Mass., 1851.

Children:

57. ELIZABETH, b. Tiverton, Mass., May 29, 1800; d. young.
58. BETHANEY, b. Tiverton, Mass., December, 1802; d. 1826; m. Tiverton, Mass., October 23, 1825, ELIAS TRIPP.
59. MARY, b. Tiverton, Mass., December, 1802; m. Tiverton, Mass., MOSES HUNT.
60. RUTH, b. Tiverton, Mass., August 8, 1804; m. (1) Tiverton, Mass., CALEB SABIN. She m. (2) Tiverton, Mass., JOB DURFEE, son of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee. He was born Tiverton, Mass., January 25, 1798. Sarah Coggeshall was the daughter of John[6] and Elizabeth (Stafford) Coggeshall.

    Issue:

    i. DANIEL COGGESHALL, b. Tiverton, Mass., December 12, 1832.

    ii. JOSEPH, b. Tiverton, Mass., January 11, 1836.

    iii. PHEBE A., b. Tiverton, Mass., April 12, 1838.

    iv. JOB, b. Tiverton, Mass., September 30, 1841.

61. JOSHUA, b. Tiverton, Mass., October 30, 1805.
62. ARNOLD, b. Tiverton, Mass., June 29, 1807.

63. ADMIRAL, b. Tiverton, Mass., May, 1810. Single.
64. NELSON, b. Tiverton, Mass., May, 1810.
65. ELIZABETH, b. Tiverton, Mass., May 29, 1813; m. Tiverton, Mass., ALDEN WARDELL.
66. HARRIETT, b. Tiverton, Mass., January, 1815; m. Tiverton, Mass., ISAAC GRINNELL, son of Abel and Abigail Grinnell. He afterwards married Mary Coggeshall, daughter of Abner[7] and Phebe (Davoll) Coggeshall.
67. DURFEE, b. Tiverton, Mass., March, 1817.
68. SARAH, b. Tiverton, Mass., November 5, 1819; m. Tiverton, Mass., ZEPHIANA DAVIS.
69. AMY ANN, b. Tiverton, Mass., 1820; m. Tiverton, Mass., WELCOME CLARK.

IX

20. DAVID COGGESHALL (*John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., August 30, 1784; married Tiverton, Mass., intentions published February 7, 1807, MARY TRIPP.

Children:

70. JOSHUA.
71. PATIENCE.
72. RUTH, m. —— DUVALL.

X

21. ISRAEL COGGESHALL (*John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., September 23, 1787; married LYDIA BORDEN, daughter of Joseph Borden.

Children:

73. ELIZA, m. April 30, 1845, JOSEPH FULLER, son of Joseph Fuller.
74. RUTH.
75. JOHN.
76. DAVID.

XI

22. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., February 27, 1790; died 1850; married ABBIE ANN ALBERT.

Children:

77. PEACE, b. Tiverton, Mass.
78. CHARITY, b. Tiverton, Mass.
79. MARY JANE, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., —— RAYMOND.
80. LOUISA, b. Tiverton, Mass.
81. FREDERICK, b. Tiverton, Mass.
82. GEORGE, b. Tiverton, Mass.
83. ABBY ANN, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., February 19, 1849, by Elder James A. McKensie, AUGUSTUS L. DUNBAR.

84. Ruth M., b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., February 16, 1852, Abel Grinnell.
85. Gideon, b. Tiverton, Mass.
86. Louvinia, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., —— Shaw.

XII

23. ABNER COGGESHALL (*John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., September 9, 1792; died 1864; married (1) Tiverton, Mass., November 11, 1813, by Abner B. Gifford, Justice, Phebe Davoll, daughter of Abner Davoll. He married (2) Tiverton, Mass., January 4, 1841, by Asa Gray, Justice, Elizabeth Albert.

Children by first wife:

87. Stephen, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., November 6, 1848, Patience Rounds.
88. David, b. Tiverton, Mass.
89. Bradford, b. Tiverton, Mass., September 2, 1827.
90. Lydia, b. Tiverton, Mass.; d. 1898; m. Asa Grinnell, son of Anson and Nancy (Tripp) Grinnell. He died 1896.
    Issue:
    i. Nellie, m. Andrew Blodgett.
    ii. Mary, m. (1) James Ferre. She m. (2) Henry Marsh.
    iii. Clara, m. —— Kennedy.
    iv. Frank Dexter, b. Westport, Mass., September 13, 1842; d. August 4, 1905; m. Springfield, Mass., November 1, 1864, Eliza Upson, daughter of Alfred Allen and Maria (Bunnell) Upson. She was born Fair Haven, Conn., August 1, 1844.
91. Carolina, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., —— Tripp.
92. Ann, b. Tiverton, Mass., 1825; m. Westport, Mass., August 2, 1845, John Grinnell. He was born Westport, Mass., April 17, 1820.
    Issue:
    i. George Bradford, b. Fall River, Mass., November 11, 1848.
    ii. John, b. Westport, Mass., June 5, 1855.
    iii. Franklin Dexter, b. Westport, Mass., October 1, 1858.
93. Mary, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., Isaac Grinnell, son of Abel and Abigail Grinnell. He was the widower of Harriett Coggeshall, daughter of Daniel[7] and Mrs. Phebe (Durfee-Gray) Coggeshall.
94. Ruth Ann, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., David Carpenter.
95. Asa, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. —— Lucy Carr.
96. Abner, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Mrs. Laura Ann (Bliss) Law.
97. George Frank, b. Tiverton, Mass.
98. Joel Henry, b. Tiverton, Mass.

XIII

25. ICHABOD COGGESHALL (*Daniel, John*), of Tiverton, Mass., was born Westport, R. I., November 30, 1781; died Tiver-

ton, Mass., July 30, 1865; married Tiverton, Mass., BATHSHEBA WOOD, daughter of Abner and Mary Wood of Tiverton, Mass. She was born Tiverton, Mass., May, 1782; died Tiverton, Mass., January 2, 1862.

Children:

99. BETSY BATHSHEBA, b. Tiverton, Mass.; d. New Bedford, Mass., February 7, 1890. Single.
100. EDWARD, b. Tiverton, Mass.; d. New Bedford, Mass.
101. JAMES, b. Tiverton, Mass., June 20, 1820; d. Tiverton, Mass., December 22, 1844. Single.
102. MARY, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., JOSEPH REMINGTON.
103. LUCY, b. Tiverton, Mass.

XIV

46. CAPTAIN JOHN EAST COGGESHALL (*Gideon, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., August 15, 1799; died New Bedford, Mass., August 18, 1834; married New Bedford, Mass., April 20, 1828, SARAH W. ALLEN, daughter of Robert and Esther Allen. She was born New Bedford, Mass., October, 1803; died New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1870. Mr. Coggeshall was a sea captain.

Children:

104. MARY, b. New Bedford, Mass., about 1830; d. New Bedford, Mass., November 18, 1843.
105. A son, d. New Bedford, Mass., December 8, 1832, aged 11 days.
106. ARABELLE, b. New Bedford, Mass., about 1835; d. New Bedford, Mass., March 12, 1842.

XV

47. JAMES BURREL COGGESHALL (*Gideon, John*), of Nantucket, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., December 1, 1801; died Nantucket, Mass., November 28, 1833; married New Bedford, Mass., May 25, 1824, NANCY BAILEY.

Children:

107. MARY, b. Nantucket, Mass.
108. JOHN, b. Nantucket, Mass.
109. JAMES, b. Nantucket, Mass.

XVI

48. GEORGE EAST COGGESHALL (*Gideon, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., January 18, 1804; died at sea, July 5, 1829; married Fall River, Mass., October 30, 1826, CHRISTANY CURREY, daughter of Daniel Currey.

Child:

110. GIDEON, b. New Bedford, Mass.; d. Fall River, Mass. Single.

XVII

51. BRADFORD HAMMOND COGGESHALL (*Gideon, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., September 6, 1813; married New Bedford, Mass., October 7, 1841, SARAH SHAW, daughter of David and Sarah (Strem) Shaw. She was born Little Compton, R. I., July 14, 1816. She is a direct descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Mr. Coggeshall was a cooper by trade and a partner in the firm of Howland and Coggeshall.

Children:

111. ARABELLA, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 20, 1842; d. New Bedford, Mass., September 18, 1843.
112. GEORGE BRADFORD, b. New Bedford, Mass., August 15, 1844; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 9, 1906; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1867, JANET WATSON MCNEIL, daughter of Archibald and Janet (Watson) McNeil. She was born in New York State, May 18, 1843. Mr. Coggeshall served in the Civil War. He resided in Brooklyn for over forty years.
113. JOHN EAST, b. New Bedford, Mass., February 28, 1847.
114. MARY EAST, b. New Bedford, Mass., January 2, 1851. Single.

XVIII

55. ALEXANDER H. COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Dwelley, John*), of Fall River, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass.; married Washford, R. I., August 7, 1852, SARAH E. TRIPP of Washford, R. I.

Child:

115. EMMA.

XIX

56. CHARLES JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Dwelley, John*), of 218 Whipple Street, Fall River, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass., October 25, 1851; married Fall River, Mass., November 4, 1872, CAROLINE LOUISA. She was born Providence, R. I., September 5, 1851; died Fall River, Mass., July 26, 1889.

Children:

116. NELLIE ALLEN, b. Fall River, Mass., October 29, 1873; d. Fall River, Mass., January 10, 1904.
117. MINNIE OLIVE, b. Fall River, Mass., May 14, 1875.
118. JENNIE LOUISE, b. Fall River, Mass., December 10, 1881.
119. CLARA MAY, b. Fall River, Mass., September 14, 1887.

XX

61. JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Daniel, John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., October 30, 1805; married MARABA MANCHESTER,

daughter of David Manchester. She afterwards married Joseph Martin.

Children:

120. JOHN.
121. THOMAS.
122. JOSHUA.

XXI

62. ARNOLD COGGESHALL (*Daniel, John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., June 29, 1807; married (1) —— TRIPP. He married (2) —— NEGUS.

Children:

123. JANE ARNOLD.
124. NETTIE, m. ANDREW BORDEN.
125. DANIEL.
126. MARY JANE, b. January 30, 1836. She was the daughter of Lydia.

XXII

64. NELSON COGGESHALL (*Daniel, John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., May, 1810; died New Bedford, Mass., December 5, 1893; married Newport, R. I., October 15, 1832, ALICE BESSY, daughter of Martin and Mary Bessy of Newport, R. I. She was born Newport, R. I., 1813; died February 24, 1893.

Children:

127. EMILY, m. LEWIS SMITH.
128. MARY ANN, m. CHARLES HALBROOK.

XXIII

67. DURFEE WALTER COGGESHALL (*Daniel, John, John*), was born Tiverton, Mass., March, 1817; married MRS. MARGARET (FISHER) CHURCH, widow of George Church.

Children:

129. ——, d. July 3, 1849.
130. WALTER DURFEE, b. Providence, R. I., 1850.
131. ALICE M., b. Providence, R. I., August 27, 1852.

XXIV

88. DAVID COGGESHALL (*Abner, John, John*), of Tiverton, Mass.; married Portsmouth, R. I., February 14, 1846, by Rev. Charles Bryant, JULIA ANN DURFEE, daughter of Gideon Coggeshall and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee of Tiverton, Mass. She was born Tiverton, Mass., September 2, 1828; died Tiverton, Mass.

Children:

132. ABNER, b. Tiverton, Mass.
133. LYDIA, b. Tiverton, Mass.
134. JULIA, b. Tiverton, Mass.
135. ELLA, b. Tiverton, Mass.
136. CYNTHIA, b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. JOSEPH DURFEE.
137. GIDEON, b. Tiverton, Mass.
138. PHEBE A., b. Tiverton, Mass.; m. Tiverton, Mass., October 21, 1869, LEANDER FRANKLIN.

XXV

89. BRADFORD COGGESHALL (*Abner, John, John*), of Westport, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass., September 2, 1827; died Westport, Mass., November 27, 1901; married Westport, Mass., January 1, 1849, SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of Pardon and Sarah (Sanford) Simmons. She was born Dartmouth, Mass., March 11, 1829. Her mother (Sarah Sanford) was born in Tiverton, R. I., August 20, 1796. Mr. Coggeshall was a whaleman sailing in voyages from New Bedford, Mass. He became first mate of a large whaling vessel.

Child:

139. MERIBAH ADELAIDE, b. Westport, Mass., November 17, 1849; m. Westport, Mass., December 31, 1869, GEORGE ELIHU GIFFORD, son of Henry Brayton and Kesia Howland (Gifford) Gifford. He was born Westport, Mass., August 3, 1847. He was an undertaker.

Issue:

i. HAROLD BRADFORD, b. Westport, Mass., May 24, 1891.

XXVI

97. GEORGE FRANK COGGESHALL (*Abner, John, John*), married SARAH SABIN.

Child:

140. FREDERICK.

XXVII

98. JOEL HENRY COGGESHALL (*Abner, John, John*), married ELIZABETH GRAY.

Child:

141. LYDIA.

XXVIII

100. CAPT. EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Ichabod, Daniel, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born Tiverton, Mass., 1811;

died New Bedford, Mass., November 15, 1890; married EMILINE SOULE, daughter of Henry and Esther Soule.

Child:

142. EDWARD LEFORREST, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 22, 1848.

XXIX

113. JOHN EAST COGGESHALL (*Bradford Hammond, Gideon, John*), of Brooklyn, N. Y., was born New Bedford, Mass., February 28, 1847; married Fairhaven, Mass., October 23, 1874, MARTHA GOULD JENNEY. She was born Fairhaven, Mass.

Children:

143. EDWARD BRADFORD, b. April 25, 1875.
144. KATE JENNEY, b. March 24, 1877.

XXX

120. JOHN COGGESHALL (*Joshua, Daniel, John, John*), married ADELAIDE ALBERT.

Children:

145. ANDREW H., b. February, 1870.
146. ADDIE.

XXXI

130. WALTER DURFEE COGGESHALL (*Durfee Walter, Daniel, John, John*), of London, England, was born Providence, R. I., 1850; married JOSEPHINE H. EAGAN of New York City.

Child:

147. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. London, England, 1887.

XXXII

142. EDWARD LEFORREST COGGESHALL (*Capt. Edward, Ichabod, Daniel, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., was born New Bedford, Mass., November 22, 1848; died New Bedford, Mass., May 4, 1895; married Detroit, Mich., November 17, 1881, MARY ELIZABETH KIRBY, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Howland) Kirby. She was born New Bedford, Mass., December 28, 1851.

Children:

148. ROBERT HUMPHREY, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 30, 1884.
149. EDWARD KIRBY, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 17, 1886.
150. CLARA LAWTON, b. New Bedford, Mass., November 3, 1889.

UNCLASSIFIED MEMBERS OF THE COGGESHALL FAMILY

ARTHUR WARREN COGGESHALL (*Joseph, John*), born North Attleboro, Mass., March 15, 1859; married September 30, 1896, Mrs. Lizzie Ella (Coggeshall) Willey, widow of —— Coggeshall, and daughter of Leven and Maria Willey of Delaware. Mrs. Coggeshall was 42 years old at the time of her second marriage.

Children:

I. Jennie May.
II. Charles Alfred.
III. William M.
IV. Frederick H.

CHARLES COGGESHALL of Providence, R. I., born 1762; died Providence, R. I., March 2, 1817, aged 55 years; married Newport, R. I., October 3, 1784, Hannah Spooner, daughter of Charles and Mrs. Mary Gardner (Mendall) Spooner. She was born about 1764; died Providence, R. I., September 15, 1834. Mr. Coggeshall was a shoemaker in Providence, R. I.

Children:

I. George Pearce, b. Providence, R. I., about 1785; d. on board a vessel going to Madeira, November 4, 1809.
II. Henry, b. Providence, R. I., about 1786; d. about 1829.
III. Charles, b. Providence, R. I., about 1787; d. the same year.
IV. Charles Spooner, b. Providence, R. I., about 1789, was drowned by falling from the ship *Asia* on November 11, 1809.
V. Mary Mendall or Mendallhall. b. Providence, R. I., April 17, 1800; d. Providence, R. I., July 7, 1866; m. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1821, by Stephen Gano, D.D., Joseph Low, son of Israel and Mary (Bacon) Low. He was born Providence, R. I., November 15, 1795; died Providence, R. I., August 28, 1859.

Issue:

i. Charles William, b. Providence, R. I., April 30, 1822; d. Providence, R. I., November 30, 1825.
ii. George Henry, b. Providence, R. I., January 13, 1824; d. Providence, R. I., February 13, 1833.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Providence, R. I., December 1, 1825; m. Providence, R. I., February 1, 1849, Charles Freebody Phillips, son of William and Mary (Freebody) Phillips. He was born Providence, R. I., November 5, 1895.
iv. Charles Joseph, b. Providence, R. I., November 15, 1827; d. Providence, R. I., January 21, 1822.

v. William Augustus, b. Providence, R. I., March 4, 1830; d. Providence, R. I., October 21, 1898; m. Nancy McCoy.
vi. Robert Everett Petterson, b. Providence, R. I., July 6, 1832; m. Mary Mullen.
vii. George Franklin, b. Providence, R. I., November 25, 1834; d. February 25, 1905; m. New Bedford, Mass., September 25, 1862, Lucretia Allen, daughter of Anthony and Lucretia (Nobles) Allen.
viii. John Albert, b. Providence, R. I., October 12, 1836; d. Providence, R. I., October 17, 1836.

VI. WILLIAM, b. Providence, R. I.

CHARLES COGGESHALL, died at Newport, R. I., July 5, 1822, aged 40 years.

CHARLES COGGESHALL (*John*), of Louisville, Ky.; died Louisville, Ky., January 4, 1874; married ANNA ELIZABETH YARBRA.

Children:

I. JOHN PESTER, b. Louisville, Ky., November 28, 1852; m. Louisville, Ky., December 12, 1869, FRANCES FLARRY BADDERS.
II. ELIZA JANE, b. Louisville, Ky., July, 1855.
III. MALINDA ANNA, b. Louisville, Ky., 1858; m. Louisville, Ky., JAMES BUCHANAN BROYLES.

Issue:

i. Ollie Broyles.

CHARLES COGGESHALL, married —— TILLINGHAST.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS COGGESHALL (*John*), born Pawtucket, R. I.; married (1) ABIGAIL NEWHALL. He remarried.

CHARLES CLARKE COGGESHALL (*William Ashbey, William Holden*), of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Beattie, Axtell and Emporia, Kan., was born Brooklyn, N. Y., January 17, 1857; died Pueblo, Col., July 24, 1904; married Beattie, Kan., October 25, 1877, PHEBE ANN THOMPSON BYRAM, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hancock) Byram. She was born Tama Co., Iowa, September 22, 1858; died Loveland, Col., February 6, 1904.

Children:

I. FRED CLARKE, b. Beattie, Kan., December 4, 1878; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 23, 1901, JOSEPHINE GRACE STEWART.
II. HARRY BYRAM, b. Axtell, Kan., November 12, 1880; m. Loveland, Col., June 3, 1903, SADIE BARNES.
III. MINA BELLE, b. Emporia, Kan., September 4, 1886.

CHARLES HENRY COGGESHALL (*Joseph*), of 40 Tusker Street, Fall River, Mass.; born Pawtucket, R. I., July 25, 1837; died Fall River, Mass., November 11, 1875; married MARGARET A. HOLT. After the death of Mr. Coggeshall, his wife married a Mr. Holdsworth and lived at 40 Tusker Street, Fall River, Mass.

Children:

I. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 17, 1861; d. June 3, 1863.
II. WILLIAM, b. February 8, 1863.
III. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. December 14, 1864; d. December 18, 1864.
IV. JOSEPH JEFFERSON, b. October 17, 1868.
V. SADIE ALICE, b. March 30, 1875.

CLARENCE EUGENE COGGESHALL (*Joseph, John*), of Wrentham, Mass., born North Attleboro, Mass., April 26, 1868; married NELLIE GROWE FRANKLIN, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (Whiting) Franklin.

Children:

I. EDNA MAY, b. Wrentham, Mass., February 12, 1879; m. Pawtucket, R. I., February 1, 1899, ALBERT PERRY ARNOLD, son of William A. and Anna I. Arnold, of Pawtucket, R. I.
   Issue:
   i. Ethel May, b. Pawtucket, R. I., November 2, 1900.
   ii. Gladys Alberta, b. Pawtucket, R. I., December 5, 1901.
II. HARRY WALLACE, b. Wrentham, Mass., May 12, 1881.
III. BERTHA ESTELLA, b. Wrentham, Mass., December 15, 1884.

CLARKE COGGESHALL (*Elisha*), of Portsmouth, R. I., and Salem, N. Y., born Portsmouth, R. I., about 1761; died Salem, N. Y., April 3, 1856, aged 95 years; was buried at Salem, N. Y.; married SARAH ANN SHEFFIELD, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Peckham) Sheffield. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., about 1768; died Salem, N. Y., April 1, 1850, aged 82 years. Mr. Coggeshall came to New York State in 1812.

Children:

I. GEORGE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., December, 1787; d. Salem, N. Y., September 30, 1825; m. Newport, R. I., May, 1807, ELIZABETH CLARK.
II. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., was killed in Portsmouth, R. I., when about 16 years of age, by being run over by an ox team while unloading corn at a corn crib.
III. THOMAS, b. Portsmouth, R. I., January 16, 1800; d. West Hebron, N. Y., January 16, 1873; m. Salem, N. Y., September 12, 1838, HARRIET BEATTY.
IV. JOSEPH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., d. Sullivan, N. Y., 1859; m. Argyle, N. Y., SARAH MILLS.
V. ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Salem, N. Y., LEWIS KENYON.

Issue:

i. Tracie, b. Salem, N. Y.; m. Salem, N. Y., John Whittaker.

VI. Mary, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. West Hebron, N. Y., July 14, 1887; was burned to death in her own home; m. Salem, N. Y., about 1850, Peter Gilchrist, son of James and Nancy (Gillis) Gilchrist, of Argyle, N. Y. He was born Argyle, N. Y., about 1794; died West Hebron, N. Y., September 19, 1874. They lived most of their married life in West Hebron, N. Y., had no issue but adopted a child:

i. Elizabeth, b. Salem, N. Y., April 4, 1853; m. West Hebron, N. Y., September 19, 1882, Levi Copeland, son of William Verner and Jane (Rowan) Copeland. He was born Hebron, N. Y., April 25, 1847.

VII. Sarah Ann, b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 10, 1804; d. in the village of Cambridge, N. Y., July 6, 1856; m. Salem, N. Y., December 2, 1824, by Rev. Mr. Tombs, Zerah Rider, son of Zerah and Phebe Ann (Hinkley) Rider. He was born Salem, N. Y., June 25, 1799; died Cambridge, N. Y., August 3, 1867, was buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Issue:

i. Zerah, b. Salem, N. Y., August 30, 1825; d. Cambridge, N. Y., August 20, 1895; m. Cambridge, N. Y., September 13, 1848, Ann Eliza Fletcher, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Willcox) Fletcher. She was born Cambridge, N. Y., October 6, 1825; d. on a farm in Cambridge, N. Y., April 1, 1889.

ii. James Madison, b. Salem, N. Y., November 28, 1827; m. at Burwick, Williamsburg, N. Y., February 13, 1853, Mrs. Susan Clarisa (Allen) Devoe, widow of William Frederick Devoe and daughter of Samuel Willis and Elizabeth (Brush) Allen. She was born July 22, 1832. Mr. Rider lived in Coila, a little hamlet about a mile from the village of Cambridge, N. Y.

iii. George Washington, b. Salem, N. Y., November 28, 1827; d. Providence, R. I., January 21, 1882; was buried in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Newport, R. I., Mrs. Robie Foote, widow. She was born Providence, R. I., May 1827; d. 213 West 22d St., New York City, N. Y., March 29, 1904.

iv. Henry Matthews, b. Salem, N. Y., April 2, 1830; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 3, 1868, Maria Louise Jaques, daughter of Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Fitchett) Jaques. She was born Baltimore, Md., October 26, 1836. Mr. Rider left home at the age of 19 and went to California where he remained for fifteen years. He returned in 1864 and in March of 1866 he entered the government service as appraiser of imported merchandise at the Port of New York. When President Roosevelt was Civil Service Commissioner he appointed him on the Board of Examiners for the Port of New York. After serving for two years on the board, he resigned for

the reason that the work interfered with the work of appraiser. His health becoming impaired, he resigned in July, 1889, and went to Cambridge to live.

v. Elizabeth Matthews, b. Salem, N. Y., April 2, 1830; d. March 24, 1905; m. Cambridge, N. Y., 1849, William Mason. He was born New York, 1829; d. April 17, 1865.

vi. Mary Coggeshall, b. Salem, N. Y., March 26, 1836; d. Salem, N. Y., March 30, 1836.

vii. Phebe Ann, b. Jackson, N. Y., October 11, 1840; d. Cambridge, N. Y., August 5, 1864; m. Providence, R. I., Lewis Gurnett.

viii. Benjamin Walkley, b. Jackson, N. Y., February 7, 1843; d. Jacksonville, Fla., where he went for his health, January 11, 1871; was buried in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 29, 1867, Anna Fitch, daughter of Dr. Asa and Elizabeth (McNeil) Fitch. She was born Salem, N. Y. Mrs. Anna (Fitch) Rider, afterwards married —— Skinner. They lived in Saratoga, N. Y.

CONTENT COGGESHALL, married Middletown, R. I., by Daniel Gould, Justice, August 30, 1750, WILLIAM WEAVER.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth, b. Middletown, R. I., June 27, 1751.
ii. Job, b. Middletown, R. I., February 18, 1754.
iii. Ruth, b. Middletown, R. I., February 25, 1757.
iv. James, b. Middletown, R. I., July 26, 1759.
v. Wait, b. Middletown, R. I., January 30, 1762.
vi. Robert, b. Middletown, R. I., June 14, 1766.

DANIEL COGGESHALL, married August 12, 1736, SUSANNAH CHASE.

DANIEL COGGESHALL, married at Warwick, R. I., November 12, 1738, REBECCA HEATH, widow of Josiah Heath.

EDWARD COGGESHALL (*Joseph*), of Pawtucket, R. I., born and died Pawtucket, R. I. He married twice. His children lived in East Providence, R. I.; one son was named Edward.

ELEANOR COGGESHALL, married Smithfield, R. I., August 12, 1839, by George Aldrich, 3d, LEONARD SCOTT ARNOLD, son of Whipple Arnold, of Cumberland, R. I.

ELISHA COGGESHALL was admitted Freeman at Newport, May 1, 1722.

ELISHA COGGESHALL of Portsmouth, R. I., died 1800; married Portsmouth, R. I., June 30, 1755, by John Almy, Justice, NAOMI CORNELL, daughter of Clarke and Priscilla (Lawton) Cornell. She was born Portsmouth, R. I., June 20, 1731. Mr. Coggeshall was a hotel keeper at Portsmouth, R. I., and at the time of the census in 1774, his family consisted of twelve persons, eight at least being children. At that time and until nearly the end of the century he ran the hotel, part of the time with Jonathan Cornell. The town council often met there. "At a town meeting of the Freemen of Portsmouth, (R. I.) held at the house of Elisha Coggeshall, this 29th day of May, 1790, legally convened and expressly called at this time, for the purpose of obtaining the final decisive opinion of the town respecting the adoption of the new Constitution proposed by Congress for the government of the United States, now under consideration of the State Convention." From *Rhode Island in the Continental Congress*, by Hon. William R. Staples.

Naomi Cornell was the daughter of Clarke (5), George (4), Thomas (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1); he had the following children: Naomi, George, Elizabeth, Priscilla and Clarke. Naomi (Cornell) Coggeshall was baptised in the First Sabbatarian Church of Newport, R. I., July 30, 1782. She was received in the Church September 7, 1782, and was recorded in the records of the Seventh Day Baptist Society of Newport, as late as 1815.

Children:

I. SARAH, b. Portsmouth, R. I., September 11, 1755.
II. ELISHA, b. Portsmouth, R. I., August 22, 1757.
III. MARY, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; m. Portsmouth, R. I., September 13, 1778, WALTER RODMAN.
IV. CLARKE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1761; d. Salem, N. Y., April 3, 1856; m. SARAH ANN SHEFFIELD.
V. WILLIAM, b. Portsmouth, R. I., was killed in the western part of New York State.
VI, VII, VIII. Three children b. Portsmouth, R. I.

ELIZABETH COGGESHALL, married Newport, R. I., December 14, 1738, JAMES PERREN.

ELIZABETH COGGESHALL of Middletown, R. I., married Middletown, R. I., by Joseph Peabody, Justice, November 2, 1762, EDWARD CORNELL, son of George and Elizabeth (Thurston) Cornell, of Portsmouth, R. I. He was born Portsmouth, R. I., October 7, 1745.

ELIZABETH COGGESHALL, died March, 1769. She had a sister Mary, who married a MR. —— TAYLOR.

ELIZABETH COGGESHALL, died at East Greenwich, aged 87 years, March 30, 1825.

EMELINE COGGESHALL, married Providence, R. I., 1849, by Nathan B. Crocker, JOHN H. HARLOW.

FRANK COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Joseph*), born Pawtucket, R. I.; married Providence, R. I.

Children:

I. FRANK.
II. JENNIE.
III. FLOSSIE.

FRED CLARKE COGGESHALL (*Charles Clarke, William Ashbey, William Holden*), of Grand Rapids, Mich., born Beattie, Kan., December 4, 1878; married Grand Rapids, Mich., April 23, 1901, JOSEPHINE GRACE STEWART, daughter of Frank and Celia (Suleck) Stewart.

Children:

I. THEODORE FREDERICK, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., December 25, 1902; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1903.
II. RALPH HUNTINGTON, b. Zeeland, Mich., July 26, 1904.

FREDERICK COGGESHALL (*Henry, John*), born Pawtucket, R. I.

GEORGE COGGESHALL, son of John and Sarah Coggeshall, born Warwick, R. I., November 21, 1761.

GEORGE COGGESHALL (*Clarke, Elisha*), of Newport, R. I., Troy and Salem, N. Y., born Portsmouth, R. I., December, 1787; died Salem, N. Y., September 30, 1825, aged 38 years; date of death from tombstone in Salem; married Newport, R. I., May, 1807, ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of William and Sarah (Briton) Clark. She was born Newport, R. I., about 1788; died North Argyle, N. Y., October 6, 1866, aged 78 years. Mr. Coggeshall was killed by the sword of a drunken soldier, by the name of Gordon, whom he was passing near a hotel in Salem, N. Y. This occurred at the general training which was in practice annually in those days. The soldier had mistaken Mr. Coggeshall for another person with whom he had been quarrelling. He received a life sentence in the state prison. Mrs. Coggeshall remained a widow for six years after the death of her husband, when she married Thomas Ashton of North Argyle, a farmer. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church of North Argyle, N. Y.

Child:

I. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Newport, R. I., January 18, 1809; d. Frankfort, Mich., July 22, 1888; m. Union Village, N. Y., November 21, 1838, MARGARET HANNAH FISHER.

GEORGE COGGESHALL, married BRIDGET SHAY.
Child:

I. HATTIE B., b. 1876; d. Newport, R. I., August 9, 1877, age one year.

GEORGE COGGESHALL, died Bristol, R. I., July 19, 1812, aged 62 years.

GEORGE COGGESHALL. His father served in the War of 1812 and was a prisoner on the vessel *General James*. See John, Joseph, and Isabella Warner Coggeshall, brothers and sister.

GEORGE HENRY COGGESHALL (*Thomas, John*), born Pawtucket, R. I., March 3, 1860; died suddenly of heart trouble while getting on a car; married North Attleboro, Mass., July 18, 1894, ADA CUMMINGS. She was born North Attleboro, Mass., 1862. Mr. Coggeshall was a jeweller.

GEORGE COGGESHALL, of Cincinnati, Ohio ,had a son George.

HANNAH COGGESHALL, married (2) Newport, R. I., January 16, 1768, —— DEENE.

HARRY BYRAM COGGESHALL (*Charles Clarke, William Ashbey, William Holden*), of Spreckles, Cal., born Axtell, Kan., November 12, 1880; married Loveland, Col., June 3, 1903, SADIE BARNES, daughter of Samuel and Ferris (McGothlin) Barnes. She was born Golden, Col., October 10, 1880. Mr. Coggeshall was educated in the High School of Holland, Mich.; he became a chemist for Spreckles Sugar Company, at Spreckles, Cal.

HENRY COGGESHALL, of Providence, R. I., married ELIZA B. ——.
Child:

I. MALINDA KEITH, b. Providence, R. I., September 28, 1820.

HENRY ANTHONY COGGESHALL, infant son of Henry, died at Providence, November 17, 1825.

HENRY COGGESHALL (*John*), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Pawtucket, R. I.; married Pawtucket, R. I., April 29, 1847, ELIZABETH THOMAS of Pawtucket or Wickford, R. I.

Children:

I. EMMA FRANCES, b. Pawtucket, R. I., July 10, 1848; m. Pawtucket, R. I., February 1, 1868, JOHN M. BRYANT MORRIS. He was born Cumberland, R. I., January 25, 1847.

Issue:

i. Charles Frederick, b. Pawtucket, R. I., September 20, 1870.
ii. Cora Frances, b. Pawtucket, R. I., February 14, 1877.
iii. Florence May, b. Pawtucket, R. I., May 16, 1881; d. March 16, 1896.
iv. John Augustus, b. Pawtucket, R. I., April 14, 1884.

II. CHARLES, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

III. FRED, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

ISABELLA WARNER COGGESHALL. Her father served in the War of 1812 and was a prisoner on the vessel *General James*. See John, Joseph and George Coggeshall, her brothers.

JAMES COGGESHALL, of Rehoboth, R. I., married ELIZABETH ——.

Child:

I. ANTHONY, b. Rehoboth, R. I., June 12, 1779.

JAMES COGGESHALL, M.D., died at New York, December 8, 1792.

JAMES COGGESHALL, D.D., died at Hartford, aged 87 years, a divine of great piety and learning, January 10, 1807.

JAMES COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Clark, Elisha*), of Madison Co., N. Y., and Connecticut, was born Sullivan, N. Y. He was living in 1876, when he visited Mr. James Madison Rider, and claimed that his father and Mr. Rider's mother were brother and sister, and that he had moved from Madison County to Connecticut, where he had a family of grown-up children.

JOHN COGSHALL, married Marblehead, Mass., January 22, 1743–4, RUTH REYNOLDS. Was this a son of Abraham Coggeshall?

JOHN COGGESHALL, of Pawtucket, R. I., was drowned in the Pawtucket River after falling over the side of a sail boat; married Providence, R. I., September 18, 1820 (?) by the Rev. David Benedict, MARY or AMY WILLIAMS, of Pawtucket, R. I. His father served in the War of 1812 and was a prisoner on the

vessel *General James.* See Joseph, George and Isabella Warner Coggeshall, brothers and sister.

Children:

I. Ann Eliza, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. George Peck.

II. Joseph, b. Pawtucket, R. I., May 11, 1821; d. North Attleboro, Mass., December 25, 1900; m. Pawtucket, R. I., December 30, 1841, Sarah Maria Thomas.

III. Emiline, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. (1) Pawtucket, R. I., Obed Sears, son of Arnold and Thankful (Marchant) Sears of Cape Cod. He was born Yarmouth, Mass., January 16, 1808. She m. (2) —— Thayer.

Issue by first husband:

i. James, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 17, 1831; d. Quincy, Mass., February 3, 1905; m. Boston, Mass., November 29, 1859, Mary F. Ceily, daughter of James and Margaret (Levitie) Ceily. She was born Enniskillen, Co. Fermagh, Ireland, February 22, 1834.

ii. William Henry, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; d. aged 10 years.

iii. Isabelle Warner, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Providence, R. I., January, 1874, George Richards of Arnold's Mills, R. I.

iv. George, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Ann Tucker.

v. Josephine, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Frank Holbrook.

vi. Eugene, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

vii. Frederick, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; d. aged 1 year.

viii. Charles, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

ix. Sarah, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

IV. Henry, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Pawtucket, R. I., April 29, 1847, Elizabeth Thomas.

V. Charles Augustus, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. (1) Abigail Newhall. He remarried.

VI. Thomas, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. August 4, 1859, Mary E. Sadler. He m. (2) November 3, 1867, Eliza Simpson.

VII. Mary Ann, b. Pawtucket, R. I., October 12, 1831; m. Pawtucket, R. I., April 3, 1855, George Franklin Howes, son of Freeman and Maria (Whiting) Howes. He was born Abington, Mass., August 12, 1831; died Brockton, Mass., May 13, 1896.

Issue:

i. George Franklin, b. Boston, Mass., July 22, 1855; m. January 3, 1873, Rachel E. Robinson.

ii. Ellen Frances, b. Somerville, Mass., July 16, 1857; m. November 4, 1874, Charles H. Gill.

iii. Emma Jeannette, b. Sandwich, Mass., August 16, 1859; m. September 17, 1876, Clarence E. Orcutt.

iv. Maria Elizabeth, b. Boston, Mass., November 10, 1862; m. (1) Hosea D. Farren. She m. (2) John T. Melsopp.

JOHN COGSHALL'S name is signed to a letter to the Bishop, October 14, 1822, as one of the Wardens of St. Andrews Church of New Preston, Conn.

JOHN COGGESHALL, of Boston, Mass., married ELIZA JANE LAWRENCE. Mr. Coggeshall was a shoemaker in Boston, Mass.

Children:

I. CHARLES, d. Louisville, Ky., January 4, 1874; m. ANNA ELIZABETH YARBRA.
II. REBECCA.
III. ARCHIBALD.

JOHN FRANCIS COGGESHALL (*Joseph, John*), of North Attleboro, Mass., was born Pawtucket, R. I., February 3, 1848; married April 14, 1868, CYNTHIA FISHER, daughter of Samuel and Harriette (Tiffany) Fisher.

Children:

I. HENRY, b. North Attleboro, Mass., September 29, 1870.
II. FRANK, b. North Attleboro, Mass., May 17, 1876.

JOHN GREENMAN COGGESHALL.

Children:

I. SALLY COGGESHALL; m. Smithfield, R. I., February 26, 1839, by John Paine, Justice, WHIPPLE ARNOLD, son of Luke Arnold of Cumberland, R. I.
II. ELEANOR COGGESHALL; m. Smithfield, R. I., August 12, 1839, by George Aldrich, 3d, LEONARD SCOTT ARNOLD, son of Whipple Arnold, of Cumberland, R. I.

JOHN PESTER COGGESHALL (*Charles, John*), of Louisville, Ky., born Louisville, Ky., November 28, 1852; married Louisville, Ky., December 12, 1869, FRANCES FLARRY BADDERS.

Children:

I. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Louisville, Ky., March 27, 1871; d. young.
II. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Louisville, Ky., December 12, 1873; m. Louisville, Ky., February 17, 1897, LOUISA SCHIERBAUM.
III. DANIEL AGUSTA, b. Louisville, Ky., March 2, 1876.
IV. JOHN EDDY, b. Louisville, Ky., September 17, 1878; d. young.
V. MERTLE FLORENCE, b. Louisville, Ky., October 16, 1880; d. young.
VI. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Louisville, Ky., November 10, 1882; d. young.
VII. EBBY PEARL, b. Louisville, Ky., March 27, 1885; d. young.
VIII. EVA FLARRY, b. Louisville, Ky., March 1, 1887.

JONATHAN COGSHALL. "To the friends of the Monthly meeting of Philadelphia, our friend, JONATHAN COGSHALL having acquainted our last meeting of his Intention (of Removing to settle amongst you) and proceeding in marriage with our friend MARTHA KITE these may certifie in his behalf having been a Resident amongst us many years that he is a man of a sober and peaceable Conversation: of a good Report and in unity with us as far as

we can finde free from all other woman upon account of marriage so we recommend him to you much desireing his welfare with Salutation of infraigned Love we Remaine your friends.

Signed at our Monthly Meeting held at Haverford the 13th day of the 8th month 1715.

Rowland Ellice Edward Jones Edward Reece Robert David Grifith Robert Rees Thomas John Moore Richard Hayes Robert Jones and others." (Extract from the Philadelphia Monthly Meetings Certificates of Removals Received 1681 to 1758, page 95.)

JONATHAN COGGESHALL, died March 18, 1883.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL, married Warwick, R. I., by Elder Charles Holden, November 21, 1762, LYDIA BATES.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL, son of Almy Coggeshall; married at Warwick, R. I., by C. Brayton, Justice, June 18, 1809, ELIZABETH GODFREY, otherwise, Graft, daughter of Wait Godfrey.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL, son of Almy, born Warwick, R. I., March 29, 1785; married Warwick, R. I., April 11, 1810, MARY ANN SABIN COGGESHALL, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Coggeshall.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL, of Pawtucket and Pawtuxet, R. I.; died Pawtuxet, R. I.; married (1) Pawtucket, R. I., HANNAH SLOCUM. She died Pawtuxet, R. I. He married (2) Providence, R. I., HANNAH DENNIS. His father served in the War of 1812 and was a prisoner on the vessel *General James*. See John, George and Isabella Warner Coggeshall, brothers and sister. Mr. Coggeshall ran a gristmill and operated seine boats at Pawtuxet, R. I.

Children by first wife:

I. ANN ELIZA, b. Pawtuxet, R. I., May 9, 1811; d. Pawtucket, R. I., April 3, 1902; m. Pawtucket, R. I., by Dr. Taft, Rector of St. Paul's Church, January 29, 1830, WILLIAM JEFFERS, son of William and Rebecca (Covill) Jeffers. He was born Milton, Mass., August 8, 1808; died Pawtucket, R. I., March 6, 1879, from heart failure. Mr. Jeffers had a national fame as a builder of the steam fire engine.

Issue:

i. William Henry, b. Pawtucket, R. I., January 6, 1831; d. Mobile, Ala., July 11, 1869; m. Pawtucket, R. I., May 13, 1851, by Rev. C. Blodgett, Lucinda Goldsmith, daughter of Samuel and Almira Goldsmith. She was born Pawtucket, R. I., about 1831. Mr. Jeffers fell from the hotel window,

at Mobile, where he had gone to deliver a steam fire engine. The records say that he married Helen F. King.

ii. Horace, b. Pawtucket, R. I., August 18, 1832; d. Pawtucket, R. I., October 26, 1850.

iii. Francis Marion, b. Pawtucket, R. I., April 26, 1834; d. New York City, N. Y., June 6, 1895.

iv. George Thomas, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 21, 1838; d. Pawtucket, R. I., February 14, 1892; m. Mary Elizabeth Sherman.

v. James Edwin, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 14, 1842; d. Pawtucket, R. I., June 26, 1842.

vi. Mary Eliza, b. Pawtucket, R. I., October 19, 1850; d. Pawtucket, R. I., July 6, 1851; she was burned to death.

vii. Edgar, b. Pawtucket, R. I., March 6, 1854; m. Elvia Dwye.

viii. Oscar Allen, b. Pawtucket, R. I., January 24, 1853; m. (1) Sutton, Mass., November 10, 1875, Emma Elizabeth Aldrich. He m. (2) Pawtucket, R. I., September 12, 1882, Ardell Maria Corey.

II. Edward, b. and d. Pawtuxet, R. I. He married twice.

III. Joseph, b. Pawtuxet, R. I., m. Sarah ——.

Child by second wife:

IV. Charles Henry, b. Pawtuxet, R. I., July 25, 1837; d. November 11, 1875; m. Margaret A. Holt.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Clark, Elisha*), of Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., born Portsmouth, R. I.; died Sullivan, N. Y., 1859; married Argyle, N. Y., Sarah Mills, of Argyle, N. Y.

Children:

I. James, b. Sullivan, N. Y.

II. Henry Mills, b. Sullivan, N. Y., April 15, 1826; d. Salem, N. Y., April 16, 1827.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*John*), of North Attleboro, Mass., born Pawtucket, R. I., May 11, 1821; died North Attleboro, Mass., December 25, 1900; married Pawtucket, R. I., December 30, 1841, Sarah Maria Thomas, daughter of John and Hannah (Green) Thomas of Wickford, R. I. She was born Coventry, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall was a jeweller.

Children:

I. Lydia Anna,* b. Pawtucket, R. I., October 11, 1842; d. North Attleboro, Mass., December 18, 1863; m. South Attleboro, Mass., November 4, 1862, Silas Hall, son of Ozias and Sylvia (Richards) Hall. No issue.

II. Sarah Maria,* b. Pawtucket, R. I., April 15, 1844; m. North Attleboro, Mass., November 4, 1864, Silas Hall, son of Ozias and

* The Pawtucket records say that Lydia Anna and Sarah Maria were born April 15, 1844. (?)

Sylvia (Richards) Hall. He was born North Attleboro, Mass., 1834; d. North Attleboro, Mass., September 8, 1895.

Issue:

i. Anna Jennette, b. North Attleboro, Mass., September 10, 1865; m. North Attleboro, Mass., October 17, 1882, James P. Black, of North Attleboro, Mass.

III. Mary Frances, b. Pawtucket, R. I., April 15, 1844; d. young.

IV. Charles Augustus, b. Pawtucket, R. I., March 11, 1846; d. young.

V. John Francis, b. Pawtucket, R. I., February 3, 1848; m. April 14, 1868, Cynthia Fisher.

VI. William Bradford, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1850; m. Providence, R. I., August 22, 1869, Margaret Moran or Mason.

VII. Arthur Warren, b. North Attleboro, Mass., March 15, 1859; m. September 30, 1896, Mrs. Lizzie Ella (Coggeshall) Willey.

VIII. Clarence Eugene, b. North Attleboro, Mass., April 26, 1868; m. Nellie Growe Franklin.

JOSEPH COGGESHALL (*Joseph*), of Pawtucket, R. I., born and died Pawtucket, R. I.; married Sarah ——. She was born Bristol, R. I.; died Pawtucket, R. I. Mr. Coggeshall kept a livery stable at Pawtucket.

Children:

I. Frank, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Providence, R. I.

II. William, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

IV. Ann E., b. Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Elles Pierce, son of Joseph and Julia Pierce. He was born and died Pawtucket, R. I.

Issue:

i. Ann, b. Pawtucket, R. I.

ii. Ida L., b. Pawtucket, R. I., August 8, 1857; d. Pawtucket, R. I.

iii. Emily J., b. Pawtucket, R. I., May 11, 1859; d. Pawtucket, R. I.

iv. Joseph P., b. Pawtucket, R. I., July 11, 1861.

V. Oliver Perry, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1840; d. Providence, R. I., December 19, 1891; m. Providence, R. I., September 6, 1863, Frances Isidora Little, daughter of Elijah and Eleanor (Adams) Little. Mr. Coggeshall was a Second Lieutenant in the 3d Rhode Island Cavalry. He was injured in battle and received a pension of twenty-four dollars a month. No issue.

JOSHUA COGGESHALL of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass.; married Mary Soule, daughter of George Soule, Jr. She was born Dartmouth, Mass. She was the granddaughter of George and Deborah Soule of Dartmouth, Mass. Her grandmother, Deborah Soule willed her three shillings. John and Elizabeth Coggeshall, with Isaac Lawton, witnessed the will of George

Soule, in Bristol County, Mass., on March 25, 1697. See Vol. VII, Mayflower Descendants, pp. 210–220.

Children:

I. PETER, b. Dartmouth, Mass., January 9, 1717–19.
II. SETH, b. Dartmouth, Mass., January 5, 1720–21.

JOSHUA COGGESHALL, admitted Freeman at Newport, R. I., May 1, 1722.

JOSHUA COGGESHALL of South Coventry, Conn., was living there in 1748; married MARY ——.

Children:

I. JOSHUA, b. South Coventry, Conn., July 15, 1726; m. South Coventry, Conn., April 21, 1848, LUCY DOW.
II. MARY.

JOSHUA COGGESHALL (*Joshua*), of South Coventry, Conn., was born South Coventry, Conn., July 15, 1726; married South Coventry, Conn., April 21, 1848, LUCY DOW.

Children:

I. DANIEL, b. South Coventry, Conn., March 1, 1749.
II. RUFUS, b. South Coventry, Conn., February 6, 1750.
III. LUTHER, b. South Coventry, Conn., July 25, 1754.
IV. MARY, b. South Coventry, Conn., April 17, 1767.

KATHERINE COGGESHALL, married (1) ANTHONY BUDLONG PATT, son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Stone) Patt; married (2) JAIRUS LITTLEFIELD of Willimantic, Conn.

Children by first husband:

I. SARAH PATT, m. HENRY I. FISKE, M.D.
   Issue:
   i. ELVERTON, m. Minnie Goldsmith.
   ii. KATHERINE FISKE, m. J. Tuttle Wildman.

MARY COGGESHALL, married Newport, R. I., March 1, 1747, BRUCE EULES.

MARY COGGESHALL, married Portsmouth, R. I., December 18, 1843, by William Sanford, Justice, EDWARD WANTON, son of William and Ruth (Briant) Wanton of Tiverton, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., April 11, 1702.

MARY COGGESHALL, married Newport, R. I., September 12, 1745, NATHAN CROSBY.

MARY COGGESHALL, married Middletown, R. I., by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 25, 1766, WILLIAM BROWN, son of William and Judith Brown. He was born Middletown, R. I., June 1, 1743.

Issue:

i. William, b. Middletown, R. I., August 16, 1766.
ii. Abigail, b. Middletown, R. I., November 27, 1767.
iii. Alice, b. Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1769.
iv. John Coggeshall, b. Middletown, R. I., January 12, 1771.
v. Mary, b. Middletown, R. I., March, 1772.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Middletown, R. I., February 17, 1774.
vii. Thurston, b. Middletown, R. I., December 2, 1777.
viii. James, b. Middletown, R. I., January 21, 1780.

MARY COGGESHALL of East Greenwich, R. I.; married East Greenwich, R. I., by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, May 30, 1810, WILLIAM JAMES of West Greenwich, R. I.

MASON COGGESHALL of Nova Scotia was drowned at Wilmington, N. C., August 10, 1823. Was this a son of James, son of Capt. Daniel Coggeshall?

NICHOLAS COGGESHALL, died Bristol, R. I., August 13, 1788, aged 20 years.

REBECCA COGGESHALL, died Bristol, R. I., December 17, 1832, aged 24 years.

SAMUEL COGGESHALL, died Bristol, R. I., December 27, 1834, aged 43 years.

SARAH COGGESHALL, died at an advanced age, many years housekeeper for Abraham Redwood, Esq., at Newport, September 26, 1785.

SARAH A. COGGESHALL, widow, born July 9, 1838; died Newport, R. I., April 9, 1903, daughter of Robert and Grace Hawthorn. Was she the wife of George Benjamin Coggeshall?

SUSANNAH COGGESHALL, widow, born October 23, 1769; died December 23, 1852, was the daughter of Jonathan Jeffers.

SAMUEL COGGESHALL, died at Marietta, Ohio, in his sixty-seventh year, was formerly of North Kingstown, R. I., September 12, 1807.

THOMAS COGGESHALL of North Providence, R. I.; married Providence, R. I., by Rev. David Benedict, June 12, 1808, SABRA ALEXANDER.

THOMAS COGGESHALL (*Clarke, Elisha*), of Salem and West Hebron, N. Y.; born Portsmouth, R. I., January 16, 1800; died West Hebron, N. Y., January 16, 1873; married Salem, N. Y., September 12, 1838, HARRIET BEATTY, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Beatty) Beatty. She was born Salem, N. Y., April 2, 1809; died Salem, N. Y., April 3, 1864. Mr. Coggeshall came to New York State in 1812 with his father. He was a farmer and spent most of his life in Salem; he died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Gilchrist in West Hebron, N. Y.

Children:

I. MARGARET BEATTY, b. Salem, N. Y., August 31, 1839; m. Salem, N. Y., March 18, 1858, JOHN JAY ROBINSON, son of James and Ann (Livingston) Robinson. He was born Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y., February 5, 1830; died Fort Edward, N. Y., January 5, 1899.

Issue:

i. Willard, b. West Hebron, N. Y., July 20, 1850; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., December 5, 1882, Augusta L. Gibbon, daughter of William and Hannah (Weber) Gibbon. She was born Plattsburg, N. Y., January 17, 1862. Mr. Robinson held the office of justice of the peace of the town of Fort Edward for twelve years, 1888–1900; police justice of the town for six years; clerk of the village of Fort Edward for one year, 1894–95; secretary of the Republican County Committee of Washington County for two years.

ii. Clara Jane, b. Argyle, N. Y., July 4, 1864; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., July 20, 1898, Dr. Francis John Cheney, son of John and Sarah (Hodge) Cheney. He was born Warren, Pa., June 5, 1848. Francis J. Cheney, A.M., Ph.D., is principal of the State Normal and Training School at Cortland, N. Y.

iii. Mary, b. Argyle, N. Y., March 29, 1866; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., October 24, 1893, Charles Robert Langenbacher, son of Charles and Maria (Schultheiss) Langenbacher. He was born New York City, N. Y., October 20, 1868. Mr. Langenbacher was in the dry goods business in New York City.

iv. Annette, b. Argyle, N. Y., October 10, 1869.

v. John Jay, b. Fort Edward, N. Y., June 25, 1876.

II. CAROLINE, b. Salem, N. Y., September 9, 1840; m. Salem, N. Y., March 7, 1864, EDWARD SHARP, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Rouse) Sharp. He was born Argyle, N. Y., January 14, 1840; d. Salem, N. Y., November 14, 1904.

Issue:

i. Harriet Louise, b. Salem, N. Y., August 10, 1867; d. Arlington, Vt., February 10, 1898; m. Salem, N. Y., November 29, 1882, George Snyder, son of John and Harriet (Monroe) Snyder. He was born Sangate, Vt., August 20, 1867.

ii. Harvey, b. Salem, N. Y., July 2, 1874; d. Salem, N. Y., June 13, 1876.

iii. Margaret, b. Salem, N. Y., July 8, 1878; m. Salem, N. Y., December 27, 1904, Benjamin David Johnson, son of David and Elizabeth (Lasher) Johnson.

III. Louisa, b. Salem, N. Y., May 14, 1843; m. Salem, N. Y., February 12, 1862, William Beatty or Beattie, son of Alexander and Martha (Wilson) Beatty or Beattie. He was born Hebron, N. Y., March 28, 1837.

Issue:

i. Charles W., b. Hebron, N. Y., June 23, 1863, d. Brownville, N. Y., February 8, 1888.

ii. Delbert, b. Hebron, N. Y., December 18, 1864; m. Watertown, N. Y., Mary Wheel.

iii. Benjamin, b. Lock Harbor, N. Y., May 15, 1869; m. Eveline Hadadorn.

iv. Edward, b. Brownville, N. Y., July 22, 1873; d. Brownville, N. Y., October 4, 1895.

v. Ervin Beattie, b. Brownville, N. Y., August 2, 1876; m. Watertown, N. Y., Elizabeth Mosher.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Salem, N. Y.; d. Hoboken, N. J., March 1, 1889; m. Salem, N. Y., March 29, 1869, Silas Hopkins, son of Warner and Elizabeth (Fowler) Hopkins. He was born Salem, N. Y., November 21, 1833.

Issue:

i. Irvin, b. Salem, N. Y., September 8, 1871; d. Salem, N. Y., July 22, 1877.

ii. Clinton, b. Perth, Fulton Co., N. Y., October 17, 1880.

V. Henry, b. Salem, N. Y.; d. Salem, N. Y., aged one year and nine months.

VI. Albert, b. Salem, N. Y., September 2, 1858; m. (1) Salem, N. Y., May 17, 1888, Carrie Washburn, daughter of Philip and Mary (Qua) Washburn. She was born Salem, N. Y., January 16, 1864; died Salem, N. Y., December 11, 1896. He married (2) Sarah Elizabeth Fowler, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Fowler, of Williamstown, Mass. She was born Williamstown, Mass., November 14, 1858. Mr. Coggeshall lived at West Rupert, Vt. No issue.

THOMAS COGGESHALL (*John*), born North Providence, R. I., 1827; married (1) August 4, 1859, Mary E. Sadler of North Attleboro, Mass. She was born North Attleboro, Mass., March 31, 1838. He married (2) November 3, 1867, Eliza Simpson, daughter of William and Ella Simpson. She was born Berkley, Mass., 1831. Mr. Coggeshall was a jeweller.

Child by first wife:

I. George Henry, b. Pawtucket, R. I., March 3, 1860; d. suddenly of heart trouble, while getting on a car; m. North Attleboro, Mass., July 18, 1894, Ada Cummings.

VIOLETTE COGGESHALL, daughter of Rebecca Coggeshall; married Warwick, R. I., December 15, 1769, by Elder Charles Holden, MARTIN JOHNSON, son of John Johnson.

WILLIAM COGGESHALL, died at Newport, R. I., April 2, 1823.

WILLIAM COGGESHALL, born September 2, 1810; died October 25, 1894.

WILLIAM ASHBY COGGESHALL (*William Holden*), of Norwich, Conn., Providence, R. I., Brooklyn, N. Y., Davenport, Iowa and San Francisco, Cal.; born New London, Conn., December 22, 1822; died San Francisco, Cal., November 25, 1889; married (1) Norwich, Conn., March 10, 1846, HARRIET HUNTINGTON, a daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Colfax) Huntington. She was born Brooklyn, Conn., July 2, 1821; died Emporia, Kan., 1895. He married (2) ELIZABETH TURNER. Mr. Coggeshall was a salesman for A. T. Stewart in New York City, N. Y. He left his first wife in 1860. ". . . After the return of the Newport Artillery from Federal Hill, it was immediately reorganized; Col. Wm. B. Swan still in command; Chas. D. Weeden, Lieut. Col.; William A. Coggeshall, Major. . . ." (May 18, 1842). Harriet Huntington's grandfather was General Huntington, staff officer to Gen. George Washington.

Children by first wife:

I. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Norwich, Conn., January 31, 1848; m. CHARLES COOK WHEELER.

Adopted child:

i. Allie May.

II. WILLIAM HOLDEN.

III. ISABELLA LOUISE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., October 6, 1853; m. Pentwater, Mich., April 17, 1870, JOHN WOODRUFF WEAVER, son of William and Mary (Woodruff) Weaver. He was born New York City, N. Y., August 20, 1848. Mr. Weaver served as a volunteer with Company F, 9th Illinois Cavalry, in the Civil War, from the beginning up to the battle of Nashville, Tenn., in 1864, when he was wounded.

Issue:

i. William Coggeshall, b. Pentwater, Mich., July 22, 1871; m. Chillicothe, Mo., December 6, 1899, Blanche Armstrong, daughter of T. E. and Lillie (Richerson) Armstrong. She was born Williamsburg, Ky., July 18, 1855.

ii. Emily Huntington, b. Ludington, Mich., February 4, 1874; m. Concordia, Kan., October 3, 1903, Albert Lewis Hall, son of Joseph and Lucinda (Lewis) Hall.

iii. Frank Albert, b. Beattie, Kan., August 6, 1877; m. Loveland, Col., June 30, 1905, Blanche Shumway.
iv. Arthur Charles, b. Axtell, Kan., April 7, 1879.
v. Ethel May, b. Emporia, Kan., January 3, 1885.

IV. CHARLES CLARKE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 17, 1857; d. Pueblo, Col., July 24, 1904; m. Beattie, Kan., October 25, 1877, PHEBE ANN THOMPSON BYRAM.

V. ADA CAMP, b. Davenport, Iowa, August 11, 1858; m. Vermillion, Kan., October 9, 1879, FRANK DUFFY.

Issue:

i. Edna Mae, b. Vermillion, Kan., August 12, 1880; m. Holland, Mich., Clarence Fairbanks.
ii. Katherine, b. Vermillion, Kan., April 23, 1883.

WILLIAM BRADFORD COGGESHALL (*Joseph, John*), born Pawtucket, R. I., 1850; married Providence, R. I., August 22, 1869, MARGARET MORAN or MASON.

WILLIAM COGGESHALL of Bradentown, Fla., married June 17, 1908, ALICIA LILLIAN KNIGHT, daughter of Jesse Josiah Knight.

WILLIAM COGGESHALL (*Joseph, Joseph*), born Pawtucket, R. I. He had a son.

WILLIAM HENRY COGGESHALL (*George, Clarke, Elisha*), of Newport, R. I., Troy and Salem, N. Y., Glen Arbor and Frankfort, Mich.; born Newport, R. I., January 18, 1809; died Frankfort, Mich., July 22, 1888; married Union Village, N. Y. (now Greenwich, N. Y.), November 21, 1838, MARGARET HANNAH FISHER, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Burnet) Fisher. She was born Salem, N. Y., March 18, 1821; died Frankfort, Mich., March 31, 1889. Mrs. Coggeshall was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Salem, where their children were baptised; after they removed to Frankfort, Mich., they were both identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church, there being no Presbyterian Church there. William Fisher was born in Kent, England, but was an American soldier in the War of 1812 and was in the battle at Lundy's Lane; he was a tailor by occupation and died about 1830. Elizabeth Burnet was the daughter of Robert and Jeanette (Ager) Burnet. The Agers and Burnets came from Scotland in the year 1775, first locating in Bennington, Vt., later in Salem, N. Y., where they purchased some farm land and afterwards built mills on Black Creek in the western part of the township.

Children:

I. ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Salem, N. Y., November 20, 1840; m. Glen Arbor, Mich., September 18, 1856, JOHN DORSEY, son of John and

Alice (Murphey) Dorsey. He was born Kilkenny, Ireland, December 25, 1825; died Empire, Mich., April 8, 1903.

Issue:

i. Henry, b. Glen Arbor, Mich., June 21, 1857; m. (1) Glen Arbor, Mich., in 1883, by George Ray, Justice, Mary Brooder, daughter of John and Sarah (Flanery) Brooder. She was born St. Marys, Canada, November 14, 1863; died Traverse City, Mich., August 10, 1891. He m. (2) Leland, Mich., September 8, 1894, by W. W. Barton, Justice, Mildred Corey, daughter of Stephen C. and Hannah Minerva (Doty) Corey. She was born Pleasanton, Mich., July 20, 1874.

ii. George, b. Glen Arbor, Mich., April 17, 1859; m. Glen Arbor, Mich., in 1890, by Roderick Dunn, Justice, Etta Wickham, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Brissa) Wickham of Empire, Mich. She was born Empire, Mich., February 12, 1869. Mr. Dorsey was engaged in fruit culture and stock raising. He was a member of the Republican Party, and served as district assessor, and was a member of the K. O. T. M.

iii. Harvey, b. Glen Arbor, Mich., January 29, 1862. Mr. Harvey Dorsey took over the responsibility and management of the "Homestead Farm." He was a member of the Republican Party, and of the I. O. O. F. Single.

iv. Carl, b. Glen Arbor, Mich., September 12, 1864. He commenced sailing on the Great Lakes when a young man. He left his father's home March 25, 1889 to go on a steamer and has not been heard from directly since the summer of 1889. In 1893 it was reported that he was second engineer on a steamer on Lake Superior. Single.

v. Alice Margaret, b. Empire, Mich., February 15, 1869; d. March 6, 1869.

vi. Ralph, b. Empire, Mich., July 28, 1870. He lived at the "Homestead Farm," owned and operated a steam grain separator, also a small steam launch, which he ran on Glen Lake during the summer season. He was a member of the K. O. T. M. Single.

vii. Arthur Dorsey, b. Empire, Mich., July 15, 1880. He lived at the "Homestead Farm," was a tug boat engineer, and a member of the Modern Woodmen. Single.

viii. Volney, b. Empire, Mich., August 25, 1882. He was a farmer and lived on the "Homestead Farm." Single.

II. Margaret Maria, b. Salem, N. Y., October 18, 1842; m. Glen Arbor, Mich., by John E. Fisher, Justice, October 28, 1870, Charles Lavoux, son of Charles and Margaret (Leflet) Lavoux. He was born St. Johns, Canada, May 12, 1840.

III. George, b. Salem, N. Y., March 21, 1845; d. Salem, N. Y., March 25, 1848; was buried in the "Coggeshall Grounds," in the old cemetery at Salem, N. Y.

IV. Sarah Jeanette, b. Salem, N. Y., May 10, 1847; m. (1) Frankfort, Mich., by the Rev. J. D. Millard, October 1, 1879, Silas Thurston Miller, son of the Rev. Daniel and Ann (Hart) Miller. He was born Flint, Mich., April 1, 1846; died East Bay Township, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., April 30, 1896. He was a farmer. She m. (2) Traverse City, Mich., by the Rev. Hugh Kenedy, July 4, 1905, William Newman, son of Ira H. and Prudence (Adams) Newman. He was born Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Issue by first husband:

i. Frank Filer, b. Frankfort, Mich., April 19, 1882; m. Manistee, Mich., by Anson J. Erb, Justice, September 19, 1904, Julietta Fine, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Bennet) Fine. She was born Mount Pleasant, Mich., June 20, 1882. Mr. Miller graduated from the Frankfort High School, June 1901, was a student at the Agricultural College at Lansing, Mich., during the fall and winter term of 1901–2. He was living in Frankfort, Mich., engaged in the hardware and plumbing business, where as a business man and a citizen, he was well liked and respected.

WILLIAM HENRY COGGESHALL (*John Pester, Charles, John*), of Louisville, Ky., born Louisville, Ky., December 12, 1873; married Louisville, Ky., February 17, 1897, Louise Schierbaum of Germany.

Children:

I. Henry Karl, b. Louisville, Ky., February 15, 1897; d. Newark, Ohio, November 11, 1902.

II. John Phillip, b. Louisville, Ky., October 28, 1899; d. Louisville, Ky., November 5, 1899.

III. Walter George, b. Louisville, Ky., July 7, 1901.

IV. Lillian Louise, b. Louisville, Ky., November 17, 1903.

WILLIAM HOLDEN COGGESHALL of New London and Norwich, Conn., born Warwick, R. I., July 4, 1793; died Belvidere, Ill., February 8, 1880; married Pequonnock, Conn., May 24, 1818, Sarah Latham Ashbey, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Latham) Ashbey. She was born Pequonnock, Conn., May 2, 1797; died Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1884. Mr. Coggeshall went to New London, Conn., soon after his marriage and lived there until about 1860. He was for many years deacon in the First Congregational Church at New London, Conn. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

I. Sarah Latham, b. Norwich, Conn., September 16, 1820; d. Elkhart, Ind., January 6, 1902; m. New London, Conn., November 9, 1840, by the Rev. Dr. Abel McEwen, Egbert Hamilton Avery, son of Egbert and Mrs. Eunice (Fish-Wood) Avery. He was born Groton, Conn., January 1, 1816; died Rock Island, Ill., January 31, 1899.

Issue:

i. Mary Ann, b. New London, Conn., August 16, 1843; d. Monrovia, Cal., October 12, 1903; m. Belvidere, Ill., July 19, 1865, Capt. Alpheus Blakesley.

ii. Sarah Louise, b. New London, Conn., September 30, 1846; m. Belvidere, Ill., June 3, 1868, Henry Binitial Sykes. He was born Dorset, Vt., March 18, 1844.

iii. Ella Coggeshall, b. New London, Conn., June 16, 1849; d. Dorset, Vt.; m. Belvidere, Ill., September 3, 1873, Aurelius Sykes. He was born Dorset, Vt., December 12, 1847.

iv. Charles Hamilton, b. New London, Conn., December 24, 1851; m. September 16, 1880, Julia Buckley Smith, daughter of Lionel J. and Sophia (Converse) Smith. She was born Hamilton, Ohio, October 16, 1856.

v. Colby Mitchell, b. Belvidere, Ill., January 18, 1858; m. Belvidere, Ill., May 27, 1880, Emma Belle Shedd, daughter of Warren and Mary (Fuller) Shedd. She was born Malta, Ill., September 9, 1857; died Bisbee, Arizona, January 30, 1898.

II. William Ashbey, b. New London, Conn., December 22, 1822; d. San Francisco, Cal., November 25, 1889; m. (1) Norwich, Conn., March 10, 1846, Harriet Huntington. He m. (2) Elizabeth Turner.

III. Eliza Gardiner, b. Stonington, Conn., December 22, 1824; d. Catskill, N. Y., May 11, 1900; m. New London, Conn., December 15, 1846, Christopher Grant Champlain Hazard, son of Sylvester Robinson and Hannah (Congdon) Hazard of Newport, R. I. He was born Newport, R. I., July 19, 1819; died Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1888.

Issue:

i. Clara Gardiner, b. Newport, R. I., April 11, 1848; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1869, Rev. Charles Wiltshire Wood, son of William J. and Catherine A. (Wilcox) Wood. He was born Green Bay, Wis., December 14, 1836. Mr. Wood was a Presbyterian minister and a graduate of Rochester University and Princeton Seminary.

ii. Christopher Grant, b. Newport, R. I., May 8, 1852; m. Florida, N. Y., December 26, 1871, Frances Cornelia Post, daughter of Jefferson and Sarah (Seward) Post. She was born Florida, N. Y., July 6, 1852. Mr. Hazard was a Presbyterian minister at Catskill, N. Y.

iii. Frederick Sylvester, b. New London, Conn., March 26, 1856; d. Denver, Col., February 7, 1900; m. Kearney, Neb., December 24, 1880, Emilie Cooke, daughter of Henry G. and Margaret Ellen (Metcalf) Cooke. She was born Racine, Wis., July 24, 1858. Mr. Hazard was a druggist by profession and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

iv. George Robinson, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., November 20, 1860; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., January 30, 1897. Single.

IV. George Washington, b. New London, Conn., July 24, 1827. He went to sea at an early age and has not been heard from since.

V. Harriet Louisa, b. New London, Conn., September 1, 1830; m. New London, Conn., June 14, 1852, Benjamin Franklin Cragin, son of Aaron and Sarah (Wilkins) Cragin. He was born Rindge, N.H., August 14, 1813; died Troy, N. Y., October 25, 1875.

Issue:

i. Della Louise, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., February 7, 1857; m. Troy, N. Y., May 28, 1874, George Thornton, son of Rosall T. and Ackash (Baryon) Thornton. He was born Watertown, N. Y., April 28, 1851.

ii. Theodora Mason, b. Paris, France, April 23, 1876; m. East Orange, N. J., December 15, 1896, Thomas Gilbert Bolles, son of Thomas and Matilda (Gilbert) Bolles. He was born Newark, N. J., December 9, 1875.

iii. William van Heemstra Seward, b. Troy, N. Y., December 12, 1877; d. East Orange, N. J., June 24, 1882. He was named for Baron van Heemstra of Holland.

WILLIAM HOLDEN COGGESHALL (*William Ashbey, William Holden*), of Jamestown, North Dakota, born July 3, 1850.

Child:

I. Harriet Huntington, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

APPENDIX TO SECTION II

COPY OF THE WILL OF MAJOR JOHN COGGESHALL

I, John Coggeshall of Newport in the County of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation etc., Senr. being aged and weak of body but of sound sense and Memory through the goodness of God to me and altho' I had a former Will some years since but several changes hath fell out since that which causeth me to make this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills made by writing word of mouth or otherwise whatsoever, and this to stand as my last Will and Testament,

Imprimis: — I Bequeath my soul to the Lord that gave me life and being and my Body to the Earth to be decently buryed by my Executrix and Executor hereinafter named, on the East side by my Wife Patience Coggeshall (so called) and my Will is to be buried without Soldiery in Arms and concerning my Real and Personal Estate which God hath been pleased to bestow upon me I do Order and Dispose of in Manner as followeth,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto Freegift Coggeshall (so called) Eldest son of the aforesaid Patience, deceased, a part of my farm I now dwell in bounded as followeth, to begin at the mouth of the river which parts Jahhell Brenton's land (lately purchased of Richard Mew) and mine and so northerly crookedly as the river runs until it comes to the corner of the Stone wall which lies Westerly from my old dwelling house and from thence Northerly upon the Stone wall (and a row of trees by it) being on the North side of the house the said Freegift dwells in and so to continue a Rod from said Wall to the end thereof and from thence still on a straight line until it comes to a fence set up by said Freegift of posts and rails so from thence southerly until it comes to a stone wall and so Eastwardly upon said Wall until it comes to the sea and so rounding upon the Sea until it comes to the aforesaid River, All which said part of my farm so bounded the aforesaid Freegift shall possess and enjoy presently after my decease, with all the buildings fences privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto in anywise appertaining and to his Heirs Male lawfully begotten of his body forever, the said Freegift paying such legacies as I shall hereafter order him to pay,

Item: — I give and will unto James Coggeshall (so called) second son to the aforesaid Patience two pounds in current silver money of

New England to be paid by the aforesaid Freegift presently after my decease if demanded by my son said James, he the said James (but especially his wife) having notoriously abused myself, my wife and brother intimating as if we were no better than thieves and murderers as may more particularly appear in a wicked false scandalous letter (Jezeble like) she sent to my wife written with her own hands her husband maintaining her in it, all which we know and God knows is false, and we are innocent, so far in all probabilities the breach might have been made up but since to provoke me further she hath by a pretence borrowed a book to look something in it she kept it two or three days but when it came home, We found six choice manuscripts cut out which we very much prized, as a Book of Physic, Dary, Distillations, Dying all sorts of colors, cooking, which being demanded by myself she put me off with slight answers neither denying nor owning, her husband knowing all those things, but no course he takes to satisfy his parents, but to take her part in all her wicked false charges doing their utmost endeavors to set my neighbors children and grandchildren against us, all raised and fermented by her wicked jealous spirit crying out of wrongs but will name no particular and to provoke further neither of them hath come to see their father near upon three years though sometimes near to death, all which and several other provocations which is not convenient here to be inserted gives me just cause to disinherit him as far as I have done,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto Benj. Coggeshall (so called) third son of the aforesaid Patience another part of my farm I now dwell in bounded as followeth, first I give unto the said Benj. all that field called Vaughans field bounded on the East upon John Mumford's Land, Northerly upon Iereh Bull's Land, South upon stones laid towards making a stone wall, untill it meets with the aforesaid John Mumford's land, Westerly upon land now in the possession of the aforesaid James, Likewise I give to the aforesaid Benj. all that Lane (as it is now fenced) which leads to the aforesaid Vaughan's field to the place where we used to catch sheep, on the south side of the said James his house, Further I give unto the aforesaid Benj. another part of my farm bounded as followeth, to begin at the rock which lies East from the burying place where my father and mother was buryed and from thence on a straight line Westerly until it comes a rod Northerly from a little gate which opens into the highway which leads into the Neck and Jahheel Brenton, Esq.'s farm, etc. and so running upon the highway until it comes to my gate which leads to the town of Newport and so Southerly upon the stone wall until it meets with the Rock aforesaid all which two parcels of land the said Benj. Coggeshall (so called) shall possess and enjoy presently after my decease, with all

the buildings, fences, privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto in any wise appertaining and to his heirs made lawfully begotten of his body forever, further my will is that the said Benj. shall have free liberty to mow four loads of marsh and two loads of creek grass, with free ingress and regress to carry it where he thinks convenient forever he paying what legacies I shall hereafter order him to pay,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto Joseph Coggeshall (so called) eldest son of my wife Mary Coggeshall (so called) the moiety or half of a piece of land lying in the town of Newport which I purchased of Walter Clark bounded on the North upon Mayor William Wanton's Land, Southerly upon land of mine, West on the harbor, and on the East upon the highway, being about twenty-six foot breadth next the highway, together with all the buildings which he built on it, with privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto appertaining to him his heirs and assigns forever, Further my will that the aforesaid Freegift shall pay unto the aforesaid Joseph thirty pounds in current silver money of New England the half of which is fifteen pounds to be paid twelve months after my decease and the other fifteen pounds the next year after, leaving it to the discretion of his aforesaid mother what she and his brother Abraham shall pay as further legacey to him,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto Abraham Coggeshall (so called) second son of my wife Mary Coggeshall (so called) all the remaining part of my farm I now dwell in bounded as followeth, on the land of John Mumford and the sea, Southerly and Easterly upon land given to the aforesaid Freegift — Northerly and Northwesterly upon land given to the aforesaid Benjamin, Northwesterly and Southwesterly upon land of Jahheel Brenton, Esq. and Capt. John Stanton's Land, further I give unto the aforesaid Abraham all the Marsh meadows called the Marsh meadow fenced in with Stone Wall and joining the aforesaid Freegift's marshes excepting the four loads of Marsh given to the aforesaid Benjamin all which said parcels of Land so bounded the said Abraham Coggeshall (so called) shall possess and enjoy presently after my decease for himself and his heirs male lawfully begotten of his body forever Provided and my Will is that his mother Mary Coggeshall (so called) shall have the use and benefit of the new dwelling I built last until her decease and after her decease shall return to the said Abraham and his heirs male lawfully begotten of his body forever with all the buildings fences, privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto appertaining, further my will is his said mother shall have the use of a convenient place to lay her wood upon and to keep her horse a cow and some poultry and to cart her firewood as long as she liveth, She paying for the wood brought to a wharf in Newport,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto Samuel Coggeshall (so called) the other moiety or half of the land I purchased of Walter Clark bounded on the east upon the highway and on the South upon Samuel Cranston's Esq. land and on the West upon the Sea or harbor and on the North upon land given to the aforesaid Joseph his brother being about twenty six feet in breadth next the highway with all the privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto appertaining and to his heirs and assigns forever, to possess presently after my decease further my will that the aforesaid Benjamin shall pay unto the aforesaid Samuel forty pounds in current silver money of New England to say twenty pounds a year after my decease and the other twenty pounds the next year after but if the said Samuel (being abroad not knowing where he is) should be deceased the forty pounds which the said Benjamin was to have paid the said Samuel he shall pay unto the aforesaid Joseph and Elisha Coggeshall (so called) in equal proportions leaving it to his aforesaid Mother what she and her aforesaid son Abraham shall pay unto the aforesaid Samuel as a further legacy,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto Elisha Coggeshall (so called) a fourth son of the aforesaid Mary Coggeshall (so called) a piece of land which I purchased of Major Nathaniel Coddington being sixty foot one way and fifty foot the other as may appear in a deed of sale under said Coddington's hand and seal with all the buildings, privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto appertaining to possess and enjoy presently after my decease and his heirs and assigns forever, Further my will is that the aforesaid Freegift shall pay unto the aforesaid Elisha forty pounds in Current silver money of New England to say twenty pounds three years after my decease and the other twenty pounds months after next leaving it to his aforesaid mother's discretion what she and his aforesaid brother Abraham shall and will give unto the aforesaid Elisha as a further legacy,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto Rebecca wife to John Reynolds, to Patience wife to Samuel Rathbone, to Content wife to Samuel Norton, each twenty pounds to be paid by the aforesaid Freegift to say ten pounds each two years after my decease and the other ten pounds each to be paid a year or twelve months after, as an addition to what I have given them before the twenty pounds apiece in current silver money of New England,

Item: — I give and bequeath unto three daughters of Mary Bull deceased wife of Ephraim Bull five pounds apiece to be paid them by the aforesaid Benjamin Coggeshall in current silver money of New England,

Item: — I give unto the aforesaid Benjamin my seal gold ring and to the aforesaid Joseph my buff belt with the furniture belonging

to it, and to the aforesaid Abraham my plate buttons and the little silver dram cup and to the aforesaid Elisha my silver shoe buckles and shirt buttons, Further my will is that the aforesaid Joseph, Abraham, Samuel and Elisha shall have all my wearing apparell both woolen and linen to be equally divided betwixt them after my decease,

Item: — I give unto the aforesaid Abraham all my tacklings belonging to husbandry, as cart, plows, yokes chains with all other tools &c. Also 4 sound working oxen, four cows, fifty good sound ewe sheep al to be delivered said Abraham presently after my decease provided and my will is that the aforesaid Benjamin shall have the use of said cart and oxen at convenient times to cart his own firewood fencing stuff and other necessary things for his own use, Doing the oxen no wrong which if he do to make them good again and if he breaks either cart or tacklings to mend them as they were before. Further — my mind and will is presently after my decease all my personal estate now in my possession (except what is disposed of this my will) as sheep, neat cattle, horse kind, cattle, etc., with all my silver money and plate likewise my household utensils of what nature or kind whatsoever as bedding, pewter pots and kettles and I give unto the aforesaid Mary Coggeshall (so called) whom I make my executrix and join with her, her aforesaid son Abraham executor of this my last will and testament to the interest that all my just debts be paid, legacies raised and duly paid. Further my will is that what of my estate afore given to the aforesaid Mary Coggeshall (so called) shall remain in her custody, upon her decease shall be equally divided betwixt the aforesaid Benjamin (if he be married and hath a child) and her aforesaid four sons, viz: Joseph, Abraham, Samuel and Elisha with four daughters to say Mary the wife of Josias Coggeshall, Rebecca wife to John Reynolds, Patience wife to Samuel Rathbone and to Content wife to Samuel Norton. Further — my will is that what I have given unto the aforesaid Mary Coggeshall (so called) shall be in lieu of all thirds or dowries whatsoever which may in any wise be demanded by said Mary Coggeshall. Further — my mind and will is that if the aforesaid Benjamin should decease without issue male then his said portion of land given to him as aforesaid shall be and accrue to the aforesaid Samuel Coggeshall (so called) and to his heirs male lawfully begotten of his body forever paying and doing in all respects as the aforesaid Benjamin was to do but considering the said Samuel hath been abroad in the world several years and not knowing if dead or alive when knowing of his decease and not learning of him in a considerable season then if said Benjamin should decease without issue male of his body as aforesaid his portion of land shall be and accrue unto Elisha Coggeshall (so called) and to

his heirs male lawfully begotten of his body forever paying and doing in all respects as the aforesaid Benjamin was to do and if the said land shall be and accrue unto Joseph Coggeshall (so called) and to his heirs male lawfully forever begotten of his body paying and doing in all respects as the said Benjamin was to do§ Further — my mind and will is that if the said Abraham should decease without issue male lawfully begotten of his body forever then his aforesaid portion of land shall be and accrue to the aforesaid Joseph Coggeshall (so called) and his heirs male lawfully begotten of his body forever paying and doing in all respects as the aforesaid Abraham was to do.

Further my mind and will is that if the Aforesaid Samuel be deceased or die without issue then his portion of land of the moiety of land I purchased of Walter Clark shall be and accrue unto Joseph Coggeshall (so called) and to his heirs and assigns forever. Further — Whereas the aforesaid Benjamin and the aforesaid Abrahams portion of land hath very little good planting land in it for Indian corn and the aforesaid Freegifts portion of land is most of it rich planting land, I do order and my will is that the aforesaid Benjamin and Abraham shall have two acres apiece of good land as he shall take unto plant himself paying a reasonable rate for it such as may be judged by rational men. As for fencing, my will is that the aforesaid Freegift shall make and maintain forever a sufficient fence in all those lines where his said portion of land doth butt and bound upon the aforesaid Abraham his portion of land and the aforesaid Abraham shall make and maintain a sufficient fence forever hold the line or lines of fence where his portion of land doth butt and bound upon the aforesaid Benjamin his portion of land and the aforesaid Benjamin shall make and maintain a sufficient fence forever the other half lines of fence between him and Abraham. Also my will is that the aforesaid James his wife their heirs shall maintain forever as long as it is in their possession a sufficient fence around that five acres of land now in their possession.

Further — my will is that the heirs of the aforesaid persons concerned in fencing the one against the other shall truly perform in all respects what the aforesaid persons was to do concerning fencing.

Further — my will is that the aforesaid Freegift his heirs &c shall have free ingress and egress and regress to pass with horse or foot carting and driving of cattle, &c through the aforesaid Abrahams and Benjamins their portion of land to the town of Newport and common, doing as little damage as maybe, Also the said Mary and Abraham and Freegift heirs and the said Mary and Abrahams heirs shall have the said liberty as given said Freegifts doing as little damage as maybe.

Further — my will is that the aforesaid Freegift shall have the use of or benefit of half my great barn (to say the easterly end forever or so long as he keeps it in good repair and so long as he keeps up the southerly little door in sufficient repair) in the meantime the aforesaid Freegift shall have free ingress and regress to carry in or out of said barn what he shall see cause to put there without molestation and to thrash at convenient seasons.

Further my will is that whereas there was laid out to me a piece of land out of the common in the south rocky neck from the town of Newport containing about seventy acres rocks and all bounded east southerly and westerly upon Jahheel Brentons Esqr. land North Westerly upon Capt. Edward Pelhams land and Northerly upon land now in possession of Mr. Stephen Mumfords all which said piece of land so bounded I give and bequeath unto Benjamin and Abraham Coggeshall (so called) and to their heirs and assigns forever all the fences privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto pertaining —

Further — My will is that the five acres of land and houses upon it now in the possession of the aforesaid James, my will is that when the deed made to him and his wife is finished according to the contents thereof then the said Benjamin shall possess and enjoy the aforesaid houses and five acres of land for himself and his heirs male lawfully begotten of his body forever.

Further, my will is that whereas the Aforesaid Freegift Coggeshall (so called) had delivered unto him by me when I leased unto him my farm which he now dwelleth in (being the first of March) Two hundred good ewe sheep and rams before lambing time or shearing time. Six good cows five calves and four good oxen all prized by us the aforesaid John and Freegift Coggeshall (so called) at a hundred and thirteen pound as money which said stock he was to have benefit so long as he rented that part of my farm.

Now my will is that presently after my decease all the aforesaid stock of cattle and sheep (or the worth of them) shall be equally divided between the aforesaid Freegift, Benjamin and Abraham Coggeshall (so called) desiring my overseer (hereafter named) to be helped in the dividing if they cannot agree themselves.

Further — My will is that the burying place where my mother and father etc. are buried in shall be a perpetual burying place for any of my posterity that hath a mind to be intered therein and that it shall be three rods in length from North to South and two rods and a half from East to West and what it wants of the measure as it is now fenced shall be made up on the South and West side and my will is that the said Freegift Benjamin, and Abraham Coggeshall (so called) shall set up a sufficient fence with boards and so them and their heirs to maintain it forever. I give my Indian woman

Jane to the aforesaid Mary Coggeshall (so called) and any servant man or boy that are prentice I give unto Abraham Coggeshall (so called). Lastly my desire is that my beloved friend Samuel Craston esq. and Mr. Benjamin Newberry will take pains to be overseers in helping and advising my executors and executrix for their best advantage and for a gratuity, my will is that my executrix and executors shall provide and give to them each a gold ring of about twenty shillings price apiece and in Witness that this is my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal this two and twentieth day of June one thousand seven hundred and eight.

Signed in presence of us
West Clark
Edwd Thurston
Benjamin Craston
William Coddington

John Coggeshall (Seal)

APPENDIX TO SECTION III
COPY OF THE WILL OF JOSHUA COGGESHALL

In the name of God, I Joshua Coggeshall of Portsmouth, on R. I. in New England and being at the time of the writing hereof in a perfect memory and in right understanding and calling to mind the many inconveniences Troubles and discords that doth often arise amongst relations for want of settling setting in order disposing of these outward Temporal and worldly Estates — Therefor to prevent all future Differences that might arise for want thereof, I do make my last will and Renouncing, Declaring and by these present nulling and making void all other and former will or wills either by mouth or word of mouth or writing or otherwise Declaring this to be my last will and testament and in the first place I resign up my soul into the Almighty God and my body to the Dust to be decently interred by my executers named.

I do these presents and also order and ordain appoint my Executors to pay all my lawful Debts and also receive all such Debts as is lawfully due me.

Item — I do order and constitute ordain and appoint my loving son Daniel Coggeshall shall be my whole and sole executor to see that this my last will and testment be trully executed and fulfilled in al respects to the full meanings and true Intent thereof in all particulars.

Item — I give and bequeath to my eldest son, Joshua Coggeshall unto him and his heirs lawful begotten of his body forever, six score acre of my farm land lying and situated in the township of Newport, at the southern most end of my farm adjoining unto John Vaughans Land, the line to begin Easterly next to the Common and so to run Westerly. down to the seas with all appurtanances and priveliges belonging there to.

Item — I give and bequeath to my second son, John Coggeshall, and to his male heirs, lawfully begotten of his body, forever, six score acres of my farm land with all buildings fencing and appurtanances and privileges thereto belonging lying and situated part in the township of Newport and part in the township of Portsmouth, and adjoining Southerly upon the land given to his brother Joshua, and the line to begin Easterly next the Common, and to run Westerly down to the sea. He the said John Coggeshall, paying unto his brother Josias Coggeshall, the sum of thirty pounds ster. — in money, or in money to be paid to the said Josias Coggeshall

within two years of my death, and he the said John Coggeshall, and his heir forever making and maintaining half the fence between his brother Joshua, and He. also my Will is that my said son John Coggeshall should die without male issue that then the six acres of Land before given to him shall return and be given to my son Josias Coggeshall and to his male heirs forever. He the said Josias or whomsoever shall by due right posses the said land shall pay to the female of said John or if more than one to be equally divided betwixt them the sum of thirty pounds sterling in or as money at the age of eighteen years, or at the day of their marriage.

Item — I give and bequeath unto my fourth son Daniel Coggeshall to him and to his male heirs lawfully begotten of his body forever all the remainder part of my farm land with all the buildings orchards, farmings, and all the appurtanances and privileges thereto belonging to and lying situated in the township of Portsmouth, aforesaid adjoining southerly upon the land before given to his brother John, Northerly by the land of Thomas Cornell, the said Daniel and his heirs forever making and maintaining half the fence betwixt his brother John and He. and also my will is that if my son Daniel Coggeshall should die without male issue that then the inheritance that is hereby given unto him shall be returned and be to my son Caleb Coggeshall or whomsoever shall by due right posses the said land paying unto the female of said Daniel Coggeshall or if more than one twenty pounds sterling in money or as money at the age of eighteen or at the day of their marriage.

I give and bequeath unto, my fifth son Caleb Coggeshall the sum of twenty pounds sterling in money or as money to be paid to him by my executors at the age of twenty one years.

Item — I give and bequeath unto my son Isaac Coggeshall, the sum of five pounds sterling in money or as money to be paid unto him by my executors at the age of twenty one years. I concluding that my wife Rebecca is with child and if she be and it should live I give and bequeath unto said child five shillings in money to be paid to it by my executors at the age of twenty one year and as for the bringing up of the child or children that my wife hath, I leave that to her.

Item: — I give and bequeath unto my wife Rebecca Coggeshall one feather bed with curtains and valances and bedstead and furniture belonging to the bedd, and my riding mare with side saddle and bridle and one cow and twenty ewe sheep and half the pewter, and the great chest that she called hers and all her wearing clothes both linen and woolen, and the little table with the drawer in it, and the still she brought with the iron pot belonging with it, and a small bell meat skillet with it and all this I give and bequeath, unto my wife Rebecca, besides the bed and bedding she brought with her.

Item: — I give and bequeath unto my wife, the sum of twenty pounds sterling in money, to be paid to her by my executors, ten pounds thereof to be paid to her within six months of my decease, and the other ten pounds to be paid within two years after my decease and my said wife to have the chamber rooms, where she lodges and diet and firewood to be provided for such, such as is needful for one half year after my decease.

Item: — I give unto Daniel Coggeshall my negro man called Derrick, and Joseph Johnson and all the rest of my moveable estate excepting what was disposed of, Excepting my silver beaker, which I give to my son Joshua Coggeshall.

Item: — I desire and request that loving friend Thomas Townsend and John Coggeshall, both of Portsmouth, to be overseers of this my last will, and testament. In witness whereof I the said Joshua Coggeshall, have hereto set my hand and seal, this thirtieth day of July, one thousand, six hundred and Eighty Seven.

In the presence of (Signed) Joshua Coggeshall.
Thomas Townsend. Sheriff.
John Coggeshall Justice of Peace.

INDEX

INDEX OF COGGESHALL NAMES

Aaron 80, 126, 182
Aaron Edmund 161
Aaron Sheffield 172, 253.
Abbie Miller 218
Abby 130
Abby Ann 182, 324
Abby Browning 183, 258
Abby Haydon 211
Abby Kenyon 216
Abby Miller 284
Abel 49
Abel Bazdell 193, 265
Abigail 18, 22, 33, 34, 40, 41, 46, 52, 58, 77, 81, 83, 109, 135, 205
Abigail Browning 113
Abigail Maria 217
Abner 320, 325, 329
Abner Ward 253, 300
Abraham 14, 23, 24, 65, 163, 239
Abraham Chatman 104, 163
Abram 321
Ada Bertha 281
Ada Camp 350
Adaline Young 116
Adam 154, 228
Addie 330
Adele Batit 296
Adelia 229
Adeline 194
Adeline Adela 302
Admiral 324
Adoniram Judson 216
Agnes Emeline 291
Agnes Madelon 292
Alanson 125, 162, 203
Albert 171, 190, 236
Albert 348
Albert Francis 333
Albert Gould 102
Albert Henry 258, 303
Albert Howard 293
Albert William 292
Alberta 281
Albinus Taylor 266, 307
Alexander Bulfinch 242, 295, 296
Alexander H. 323, 327
Alexander Samuel 296
Alfred Alexander 296
Alfred Thomas 234
Alice 20, 39, 73, 103, 133, 190, 203, 277, 292
Alice Almy 246, 297
Alice Bond 209
Alice Carlton 295
Alice Esther 263
Alice Hayden 212
Alice M. 328
Alice Maud 268
Alive Given 306
Allen 199, 262, 270
Allen Munro 138
Alletie 236
Allie 133
Alma Elizabeth 223
Almira 88, 215
Almond, Ethelbert 223, 286
Almy, 67, 76, 321
Alonzo Taylor 308
Alta Bonny 289
Alton Francis 293
Alva Clifton 227, 287
Alvarez Bicknell 194, 266
Alvia Francis 282
Alvia Frank 282
Amanda Gardiner 185
Amanda Kinnicutt 114
Amanda Leota 267
Amasa 158, 231
Amelia Stevens 292
Amie 48
Amiel 60
Amy 33, 321
Amy Ann 34, 324
Andra 43
Andrew 156
Andrew H. 330
Andrew Jackson 231, 289
Ann 10, 25, 28, 31, 48, 52, 64, 71, 77, 78, 80, 93, 103, 121, 191, 249, 325, 344
Ann Brown 173
Ann Browning 183
Ann Dennis 171
Ann Eliza 144, 216, 340, 342
Ann Elizabeth 113, 162, 253, 349
Ann Maria 231
Ann Stress 144
Anna 79, 124, 197, 270
Anna Belle 273
Anna Blanche 188
Anna Breed 166
Anna Cleveland 287
Anna Dykes 241
Anna Frances 129, 209
Anna Gardiner 297
Anna Irene 316
Anna King 301
Anna Mary 263
Anna Maria 145
Anna Pauline 227
Anna Payne 211
Anna Rogers 294
Anna Romellia 230
Anne 173
Anne Maria 240, 271
Annetta Stow 309
Annie 49, 154, 242
Annie Maria 271
Annie Norman 251
Annie R. 98
Annie Strange 303
Annie Williams 212
Anstress 142
Anstress Eliza 223
Anthony 65, 339
Anual Harvey 264, 304
Arabella 326, 327
Arabelle Johnson 183
Archibald 50, 80, 341
Archibald Burnside 252
Rev. Archibald 126
Archie La Mar 272
Armstrong Elizabeth 286
Arnold 161, 323, 328
Arnold Welch 311
Arthur 270
Arthur Birney 217, 282
Arthur Hale 261
Arthur Langley 209
Arthur Nelson 214
Arthur Richmond 185, 258
Arthur Richards 283
Arthur Roos 237
Arthur Sterry 299, 315
Arthur Warren 331, 344
Asa 103, 160, 161, 165, 236, 325
Asahel Wilde 105, 165
Aubray 99
Avis 27, 130

Barbara 47, 73
Bathsheba 21, 35
Bathesheba Ward 181
Baulstone 17, 53, 84
Bedaiah 12
Bela 126, 206
"Dr." Bela 206
"Hon." Bela 206
Bela Nelson Laverine 273
Bella Ann 280
Benjamin 14, 20, 25, 27, 39, 43, 49, 64, 65, 67, 79, 123, 124
Benjamin 202
Benjamin Bateman 300, 316
Benjamin Gardiner 202
Benjamin H. 141
Benjamin Harrison 289
Benjamin Jeffers 108, 169
Benjamin Lawton 168
Benjamin Paul 218
Benjamin Rogers 279
Benjamin Shaw 242
Benjamin Southwick 300
Benjamin Wilson 61
Bennie 281
Benoni 109
Benruben 217
Benruben Cogswell 283
Bertha M. 269
Bertha Estella 333
Bertha Main 315
Bessie 279
Bessie Ellen 281
Bethaney 323
Betsey 127
Betsey Bathsheba 326
Billings 37, 62, 95
Blanch Evelyn 305
Blanche 213
Bradford 325, 329
Bradford Hammon 323, 327
Buyrl Brown 272

Caleb 16, 25, 27, 47, 49, 67, 76, 77, 78, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 190
Caleb Henry 184
Carl 265, 306
Carl Carlton 270
Carlystus Byrd 266, 307
Carol Elizabeth 277
Carol Herbert 210
Hon. Carol Herbert 277
Caroline 126, 129, 168, 325, 347
Caroline C. 110
Caroline Jenkins 216
Caroline Louisa 231
"Capt." Charles 61, 134
Carrie Arnold 187
Carter Harrison 281
Caswell Degransy 266, 308
Catherine 21, 22, 24, 40, 50, 73, 100, 117, 133, 194
Catherine Bell 300
Catherine Isabella 208
Catherine Louisa 216, 295
Catherine P. 116
Catherine Shaw 228
Catherine Susan 279
Celia Eddy 166, 239
Chandler Hall 183
Chandler Northup 258
Charity 324
Charles 81, 93, 131, 166, 168, 187, 203, 211, 231, 239, 246, 319, 331, 332, 339, 341
Charles Allen 258, 270
Charles Alfred 331
Charles Archibald 207
Charles Arthur 341
Charles Augustus 188, 332, 340, 344
Charles Clarke 332, 350
Charles Colvin 280, 313
Charles Dick 207
Charles Eaton 159
Charles Edward 263, 304
Charles Etheridge 208
Charles Francis 278, 311
Charles Frederick 141
Charles Gorham 202, 124
Charles Green 133
Charles Henry 117, 131, 186, 215, 272, 281, 309, 333, 343
Charles Irving 250
Charles Jackson 256
Charles Job 218, 283
Charles Joseph 323, 327, 331
Charles M. 132
Charles Morehouse 226
Charles Nelson 213, 278
Charles Oliver 268
Charles Oscar 187, 259
Charles Phineas 149
Charles Pierce 241
Charles Pond 149, 225
Charles Sherman 110, 180
Charles Spooner 331
Charles Terry 285, 313
Charles Thompson 189, 261
Charles Van Buren 271
Charles W. 139
Charles Williams 149, 168, 169, 246
Charlotte 41, 57, 149, 215, 255
Charlotte Augusta 231
Charlotte Dorothea 300
Charlotte Elizabeth 251
Charlotte Hazel 307
Charlotte Hervey 218
Charlotte Louise 226
Charlotte Radburn Goffe, 228
Charlotte Sisson 238
Chelsa Catherine 308
Chester Hayden 311
Chester Peabody 317
Chrissey 80
Christabel May 314
Christopher 67, 82, 99
Chriswell 191, 263
Cinthy 321
Claire Adele 285
Clara B. 269
Clara Bell 280
Clara Lawton 330
Clara Lyndon 293
Clara Lorian 227
Clara Maria 291
Clara May 327
Clare Lehman 210
Clarence Dwight 271
Clarence Eugene 333, 344
Clarence Joseph 276
Clarice 308
Clarissa 125
Clark 333, 201, 336
Claude 265
Claudie 272
Clella 265
Cleveland Bert 265, 306
Clinton 263
Clyde 307
Clyde Garfield 270
Comfort 25, 44
Constant 24
Content 14, 17, 21, 39, 335
Cora Adeline 271
Cora B. 272
Cora Leslie 311
Cord 307
Cordella Pauline 208
Corinne 270
Cornelia 224
Cornelia Ellery 251
Cornelius 53, 84
Cornelius Arnold 248, 298
Cornell, Lydia 179
Cortis Smith 228, 288
Cynthia 164, 322, 329
Cynthia Maria 170, 179, 183
Cyrus Brown 223, 287
Cyrus Wells 209, 276

Daisy Corinne 276
Dale Schrack 313
Daniel, Capt. 33, 83
Daniel 15, 18, 28, 29, 50, 52, 75, 80, 83, 98, 133, 153, 154, 191, 262, 276, 319, 320, 323, 328, 335, 345
Daniel Augusta 341
Daniel Edward 132, 212
Daniel Gardiner 188, 260
Daniel Wilcox 117, 188, 260
David 83, 148, 153, 162, 225, 230 236, 237, 320, 324, 325, 328
David Bird 205
David H. 141
David Haight 125
David Hait 80
Capt. David Hoyt 203
David Hoyt 125, 204, 271
David James 286
David Louis Lorell Weaver 177
David Moore 63, 153, 228
Capt. David Moore 98
Dayton Altony 265
Deborah 42, 78, 109, 118
Delia 144
Della 269
Delphenia 229
Dennis 170
Dexter Elton 260
Dimond Harton 260
Dorcas Rogers 300
Dorothy 285
Dorothy May 316
Dunlap 50, 79, 80
Durfee 324
Durfee Walter 328
Dwelley 319

Earl Jefferies 316
Ebby Pearl 341
Eddie Alfred 316
Edgar James 276
Edith 284
Edith Frances 294
Edith Marinda 255
Edith P. 299
Edith Wilson 259
Edna Hoover 307
Edna May 333
Edna O. 304
Edward 33, 54, 84, 120, 124, 126, 134, 171, 191, 192, 203, 248, 249, 258, 262, 288, 298, 326, 343
Edward Alton 250, 299
Capt. Edward 329
Edward Bradford 330
Edward Brown 209
Edward Clark 116, 185
Edward Everett 256
Edward Herbert 278, 312
Edward Howell 186
Edward John 213, 279
Edward Kessler 279
Edward Kirby 330
Edward Le Forrest 330
Edward Luther 131, 212
Edwin Bicknell 266, 306
Edwin Dillingham 167, 242
Edwin James Houston 317
Edwin Phineas 299
Edwin Walter 119, 189, 261
Ela Maria 254
Elbert Anderson 240
Eleanor 128, 335, 341
Eleanor Hopkins 285
Eli 197, 198, 268
Elia Leora 230
Eliphiael 22
Elisha 14, 24, 40, 85, 336
Elishiba Rebecca 309
Eliza 17, 87, 134, 168, 173, 229, 244, 324
Eliza Ann 102, 133
Eliza Atwell 223
Eliza Francis 293
Eliza Gardiner 353
Eliza Hannah 168
Eliza Jane 168, 174, 182, 332
Eliza La Dieu 219
Eliza Rogers 252
Eliza Sherman 251
Eliza Slocum 131
Elizabeth 13, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 3[illegible], 32, 33, 35, 40, 43, 44, 53, 56, 57, 61, 62, 66, 67, 84, 85, 87, 96, 98, 100, 109, 110, 116, 122, 125, 129, 132, 134, 153, 166, 185, 191, 198, 209, 252, 262, 320, 321, 323, 324, 333, 335, 336, 337, 348
Elizabeth Alice 195
Elizabeth Anna 292
Elizabeth Armstrong 286
Elizabeth Billings 116
Elizabeth Bradford 138
Elizabeth Clark 350
Elizabeth Easton 90
Elizabeth Eddy 139
Elizabeth Gardiner 187, 202
Elizabeth Georgiana 146
Elizabeth Grace Arlene 304
Elizabeth Horswell 162, 237, 249
Elizabeth Jepson 61
Elizabeth Perry 161
Elizabeth Pond 93
Elizabeth Porter 166
Elizabeth Smith 165
Elizabeth Winslow 233
Ella 329
Ella Nora 272
Ellen Alzada 315
Ellen Knowles 297
Ellen Maria 250, 254
Ellery 321
Ellery Turner 110, 180
Ellwood Walter 190, 261
Elma 223
Elmer Russell 299, 316
Elmer Ellsworth 266, 307
Elsie 103
Emancipation Proclamation 224
Emeline 102, 337, 340
Emelie Atwood 148
Emeline B. 170
Emeline L. 159
Emeline Lydia 102
Emeline Wilbur 101
Emily 128, 129, 144, 186, 224, 328
Emily Jane 264
Emily May 187, 258
Emily Pearce 176
Emily Swift 131
Emma 189, 203, 261, 266, 327
Emma Alsina 291
Emma Eliza 172
Emma Frances 339
Emma Idella 290
Emma Louise 314
Emma Priscilla 240
Enock 128
Eri 128, 207
Ernest 255
Ernest Haydon 210
Ervin 225
Erwin Laverne 275
Estelle Frazer 259
Esther 62, 160, 192
Esther Ann 206
Esther Jane 262
Esther Pauline 255
Ethel 282
Ethel Adele 316
Ethel Hammond 276
Etta Isabell 273
Etta Vola 290
Eugene 229, 288
Eunice 161
Eunice Peckham 113
Eunice Worth 200

Eva Flarry
Eva Millie 271
Evelin Borden 140
Evelin Bradford 140
Evelin Fearing 222
Eveline 194
Evelyn Church 222
Everell Winslow 235

Fannie Gibbs 278
Fanny Lois 214
Fielding Augustus 267, 308
Fillmore 237, 293, 294
Florence 190, 281
Florence Emeline 283
Florence Mariette 292
Florence May 290
Florence Myrtle 307
Florence Nightingale 216
Florian Lothrop Weld 311
Flossa 281
Flossie 337
Frances 190
Frances Elvira 223
Frances Freeborn 132
Francis 93
Francis Farmer 286
Francis James 174
Francis Joseph 237, 294
Francis Rogers 238
Francis Sylvester 215, 280
Francis Winona 208
Frank 150, 337, 344, 346
Frank Alexander 210
Frank Benjamin 284
Frank Everett 218
Frank Merriam 300
Frank Picket 226
Frank Rowland 309
Frank Vestal 308
Frank Williams 212
Franklin 199, 269
Franklin Dewey 283
Franklin Howe 303
Freabody Pearse 302
Fred 281, 339
Fred Clark 332, 337
Fred James 256
Fred Leroy 230, 289
Freddie 280
Frederick 80, 324, 329
Frederick Alexander 240, 295
Frederick Alonzo 250
Frederick Butler 253, 301
Frederick C. 275
Capt. Frederick Coffin 135, 216, 217
Frederick Ellsworth 312
Frederick H. 331
Frederick Hall 258, 303
Frederick Haydon 277, 310
Frederick Henry 223, 287
Frederick Homer 286
Frederick Lincley 190, 262
Frederick May 302
Frederick Oscar 299
Frederick Parker 210, 277
Frederick Rogers 217, 282
Frederick Sands 278
Frederick Warren 258
Frederick Wilbour 183
Frederick Wilcox 303
Frederick William 208, 294
Fredie Wharton 271
Freeborn 54, 82, 85, 109, 131, 171, 173, 251, 300
Freeborn James Munro 172, 251
Freeborn Pearce 253, 301, 302, 306
Freeborn Pearse 317
Freeborn Pierce 318
Freegift 13, 19, 20, 35, 37, 60, 61, 93, 148
Capt. Freegift 93, 147
Freelove 33

Gayer 122
Geneva 296
George 32, 56, 66, 68, 69, 85, 86, 87, 93, 102, 104, 136, 137, 148, 160, 178, 218, 225, 226, 236, 278, 293, 324, 333, 337, 338, 351
Capt. George 145
George Albert 251, 268, 300
George Augustus 290
George Bailey 237
George Benjamin 252, 300
George Bowler 165
George Bowers 95
George Bradford 327
George Byron 183, 257
George Cook 162, 236
George Dilwin 119, 189
George East 322, 326
George Edwin 207, 275
George Elmer 293, 315
George Engs 131
George Francis 276
George Frank 325, 329
George Folger 124, 202
George G. 305
George Hanible Pawley 152, 227
George Henry 137, 221, 338, 348
George Henry Lawrence 147
George Hunt 300, 316
George Ingersoll 222
George Knowles 297
George Oliver 234
George Pearce 331
George Randolph 267
George Richmond 116, 171, 185
George Sidney 315
George Theopolis 273
George Thomas 137, 220
George Walter 190
George Washington 231, 354
George Wesley 341
George Whiteley 270
George Vivian 225
George Wilbour 258, 303
Gertrude Almy 294
Gideon 45, 46, 68, 71, 72, 101, 104, 105, 172, 319, 321, 325, 326, 329
Giles 32, 53, 78, 84
Giles Hosier 118, 189
Glendora 307
Gould 67, 100, 101, 307
Grace Augusta 275
Grace Coreene 225
Grace Darling 302
Grace Dewey 283
Grace Lee 280
Grace N. 270
Grace Stagg 252
Gulie Anna 269
Guy Rowland 271, 309

Haile 58, 142, 224
Hallie Alwilda 267
Hananeel 11
Hannah 19, 26, 39, 42, 45, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, 66, 69, 72, 80, 82, 106, 107, 122, 170, 197, 319
Hannah Bowers 95
Hannah Bradford 137
Hannah Cornell 109
Hannah Elizabeth 139, 151
Hannah Emily 253
Hannah Harker 176
Hannah Mary 162
Hariette Augusta 186, 218
Harold Frederic 285
Harold Raymo 259
Harold Willets 261
Harrey Farmer 286
Harriet 229, 324
Harriet Eliza 224
Harriet Elizabeth 250
Harriet Emma 253
Harriet Prescott 175, 183
Harriett Bailey 138

Harriett Huntington 354
Harriett Louise 208, 354
Harriett Smith 176
Harriett Wilde 165
Harriette McLain 139
Harris Hayden 270
J. Harris 304
Harrison 175, 298
Harry 307
Harry Bradford 278, 312
Harry Byram 332, 338
Harry Calvin 312
Harry Denver 265
Harry Eugene 281
Harry McLean 213, 279
Harry Talcott 285
Harry Wallace 333
Harvey 133, 236
Hattie B.338
Hattie Eldora 266
Hattie Emma 300
Hattie Loring 220
Hattie May 280
Hattie Nelson 284
Haydon 81, 130, 210, 211, 278, 312
Capt. Haydon 129
Hazel I. 304
Hazel Louise 316
Helen 190, 261, 282, 311
Helen Abigail 207
Helen Augusta 185
Helen Blanche 260
Helen Farmer 287
Helen Louise 312
Helen Maude 294
Helen Rebecca 248
Helen Wentworth 188
Henrietta 41
Henry 22, 41, 58, 88, 117, 126, 144, 186, 187, 196, 331, 339, 340, 341, 343, 348
Col. Henry 141
Rev. Henry 204
Henry Bradford Dearth 176, 254
Henry Fayette 233
Henry Gardiner 76, 114, 184, 202
Capt. Henry Gardiner 117
Henry G. 159
Henry Gerald 313
Henry Giddings 296
Henry Gideon 102
Henry Horton 188, 259
Hon. Henry James 285
Henry James 223, 313
Henry Karl 352
Henry Lawrence 146
Henry Lester 185
Henry Luther 138
Henry Mansfield 292, 314
Henry Rescom 291, 234
Henry Tisdale 297, 245
Dr. Henry Tisdale 297
Henry William 136, 218
Herbert Chester 186
Herbert Mitchell 258
Herbert Osgood 312
Hezekiah 139
Hooker Ingersoll 222
Horace Edwin 282
Horace Greeley 215, 282
Howard Edwards 288
Howard Tristram 304
Howard Wheeler 289
Hubert Bruce 286
Hugh Miller 252
Humility 15, 27

Ichabod 321, 325
Ida Alstyne 159
Ida Lincoln 186
Ida T. 276
Ina Roberta 269
Ira Francis 311
Irena 193
Irene 314
Irene Ella 289
Irene Leah 276
Irving Knowles 245, 246
Isaac 16, 29, 155, 230
Isaac Browning 113
Isaac Marshall 305
Isabella 244
Isabella La Fayette 138
Isabella Louise 349
Isabella Van Veghten 245
Isabel Wesley 254
Isaiah 85
Isaiah Lee Simmons 253
Israel 126, 207, 320, 234
Ivan Stodard 317

Jacob 155, 206, 229, 272
James 11, 14, 17, 20, 25, 32, 34, 38, 47, 50, 54, 58, 65, 67, 75, 81, 82, 87, 88, 94, 107, 113, 117, 128, 132, 142, 144, 149, 167, 183, 187, 203, 223, 245, 297, 319, 321, 326, 343
Capt. James 129
James Beach 226
James Bouny 135
James Burrill 322
James Cahoon 96, 150, 152, 226
James Chase 163
James Collins 62
James Edward 263, 304
James Edwin 183, 258
James Francis 183, 258
James Freeborn 278
James Freegift 150, 225
James Haydon 131, 211
James Henry 273, 206
James Howard 188, 259
James Lewis 133, 214, 258, 279
James Madison 264, 305
James Melvin 266, 306
James Monroe 168, 242
James Nelson 218
James Pond 148
James Rowland 227
James Sterling 141, 222
James Warren 288
James William 307
Jane 156, 192, 319, 322
Jane Matilda 164
Janet Arnold 328
Jeannette 294
Jenetta 263
Jennie 337
Jennie Louise 327
Jennie May 273, 331
Jeremiah 72, 104, 153, 166
Jesse Anstrace 224
Jessie Emeline 282
Jessie Frances 270
Jessie Low 211
Jessie May 289
Jethro Jackson 110, 180, 256
Joanna 129
Joanna Brown 131, 210, 278
Joanna Munroe 138
Job 18, 33, 49, 58, 59, 78, 85, 118, 121, 135, 192, 217, 335
Job Charles 214, 279
Job Howland 83, 132
Job Sommerville 196
Dr. Job Sommerville 267
Joel Henry 329
John 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 35, 40, 43, 47, 50, 53, 56, 60, 65, 67, 68, 72, 80, 81, 83, 93, 100, 108, 121, 128, 144, 159, 169, 170, 199, 209, 246, 248, 276, 279, 282, 297, 319, 320, 324, 325, 326, 328, 330, 339, 340, 341
John Adley 160, 234, 292
John Albert 250, 299
John Allen 310
John Alvin 282
John Bailey 102, 159
John Barney Clark 322
John Browning 117
John Charles 296

John Cushman 307
John Devens 217
John Dewey 283
John Dye 283
John East 322, 327, 330
John Eddy 341
John Francis 341, 344
John Greeman 341
John Guthrie 215, 281
John H. 202
John Haydon 130, 135, 210, 277, 310
John Henry 166, 252
John Horswell 170, 179, 249
John Ingersoll 221, 284
John Jacob 279
John James 299, 315
John Jepson 61
John Kenyon 135, 217
John Lawton 247, 298
John Mark 218
John Mason 58, 90
Dr. John Mason 90
John May 254, 302
John Milton 200, 270
John Pardon 104, 163, 240
John Pester 332, 341
John Phillip 352
John Porter 108
John Rockwell 230
John Rogers 238, 295, 340
John Shaw 153, 228
John Stockford 118, 188
John Welles 276, 310
John Wesley 133, 213
John Williams 102, 159
John Wing 208
John Woodruf 258
Jonas 47
Jonathan 47, 73, 110, 122, 342
Jonathan Franklin 257
Jonathan Ward 110, 170, 179
Joseph 14, 22, 27, 29, 49, 51, 57, 65, 69, 78, 81, 82, 101, 103, 160, 164, 239, 319, 323, 333, 340, 342, 343, 344
Joseph Brown 129
Joseph Calif 85, 134
Joseph Church 253, 301
Joseph Dennison 102
Joseph Dykes 241
Joseph Edgar 265, 305
Joseph Health 158, 230
Joseph Jefferson 333
Joseph L. 141
Joseph Newby 200
Joseph Rogers 239
Joseph Scott 231
Joseph Warren 250
Josephine Barker 301
Josephine Louisa 250
Joshua 11, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 66, 67, 68, 103, 154, 162, 178, 229, 236, 292, 319, 320, 323, 324, 327, 328, 340, 344, 345,
Josiah 25, 46, 73, 109, 171, 172, 221, 250
Josiah Everett 220, 284
Josiah Finney 87, 136
Josiah Hammond 129, 131, 209, 212
Josias 13, 15, 27, 50, 81, 172, 173
Jothran 319, 321
Judith 265, 319
Julia 236, 329
Julia Ann 234
Julia Ann Coleman 130
Julia Daisy 228
Julia Ingersoll 221
Julia Marvin 210
Julia Walsh 317
Julia Wilds 227
Julian Terrel 227
Juliet Elizabeth 183
Junie Dew 281

Kate 239, 276
Kate Jenney 330
Kate Olive 256
Katherine 39, 345
Katherine Helen 311
Kenneth McCandless 277
Kenyon Esther 161

LaDieu Eliza 219
Lafayette 194, 265
Laura 261
Laura Grinnell 212
Lawton 169, 244
Lawton Hannah 161
Leander Ward 180, 255
Lemira Porter 242
Lena Bell 288, 314
Lenie Leroy 271
Leo Francis 313
Le Roy 300
Leroy Bradford 254
Lester B. 265, 305
Lester Harrison 255
Lester Jennings 312
Lewis Andrew 290
Lewis Clark 291, 314
Lilla 225
Lillian Barrows 260
Lillian Louise 352
Lindley 191, 264
Livia Antoinette 209
Lizzie Maria 247
Lois 277, 308
Lora Ann 111
Loring Finney 137, 220
Lothrop Hill 277, 311
Lottie Bell 214
Loueve Jean 306
Louis 192, 264
Louis B. 305
Louis Fred 289
Louis Irving 314
Louis Simmons 299, 316
Louisa 157, 265, 324, 348
Louisa Beach 149
Louisa Jenckes 248
Louisa Knowles 246
Louisa Viola 196
Louise 153, 243, 298
Louise Bell 207
Louise Benson 286
Louvina 325
Lowell Thelwell 308
Luceana 51
Lucinda 154
Lucis Dexter 232
Lucretia Maria 234
Lucy 121, 191, 198, 199, 236, 268, 326
Lucy Ann 293
Lucy Ann Bradford 90
Lucy Grant 268
Lucy Jennette 232
Lucy Mabel 150
Lucy Melvora 218
Lulu Beatrice 280
Luther 345
Lydia 62, 96, 132, 163, 248, 325, 329
Lydia Ann 170, 343
Lydia B. 216
Lydia Cornell 179
Lydia Folger 124
Lydia Hart 184
Lydia Leonard 108
Lydia Wales 249
Lynn 314
Lynn Sabin 288

Mabel 255
Mabel Elizabeth 258
Mabel Jerusha 288
Madaline 303
Magnolia Belle 267
Mahala 85, 193
Malinda Anna 332
Marcellus 202
Marcia Carrie 277
Margaret 55
Margaret 134, 166, 204
Margaret Beatty 347
Margaret E. 216

Margaret Eutecia 232
Margaret Maria 351
Margaret Phebe 96
Margaret Ruth 318
Maria 211, 287
Maria Eliza 279
Maria Elouisa 95
Maria June 186
Maria Louisa 245
Mariah 42, 129
Marian Janie 313
Mariana Wardell 221
Marianna 139
Marie 287
Marietta 159
Marion 190
Marion Lide 288
Marjorie Edith 314
Marshall 224
Marshall Victor 265, 305
Martha 23, 33, 36, 40, 46, 55, 60, 88, 93, 125, 144, 164, 199, 239
Martha Ann 116, 220
Martha Elia 219
Martha Ellen 305
Martha Finney 136
Martha Irena 265
Martha Isabell 278
Martha June 193, 264
Martha Mason 116
Martha Miles 149
Martha Scott 202
Martha Turner 224
Martin 126, 206
Martin Cheesman 261
Martin Paul 217, 282
Mary 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 32, 33, 35, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 62, 65, 66, 67, 72, 77, 82, 84, 90, 94, 100, 106, 109, 110, 118, 120, 122, 135, 144, 148, 170, 179, 191, 197, 236, 242, 244, 246, 297, 304, 319, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 334, 336, 345, 346
Mary Abby 253
Mary Amanda 157
Mary Ann 108, 127, 129, 135, 142, 144, 173, 174, 223, 328, 340, 342
Mary Ann Manchester 180, 250
Mary Annah 295
Mary Bancroft 262
Mary Bell 318
Mary Bowen 169
Mary Briggs 250
Mary Caroline 152
Mary Catherine 164
Mary Cornell 69
Mary D. 269
Mary Dana 150
Mary East 327
Mary Ellen 215
Mary Eliza 96, 137
Mary Elizabeth 141, 148, 227, 301, 344
Mary Elma 201
Mary Emily 303
Mary Francis 344
Mary Grinnell 325
Mary Hannah 242
Mary Helena 306
Mary Horswell 172
Mary Ingersoll 221
Mary Jane 113, 195, 205, 212, 324, 328
Mary Josephine 330
Mary Julia 294
Mary Katherine 223
Mary Louisa 249, 299
Mary Lyon 199
Mary M. 165
Mary Maria 224
Mary Mendallhall 331
Mary Merwin 313
Mary Ophelia 216
Mary Peckham 170
Mary Perry 294
Mary Phipps 63, 64
Mary Pond 149
Mary Rhodes 189
Mary Roxie 265
Mary Silliman 146
Mary Thelma 307
Mary Wilds 288
Mason Fitch 292
Mason Jennings 235, 292
Matilda 174
Matthew 48, 76, 240
Mattie Bell 279
Mattie E. 275
Maud Julia 296
Maude Bell 226
May Bell 318
McPherson 266
Medora Louisa 298
Mehala 85
Mehitable 36, 59, 75, 89, 93, 94
Melinda Anna 332
Melvin 143, 194, 265
Mercy 42, 45, 54, 67, 71
Mercy Brown 257
Mercy Sheffield 169
Meribah Adelaide 329
Mertte Florence 341
Michael 82
Mildred Blake 259
Mildred Gertrude 312
Mildred Oliver 316
Millicent 198
Mina Belle 332
Minerva 248
Minerva Amanda 264
Minnie 255
Minnie Estelle 298
Minnie Julia 208
Minnie Louisa 277
Minnie Myrtle 280
Minnie Olive 327
Moore, David 63
Morgan Evarts 277
Morris Spicer 287
Morriss Spicer 225
Morton Cheesman 189
Murray Hart 286, 313
Myrta 214
Myrta E. 279
Myrtle Elizabeth 315

Nana Estelle 227
Nancy 58, 88, 94, 105, 134, 160
Naomi Earle 216
Napoleon Bonaparte 150
Nathan 196, 121
Nathan Alvarez 306
Nathan Bennette 196
Lieut. Nathan Bennette 267
Nathaniel 20, 22, 37, "Dea" 37, 60, 61, 62, 72, 87, 95, 103, 140
Nellie Allen 327
Nellie Belle 275
Nellie Maud 293
Nellie May 226, 281
Nellie Orra 289
Nelly 272
Nelson 324, 328
Nelson Reeves 133, 214
Nettie 328
Newby 33, 57
Newell Judson 233, 290
Nicholas 47, 67, 73, 88, 98, 142, 155, 208, 229, 248
Nicholas Easton 90
Nicholas Hart 114
Noel 103, 163, 238
Norma Stanton 293
Norman Foulke 261
Nova Elmer 271

Obed 123
Oceola 266
Olen T. 270
Oliva Gould 257
Olive 266
Olive Given 306
Olive Joslin Gould 180

Olive Martin 307
Olive Simmons 187
Oliver Cromwell 151
Oliver Hazard Perry 173
Oliver Perry 344
Oliver Tristram 263
Oliver Worth 201
Olivia Lapham 303
Orange B. 269, 308
Oregin B. 236
Oris Vestal 266
Orlena 213
Orpha Estella 267
Orville Hunt 232
Oscar 203
Otis 321

Pamela 201
Patience 14, 17, 19, 20, 24, 32, 39, 86, 324
Paul 54, 85, 135, 307
Pauline 311
Pauline Harriet 128
Peace 324
Pearce Horswell 55, 109, 173
Peleg 29, 49, 52, 54, 72, 79, 104, 108, 123, 164, 321
Peleg Almy 165, 240
Peleg Sanford 160, 233
Peleg Taylor 180, 250, 256
Pellamy 35
Penelope Newby 200
Peter 17, 62, 78, 122, 161, 345, Capt. 33
Peter Collins 95, 150, 151, 227, 288
Peter Wilds 227
Phebe 29, 54, 154, 160, 320
Phebe A. 329
Phebe Ann 171
Phebe Augusta 293
Phebe Cortilyou 159
Phebe Taber 249
Phebe Turner 75, 112
Phil Sheridan 307
Philecta Dimmock 233
Philenah 36
Philetus Clark 234, 291
Phillip 321
Phillips 82
Phoebe Ann 158
Polly 80
Preserved 16, 30
Preston Plum 270
Prue 279

Rachel 18, 123, 199
Ralph Clark 314
Ralph Fales 222, 285
Ralph Holden 307
Ralph Huntington 337
Ralph Norman 283
Ralph Oliver 271, 309
Raymond Bradford 312
Rebecca 14, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 39, 48, 75, 96, 192, 341
Rebecca Ann 213, 264
Rebecca Booth 242
Rebecca Chipman 63, 106, 166
Rebecca Whitman 118
Reginald 262
Rene 298
Rescom 160, 234
Rhoda 123, 198
Rhody 321
Richard 25, 312
Richard Henry 182, 256, 257, 302
Robert 46, 85, 93, 134, 335
Robert Arnold 256
Robert Bela 275
Robert Benjamin 300
Robert Carter Pitman 169, 247
Robert Dennis 172, 252
Robert Douglas 288
Robert Farrington 248
Robert Hall 100, 156
Robert Humphrey 330
Robert Thomas 312
Robert Warner 227
Rosalie Anderson 240
Rosamond 216
Rosco Lee 277
Roscoe Conklin 307
Rose Adellie 273
Royal 154
Ruby 314
Ruby Emeline 283
Rufus 345
Russell 65
Russell J. 296
Russel Pearce 258
Russell R. 304
Ruth 21, 38, 39, 53, 67, 68, 73, 90, 102, 103, 109, 173, 225, 226, 257, 262, 306, 320, 321, 324, 325, 335
Ruth Ann 157, 179
Ruth Davis 173
Ruth Easton 90
Ruth Ellinor 313
Ruth Green 175
Ruth Lonetta 255
Ruth M. 325

Saba Drake 287
Sabina 98
Sadie Alice 333
Sally 126, 341
Samantha Elvira 159
Samison 125
Samuel 14, 22, 35, 65, 68, 87, 93, 102, 108, 154, 160, 163, 170, 228, 236, 279, 292
Samuel Bradford 138
Capt. Samuel Brown 208
Samuel Brown 129
Samuel Pond 93, 94, 148
Samuel Weatherby 132, 213
Samuel Wilde 106, 166, 242, "Capt." 296
Sara Leonard Bradford 140
Sara Maranda 206
Sarah 20, 24, 25, 32, 35, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 55, 58, 61, 62, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 100, 102, 103, 104, 108, 116, 121, 124, 132, 135, 155, 160, 170, 171, 182, 198, 211, 236, 237, 261, 320, 322, 324, 336
Sarah Almy 240
Sarah Anelia 250
Sarah Ann 101, 108, 150, 165, 193, 195, 206
Sarah Billing 64
Sarah Brown 128
Sarah Chase 257
Sarah Corey 117
Sarah Cornelia 280
Sarah Crooker 131
Sarah D. 86
Sarah Daggett 139
Sarah Dana 95
Sarah Dennis 163
Sarah Doty 117
Sarah Drake 287
Sarah Eddy 158
Sarah Fanny 215
Sarah Francis 211
Sarah Frink 246
Sarah Gardiner 202
Sarah Hall 108, 242
Sarah Hassaltine 216
Sarah Jane 157
Sarah Jennette 352
Sarah Latham 352
Sarah Little 87
Sarah Maria 343
Sarah Mehitable 146
Sarah Swain 131
Sarah Thomas 141
Sarah Wilcox 111
Scott Decatur 288
Sepman 230
Seth 345
Seward Ernest 217, 283
Seymour Coleman 205, 272

Silvester Wilson 231
Simeon Horswell 109, 170, 250
Smith 126, 205
Smith Bela 275
Smith Martin 206, 275
Sophia M. 90
Sophronia 215
Sophronia Browning 118
Stacie Abbie 271
Stella Miller 102
Stephen 121, 325
Stephen Henry 303
Sterry Israel 249, 299
Stephen Weaver 293
Stoddard 77
Stuart Bruce 214
Summer Babcock 289
Susan 117, 135, 302
Susan Almy 222, 240
Susan B. 217
Susan Calphura 203
Susan Poor 166
Susan Shaw 165
Susannah 22, 39, 62, 63, 64, 65, 84, 320
Susannah Moore 63
Susannah Warren 322
Sykes 224
Sylvanus Brown 174, 253, 302, 317, 318
Sylvester Wilson 33

Thankful 171
Thelma 306
Thelwell Russell 302, 317
Theodore 281
Theodore Frederick 337
Thomas 20, 25, 26, 34, 37, 42, 45, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 93, 98, 102, 106, 108, 110, 140, 148, 154, 160, 169, 179, 199, 228, 233, 244, 297, 302, 328, 333, 340, 347, 348, "Capt." 43
Thomas Bailey 161
Thomas Bowen, 86, 135
Thomas Cranston 6, 61
Thomas Davenport 322
Thomas Ellwood 200
Thomas Jefferson 87, 215
Thomas Lee 288
Thomas Nye 211
Thomas Porter 246, 298
Thurston 69, 108
Timothy 72, 87, 105, 106, 108, 138, 166, 168, "Capt." 105
Timothy Earle 166
Treadwell. Pamelia 126
Tremain 230
Tristram 78, 119, 122, 191, 199, 262
Trovalo Chester 267

Urial Gould 159
Urial Lyons 101, 159

Van Buren Green 204, 271
Vangie Pearl 304
Vincent Lee 255
Virginia May 226

Wait 23, 28, 45, 335
Waite 25, 51
Walter 189, 197, 203, 260, 270, 277
Walter Aldridge 302
Walter Durfee 328, 330
Walter George 352
Walter Hammond 209, 276
Walter Heavitt 310
Walter Henry 285, 313
Walter Howard 188, 260
Walter Richmond 186, 259
Wanton S. 98, 154
Wayte 11
Wealthy Ann 74
Weldon Floyd 308
Wendal Taylor 308
Wilbour Browning 111, 174, 182
Wilbur Adelman 275, 309
Wilbur Bayliss 310
Wilbur Israel 207
Rev. Wilbur Israel 275
Wilde, Rev. Samuel 241
Wilde, Samuel 166
Willey Haydon 310
William 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 32, 35, 36, 38, 43, 54, 57, 59, 62, 63, 73, 74, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95, 97, 102, 103, 107, 109, 125, 126, 133, 139, 142, 143, 149, 150, 153, 161, 186, 213, 215, 220, 222, 223, 237, 263, 284, 299, 321, 332, 333, 336, 344
"Capt." William 59, 86, 90
William Albert 264, 304
William Almy 153, 246
William Ashbey 349, 353
William Augustus 235
William Austin 278, 312
William Baulstone 135, 216
William Bennett 289, 314
William Blanchard 223, 286
William Bradford 344
William Dargan 227, 288
William Davis 171
William Earl 164, 179, 254
William Ellsworth 273
William Elmer 309
William Evarts 267, 308
William Fearing 222
William Gray 287
William Henry 185, 205, 250, 254, 273, 280, 338, 341, 352
William Henry Bowen 136
William Henry Disston 315
William Henry Harrison 169, 183
William Hervey 290, 314
William Holden 349, 352, 354
William Hunt 100, 157
William Jenkins 216
William La Mar 204, 272
William Loring 284
William M. 331
William McCandless 302
William Nelson 215
William Palmer 278
William Palmer Grinnell 210, 278, 311
William Parker 140, 222
William Parker Borden 140
William Porter 166, 242
William Reed 307
William Robinson 256
William Rufus 195
Dr. William Rufus 266
William S. 102
William Sanford 233, 290
William Sisson 239, 294
William Tear 176
William Thomas 139, 221, 255, 302
William Turner 144, 223, 285, "Hon." 224
William W. 116
William Walter 190, 308
William Wanton 137, 220
William Washington 133, 213
William Whitaker 296
William Wilson 289
William Wood 310
Willie West 224
Willis Hardy 212
Wilson 208, 216
Wing Edward 208
Wing John 228

Yarba, Anna Elizabeth 332

Zelica 73
Zelicia Ward 110
Zuella 266

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN COGGESHALL

Abbot, Elizabeth 281
Abell, Sarah Thomas 114
Adams, Edward 231
Pauline Rebecca 231
Addington, Minnie E. 197
Afgar, Ruth Eva 271
Ailman, Martha 153
Albert, Adalaide 330
Abbie Ann 324
Elizabeth 325
Florence 280
Gilbert E. 280
Innocent 180
Albro, David 53
Elizabeth 53
Giles 53
Hannah 53
Martin 53
Mehitable 53
Mehitable 71
Sarah 53
Aldrich Anna 99
Christopher 99
Emma Elizabeth 343
Israel 100
Lydia Ann 184
Samuel 100
Seth 99
William Hall 100
Algier, Ann Agnes 171
Courtland 172
Elizabeth Dennis 172
Freeborn Coggeshall 172
Jarvis Hart 172
Mary Burdick 172
Orin 172
Solon Bush 172
William 171
William 172
Allen, Capt. Daniel 66
Deborah 162
Elizabeth 177
Emma 201
John 45
Joseph 45
Lucinda 154
Lucretia 332
Madeline 310
Mariam Wyatt 284
Mary 172
Noel 45
Rowland 45
Ruben 181
Samuel 45
Sarah W. 326
Thomas 45
William 154
Almy, Alice Lawton 168
Annie 98
Annie Rebecca 238
Anstiss 34
Benjamin 35
Bridget 164
Edward 238
John Coggeshall 35
Jonathan Thurston 64
Kate Fales 238
Peleg 71
Sarah 35
Sarah Wall 247
William 320
Anderson, Mrs. Eva (Kennie) 274
John Orman 112
Andrews, Albert Alonzo 157
Caroline 96
Dr. Joel R. 96
Mary 54
Angell, Hannah 211
Anries, Sarah Marion 165
Anthony, Abbie 69
Abraham 17
Alfred 238
Alice 17
Ann 69
Arthur Rogers 238
Benjamin 219
Benjamin Harris 219
George 164
George 236
George 254
Gideon 69
Giles 54
Gould 255
James 238
Joseph 111
Joshua 69
Hannah 69
Mary 69
Mary Coggeshall 237
Peleg 54
Philip 69
Ruth 46
Ruth Emma 219
Sarah 64
Sarah 163
William 17
William 39
William Bennett 293
William Coggeshall 253
Armstrong, —— 69
Blanche 349
Lucy 70
Mary 70
Arnold, Albert Perry 333
Ann 19
Ann 32
Benedict, 3d 19
Caleb 19
Caleb 32
Elizabeth 32
Ethel May 32
Gladys Alberta 333
Hannah 32
John 31, 32
Josiah 32
Leonard Scott 335
Leonard Scott 341
Mary 31
Oliver 19
Oliver 32
Peleg 32
Ruth 31
Whipple 341
William 31
Asbey, Sarah Latham 352
Atwell, Eliza 141
Austin, James A. 172
Avery, Charles Hamilton 353
Colby Mitchell 353
Egbert Hamilton 352
Ella Coggeshall 353
Mary Ann 353
Sarah Louise 353
Aylesworth, Lucinda 240
Mary 16

Babcock, Christino 230
Juliard 161
Bach, Evelin Coggeshall 140
Bache, Henry Wood 140
Bacon, Carlos Artemas 169
Lawton Coggeshall 169
William Edwin 235
Badders, Francis Harry 331
Francis Harry 342
Bailey, Alton Howard 239
George B 135
Joseph 239
Harriet
Herbert Coggeshall 239
Jennie 182
Lydia 212
Nancy 326
Percy Tripp 239
Sarah 68

Bailey, (*continued*)
Sarah Chase 237
Sarah Elizabeth 267
Walter Perry 239
Baker, Florence Emma 235
Helen Turner 235
John Frederick 235
John Turner 235
Joseph Warren 177
Mary Coggeshall 235
Theodore Isaac 235
William Edwin 235
Baldwin, George G. 94
Lucy Brown 121
Nathan 194
Sophia 191
Sumner 194
Bales, Mary Jane 308
Thomas A. 271
Ballard, Ella 201
Jeremiah M. 201
Ballenger, Mary Ann 265
Balson, Isaac N. 67
Bancroft, Anna Poole 261
Bangham, Nancy 199
Barbour, Azalia Ernestine 286
Barker, Alphonzo 177
Edgar 177
Elizabeth 10
Elmer Ellsworth 240
Emily 177
Emma 118
Harold Sherman 255
Jacob Alton 255
John Coggeshall 240
Joseph O. 177
Judson 177
Mary 28
Mary 177
Barker, Mary Coggeshall 235
Maria Eunice 244
Mildred Coggeshall 255
Sarah 160
Suthern 177
William 11
Barlow, Albert Greene 167
Charles Brooks 167
Frank Henry 167
Hattie Lake 167
Maria Barker 167
Moses 166
Rebecca Elizabeth 167
Susan Sherman 301
Thomas Orville 167
William Frederick 167
Barnard, Alice 142
Alice Maud 207
Carrie Bell 207
Charles Lyman 207
Eva 143
Flora May 207
Gardiner P. 207
George 142
George Frederick 207
Ida Grace 207
Loren 143
Mariam 78
Mary G. 143
Mary Nellie 207
Barnes, Horace Manly 141
Sadie 332
Sadie 338
Barnett, Albert Eli 94
Barney, Laura Annie 278
Barrows, Lemuel 160
Rescom Sanford 160
Barrus, Eliza F. 173
Barry, Mary Geneva 296
Barstow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wilson) 60
Bartley, Edna Moore 226
Bashaw, Marguereta 268
Bateman, Lucy Urana 218
Bates, Albert 248
Herbert 248
Rufus 129
Batit, Atalie 296
Battcher, Henry 258
Plunhard 258
Batty, Mary E. 298
Baulstone, Elizabeth 13
William 13
Baylies, Abigail 137
Adelaide Summers 113
Harriett 310
Beach, Charlotte Rogers 149
Louisa Hopkins 149
Beasley Louisa 227
Beattie, Benjamin 348
Charles W. 348
Delbert 348
Edward 348
Erwin 348
William 348
Beatty, Eolah 133
Harriet 333
Harriet 347
Horace Jay 133
James Cook 133
Julia 133
Belcher, Abigail 100
Bell, Anna 175
Delia Ann 207
John Beatty 133
Martha A. 213
Belle, Sarah 160
Bennett, Anthony 33
Emma 289
Francis 33
Rebecca 155
William 176
Benson, Arlindo 191
Bensusen, Joseph 125
Bently Lothrop 82
Bernard Minnie 298
Berryman, Ernest Oliver 152
Charles Henry 241
Bessy, Alice 328
Betts, Ida 156
Bickford, Carlotta 295
Biddlecome, Mary Ann 215
Bill, Benjamin 242
Elijah Abell 56
Billings, Sarah 37
Binford, Edgar Allen 199
Florence 199
Frank Lestie 199
Gertrude 199
John H. 199
Paul Franklin 199
Robert John 199
Bird, Elijah Stevens 242
David Everett 127
Esther 127
Jane 127
Lewis 127
William 127
Birdsall, Horace Whitcomb 281
Louisa Adeline 281
Bither, Irene 106
Bixby, Caroline Adelia 157
Charlotte Angelina 157
Louisa Elmira 157
Ostinelli Osgood 157
Summer Russell 157
Black, James P. 344
Blackman, Hannah 99
Blagborine, Dr. Fletcher 206
Blaisdell Grace 305
Blake, Ella 117
Marston 117
Blanchard, Esther 223
Hartson J. 272
John David 272
Blanche, Elizabeth 152
Blaney, Alice Elvia 223
Louise Coggeshall 223
Harrison 223
Bliss, Edward Newton 240
Louise 153
William H. 239
Bliven, Elizabeth James 246
Blodgett, Andrew 325
Bodfish, Evelin 222
William Parker 222
Bogart, James Peter 168
Bogue, Anna 268
Bole, Kittie 276
Bolles, Thomas Gilbert 354

Bond, Amos 121
Anna May 197
Asa 197
Clinton 197
Coggeshall 122
Mrs. Ellen Francis Cummings 271
Elmer 197
Hannah 122
Hezekiah 120
Joseph Additon 122
Lydia 262
Rachael 122
Walter 197
Boomer, Mary Orswell 159
Borden, —— 320
Andrew 328
Benjamin 47
Harriet 74
Louise 139
Lydia 324
Orthemal 299
Susan 76
Bosworth, Allen 88
Byron 89
Daniel 88
Le Baron 89
Mary 88
Nathan 88
Sylvester 89
Bott, Julia 207
Bourne, —— 56
Sarah 58
Stephen N. 118
Boutelle, Charles 211
Bouton, Deru (Mills) 217
Ella Theresa 283
Bowdish, Nelson S. 155
Bowen, Lucy 86
Bowler, Abbie 112
Annie E. 113
George Taylor 112
Ida V. 113
James Coggeshall 112
James Irish 113
John 112
John Wilbour 112
Louisa F. 113
Mariah E. 112
Mary Eliza 113
Phoebe Ann 112
William 112
Boyd, Helen Mour 225
Boyle, Susan B. 167
Boynton, Louis Charles 206
Bradford, Charles Jarvis 90
Harrietta Turner 140
Layton W. 200
Lydia 86
Braght, Alida 74
Braman, —— 178
Frederick B. 277
Branch, Susan 234
Braston, Michael 24
Brayton, Patience 320
Robert 64
Breaker, Charles Middleton 97
Briggs, Charles Williams Coggeshall 181
Dorcas 98
Ella Frances 115
Louisa 230
Robert D. 181
Sarah Cordelia 181
Brooder, Mary 351
Brooks, Hannah 38
Thomas McDonough 290
William 178
Brown, Abigail 346
Abraham 109
Abram 109
Alice 346
Anna 70
Benjamin 71
Charlotte 142
Coggeshall 55
Cyrus Miner 142
Cyrus Nichols 142
Edwin 205
Elizabeth 128
Elizabeth 346
Elizabeth Matthews 294
Ellery 55
Emma 219
Etta Russell 294
George Coggeshall 70
Hannah 55
Hannah E 121
Helen Mary 142
James 346
James Hale 70
Jennie 153
Joanna 81
Joanna 129
John 55
John Coggeshall 346
Joseph 70
Joshua Coggeshall 70
Judith 70
Marvin Capers 152
Mary 55
Mary 81
Mary 129
Mary 346
Mary Ann 236
Mercy 69
Myron Van Ness 142
Nancy 55
Palmer 70
Pardon 70
Peleg 69
Peleg 70
Phebe 55
Rebecca 230
Robert Dennis 71
Ruth 55
Sarah 272
Sylvanus 54
Thomas 69
Thomas William 158
Thurston 346
William 346
William Coggeshall 70
Brownell, Florence 178
Frederick Richmond 241
Jennie Borden 255
Josephine Noble 241
Maria Louisa 241
Myron W. 247
Browning, Abigail 111
Abigail 75
Elizabeth Milliman 75
Jane Ann 75
Mary Turner 75
Phebe C. 75
Sarah 117
Sarah Wilcox 75
William 75
Brownjohn, Agnes Goodhue 280
Junie William 280
William Martin 280
Broyles, James Buchanan 332
Ollie 332
Bruen, Rev. Matthias 60
Bruff, Sarah 262
Bryer, Joseph 11
Buckingham, George L. 89
Bucklyn, Capt. John Knight 115
Bulfinch, Rebecca 166
Bull, Alice 29
Amey 14
Amy 49
Ann 29
Content 14
Ephream 14
Henry 29
John 29
Joseph 29
Mary 14
Mary 29
Peleg 29
Phebe 29
Rebecca 14
William 29
Bullock, Ann Maria Coggeshall 254
James Nelson 253
William Morgan 133

Bumpies, Hattie F. 165
Bunker, Elizabeth 81
Elizabeth 129
Burdick, Alexander 172
Capt. Perrins 171
Capt. Perrins 179
Sarah 172
Burke, Herbert 278
Mrs. Susannah 65
Burlingame —— 90
Barton 90
Burnham, Consider 176
Burns, Maria 296
William Carroll 296
Burnsworth, Charles 193
George Washington 193
Job 194
Minnie 194
William 193
Burrill, James 326
Jane 319
Burrows, Elizabeth 204
Busbey, Ralph Coggeshall 224
Thomas Annison 224
Bussey, Julia 74
Butts, Benjamin 48
Coggeshall 48
Elizabeth 48
Enock 48
Hannah 48
Susannah 48
Byram, Phebe 350
Phebe Ann Thompson 332

Cahoon, Maria 221
Cahoone, Rebecca 95
Calder, John F. 137
Callender, Joseph 40
George Washington 40
Card, Ann G. 64
Phebe 77
Cardwell, Mary 235
Nancy 41
Carpenter, —— 174
Chauncey B. 207
David 325
Henry Sturgis 114
John Clay 298
Mary Maria 224
Minnie Belle 207
Sylvania Lavania 233
Carr, Annie 178
Bessie 178
Charles Edwin 158
Charles Rue 158
Ella Arden 158
Ellietta 158
Etta Francis 158
Florence Lillian 178
Frank 178
George 175
George William 158
Gertrude 178
John 11
Lara Mansfield 158
Lucy 325
Mary 49
Minney 314
Nelson 178
Orleana 178
Robert Robinson 162
Robert Robinson 163
William Merrill 158
Carter, Arthur 269
Earle 269
Hannah Coggeshall 122
Joseph Addison 122
Joseph —— 269
Mary Ann 121
Millicent B. 197
Pearl 269
Phebe 54
Rachel 122
Ray 269
William A. 197
Cary, Matilda Aiken 290
Case, Gilbert Dudley 244
Casey, John 39
Silas 52
Wanton 52
Cates, Arthur Lee 193
Charles 192
Edwin Hogarth 193
George Linas 193
Harvey 192
Jesse 192
Lorinda 193
Lucy Ellen 193
Mary Catherine 192
Sarah Jane 192
Cathcart, Thomas L. 194
Canfield, Elizabeth 260
Cator, Anna 156
Ceily, Mary F. 340
Chadwick, Thomas 76
Champlain, Capt. Adam 41
Charlotte Coggeshall 41
George 38
Henrietta 41
Henry 41
James Dean 41
Nancy 41
Oliver 41
Sally, 41
William 41
Chapin, Lucy A. 150
Chapman, Bion A. 204
Ralph 11
Chappel, Arthur 215
Claud 215
Joseph 215
Chapuy, Euphemia Wilhemina 146
Charles, Richard 125
Charleton, Rev. George 129
Chase, Abraham Coggeshall 113, 164
Albert Lawton 163
Andrew 113
Anna Gardner 244
Anna Hazard 162
Arthur 238
Benjamin 84
Carrie J. 167
Daniel 76
Deborah Coggeshall 163
Edith Coggeshall 294
Edna Hale 118
Elizabeth Coggeshall 162
Elizabeth Coggeshall 163
Ella Maria 164
Emma Gould 162
Ezra Stillman 132
George Gould 162
Henry Irish 294
Henry L. 253
James 17
Jane Matilda 164
John 76
Joseph 173
Joseph Weaver 104
Joshua Coggeshall 162
Mary Allen 162
Mary Gould 104
Peleg Coggeshall 165
Rhoda 113
Ruth C. 161
Ruth Dennis 163
S. D. 166
Susannah 335
William 74
William 164
William Bailey 165
William Bailey 294
William James 113
Cheney, Dr. Francis John 347
Chevers, Clara Genevieve 259
Child, John Dimmock 321
Childs, Hattie 175
Church, —— 35
Ann Elizabeth 175
Ann Elizabeth 183
Capt. Benjamin 21
Elizabeth Taylor 253
Henry Francis 176
Horatio 322
John 203
Margaret (Fisher) 328
Melissa Ann 278
Sarah Ann 140

Churchill, Elijah 236
Clapp, James H. 157
Thomas 157
Clark, Abigail 18
Ames 128
Benoni 177
Clara 177
Eliza 177
Elizabeth 333
Elizabeth 337
Emily 114
Flora 197
James 177
John 7
John 18
John 322
John Barney 322
Joseph 28
Lydia Folger 322
Marietta Fisk 186
Mary 240
Myrtle 195
Ruth Amelia 178
Samuel 18
Samuel 28
Welcome 324
William Douglas 193
Clarke, Catherine 12
Mary 11
Gov. Walter 12
Weston 10
Clements, Chester C. 267
Elphie 267
Elsie 267
Jimmie 267
Olive 267
Orville 267
William 267
Cleveland, Harriet Reed 287
Close, Sarah Jane 96
Coates, Thomas 89
Coe, Mary 96
Coffin, Alexander G. 124
Betsy 134
David 85
Coit, David A. 176
Emily 176
Cole, Alfred 155
Almons 155
Arthur Eliwin 232
Daniel Amasa 232
Eben U. 232
Ella Augusta 231
Emma Adaline 232
Ephram 31
Eugene Fremont 232
Eva 143
Granville —— 231
Hattie Estella 232
Leroy 142
Loren 143
Mary 143
Mary 175
Sarah Ann 211
Walter Hubert 232
Coleman, Prince 123
Samuel F. 269
Collins, Lou 142
Mary 62
Samuel 39
Coman, Mary Josephine 158
Congdon, William 70
Conkle, Emma 194
Edward 194
Lizzie 194
Connell, Mary M. 161
Conover, Benjamin 215
Howard 215
Marshall Otis 215
Converse, Noel E. 290
Cook, Abigail Hatch 106
Ann Eliza 109
Charles Edward 116
Emelie 353
George Albert 116
Hannah 45
James Eleazer 116
John W. 125
Mrs. Margaret Calif 85
William 105
William 116
William Hatch 106
Coole, Rev. Thomas Henry 206
Coomer, John 58
John, Jr. 58
Martha 86
Nicholas 58
Polly 58
Sally Kinnicutt 57
Thomas Kinnicutt 57
Cope, Jane Elizabeth 96
Copeland, Levi 334
Corey, Ardell Maria 343
Mildred 351
Silas 204
William D. 250
Cornell, Charlton 126
Clark 22
Cynthia 126
Deborah 110
Edward 336
Edward Everett 255
Emma B. 182
George 116
George T. 22
Hannah 72
Hicks 110
Lewis 126
Lydia 161
Naomi 336
Olin 127
Olive 126
Orphia 126
Orrin 126
Orville 127
Oscar 127
Otis 127
Susan 179
Timothy Gould 110
Cottrill, Elizabeth 145
Cowgill, Charles Ernest 201
Cowper, Virginia Homer 114
Coyle, Charles C. 193
Cox, Castilla 231
John 30
Nathaniel 108
William Franklin 151
Cragin, Benjamin Franklin 354
Della Louise 354
Theodora Mason 354
William Van Heemstra 354
Craig, Elinor Wilson 189
Crandall, Lyndon 41
Mary Emma 172
Crane, Allen 106
Allen Bradford 106
Celia 106
Charlotte 106
Francis 106
Frederick Peabody 260
Harriet Townley 261
Henry Woodbury 260
Mary Coggeshall 106
Susan 106
Timothy Elijah 106
Walter Coggeshall 260
Cranor, Amanda 266
Lee 193
Milton 193
Cranston, Benjamin 21
Elizabeth 22
Mary 22
Mary 60
Rebecca 22
Rhoda 22
Samuel 22
Sarah 22
Susannah 22
Hon. Thomas 22
Thomas 22
Crist, Ida Belle 200
Crittenden, Charles 88
Crombie, Carrie Maud 311
Crooks, Jerome B. 131
Crosby, Elizabeth Barnard 124
Crowell, Eleazer 106
Cruikshanks, Clementina 96

Crutchfield, Emeline 107
Cummings, Ada 338
Ada 348
Condelia 106
Maranda 106
Mary Taylor 187
Norman Zera 205
Cunningham, Bruce Henry 192
Currey, Christany 326
Cushman, Laura Ward 151
Cutter, Amy 220

Dalbey, Clara 306
Dana, Caroline 130
Mary 95
Dargan, Anna Louise 151
Arlington 151
Clarence Chambliss 152
George Coggeshall 151
Harvey Collins 151
Henry Albertus 151
Julia Coggeshall 152
Mary Vermella 152
Vernon Coggeshall 151
William James 151
Dr. William James 151
William Pawley 151
Darling, Isaac L. 117
Davenport, Abigail Fitch 59
Hon. Abraham 36
Hon. James 36, 59
Davies, Eleanore 280
Davis, Bertha 269
Chester 269
Clarkson 121
Edward Coggeshall 121
Ellwood 121
Everett 269
George 269
George Ellery 174, 182
George Griffin 121
Jane 121
John 67
Joseph M. 269
Leila 269
Lucy 121
Nancy 172
Nathan 121
Oliver 197
Sanford 121
Sophronia Maria 298
Wyllys 121
Zephina 324
Davoll, Phebe 325
Ruth 320
Day, Helen 168
Warren Hartwell 168
Dean, Charlotte 40
De Graugh, Murah 305
De War, Henry D. 206
De Wolf, Lewis 198
Del Fosse, Eugene C. 94
Dennett, Mrs. Maria 277
Dennis, Ann 68
Elizabeth 171
George 46
Gideon 46
Hannah 342
Hannah 46
Isaac Anthony 103
Isaac Newton 162
Joanna 171
Jonathan 46
Joseph 46
Joseph 45
Joseph Coggeshall 104
Joseph Weaver Chase 104
Marshall 178
Mary 46
Moses 46
Robert 45
Robert 46
Ruth Anthony Coggeshall 103
Thomas 46
Derk, William 75
Devoll, Ruth 320
Dew, Hester Ann 280
Dewey, Emeline Augusta 217
Martin 135
Dexter, Stephen 33
Dibble, Theodore 127
Theodore 128
Dickinson, Christopher 25
Mary E. 101
Dillingham, Hannah Langley 166
Dimmock, Evelina (Jennings) 233
Dimon, Mary Church 260
Disston, Francis Matilda 292
Henry Wright 292
Lettetia 292
Dodd, George Bigelow 208
Dodd, Harry Coggeshall 208
Dollings, Lizzie 107
Donaldson, Nathaniel Sykes 229
Scott Root 229
Dorsey, Alice Margaret 35
Arthur 351
Carl 351
George 351
Harvey 351
Henry 351
John 350
Volney 351
Douglas, Allen Hamby 152
Annie Elizabeth 287
Annie Shorey 152
Esther Pauline 152
Eugene Farr 152
George H. 117
James Benjamin 152
Jilson Berryman 152
Julia Elizabeth 152
Mary Caroline 152
Maude Estelle 152
Peter Shorey 152
William Dorgan 152
Dow, Lucy 345
Drake, Carrie Jennette 287
Drayton, John 77
Drew, James 106
Drowne, Hannah 58
Martha, 58
Rachel 136
Richard 58
Druch or Deud, Cornelius 27
Duffy, Edna Mae 350
Frank 350
Katherine 350
Dunbar, Abraham Lincoln 176
Annie Freeborn 176
Augustus L. 324
Ellen 175
Ellery Anderson 176
Francis Mary 175
Freeborn Coggeshall 175
George Pearce 175
Henry Francis 176
Ida May 176
John Arnold 175
Julia Byron 176
Mary Emily 175
Mary Francis 175
Parker Dean 176
Peleg 175
Richard Harker 176
Robert 175
Robert Reynolds 175
Theodosia Anna 176
William 176
William Henry 175
Duncan, Carrie 227
Dunlap, Martha 107
Durfee, David 320
Delano 320
Dwelley 320
Elizabeth Coggeshall 320
George 320

Durfee (*continued*)
Gideon Coggeshall 320
Job 320
Job 323
Josephine 111
Joshua Coggeshall 320
Julia Ann 328
Mary 46
Mary 303
Mary 320
Peter 320
Susannah 320
Dutton, John Coggeshall 214
Nelson 214
Dwelley Amy 319
Dwye, Elvia 343
Dye, Carrie Eliza 283
Dyer, Charles 27
Henry 22
Mary 22
Dykes, Mary Ann 241

East, Mary 321
William H. 123
Easterbrook, Commer 117
Crawford 87
Frank 113
Gardiner 253
Easton, Ann 10
Barbara 47
Elizabeth 10
Elizabeth 90
Gardiner Coggeshall 252
James 39
James 45
James 11
James 20
Gov. John 10
John 10
Jonathan 21
Joshua 11
Mary 10
Mary 12
Gov. Nicholas 10
Nicholas 10
Patience 10, 20
Peter 10
Roland James 252
Ruth 21
Sarah 20
Wait 10
Wait 11
Eayrs, Ellen Knowles 245
Norman Wilder 245
Thomas Coggeshall 245
Eddy, Job 160
Sarah 99
Thomas Fry 139
Thomas James 139
Edgarton, Susan 142
Edmundson, Charles H. 263
Edward Harold 263
Edwards, Emma 288
Francis Louisa 213
William Tristram 263
Egan, Josephine H. 330
Elberson, James 194
Eldred, Emily P. 89
Sarah 214
Ellery, Benjamin 23
Elliot, Dora 191
Ellis, Alice Evelyn 209
Edward A. 209
George Williams 257
Lillian Williams 209
Mary Ann Catherine 267
Sarah 89
Erwin, Clarence Pawley 151
Samuel James 151
Estabrook, Gardiner 253
Evans, Lucy 155
Ewer, George W. 134
William Henry 134

Fairbanks, Clarence 350
Fairbrother, Frederick Arthur 176
Fales, Gilbert 232
Hannah 87
Fargo, Mary Ann 88
Farmer, Helen Luzzetta 286
Sophia 286
Farrington, Philip Harris 254
Fauntleroy Eugene 138
Feake, Abigail 46
Fearing, Mary Ann 222
Ferell, Elizabeth 305
Ferguson, Nellie M. 144
Ferre, James 325
Finch, Nathaniel 88
Fine, Julietta 352
Finley, Caroline 303
Finney, Mary 86
Mary Pearce 136
Fish, Abial C. 117
Adelaide 182
Alfred 117
David 70
Elizabeth Perry 117
Fanny 117
Florence Perry 117
Georgiana 117
Gilbert Dudley 244
Henry Coggeshall 117
Horace Spencer 244
James Horace 244
Joshua 27
Lydia 27
Lydia 53
Mary 27
May Louise 244
Olivia 117
Rachel 53
Sally 117
Sarah 79
Sarah Amy 117
Stephen 53
Stephen 117
Thomas 27
Warren Day 244
William Byron 117
Fisher, Asa Julius 113
Cynthia 341
Cynthia 344
Emma Ames 281
Eunice Coggeshall 113
Eunice Coggeshall 164
Harriet 127
Margaret Hannah 350
Margaret Hannah 338
Fiske, David W. 131
Fitch, Abigail 36
Anna 335
Betsy 36
Kate 36
Martha 36
Dr. Perez 36
Samuel 36
William 36
Fitzgerald, Nancy 134
Fletcher, Ann Eliza 334
Folger, Anna 79
Deborah 123
Lydia 124
Foote, Mrs. Robie 334
Forbes, Mabel Atsatt 298
Force, Electa 273
Ford, Alexander G. 248
Edward 248
Capt. John 174
Levi A. 248
Lillian 248
Luella 248
Minnetta E. 249
Ruben 248
R. C. 275
Stephen 248
Foster, Caroline 55
Dr. Chillingworth 55
Martha 55
William Coggeshall 55
Fowler, Eyda 159
Sarah Elizabeth 348
Frances, Pamelia 320
Francis, Sarah Maria 167
Franklin, Leander 329
Marcus 174
Mary Jane 174
Nellie Growe 344
William Morris 189

Frazer, Moses 126
Frazier, Emma B. 193
Martha 193
Paul 193
Thaddews 193
Freebody, John 21
Freeborn, Annie 176
Comfort 46
Elizabeth 53
Joseph 76
Mercy 42
Mercy 43
Frey, Daniel 51
Mary 51
Samuel 51
William 51
Frye, Joseph 24
Fulghum, Della 270
Fuller, Ellen 234
Joseph 324
Fullerton, Ella Maud 252

Gardiner, Abigail 51
Ann 51
Anna Folger 202
Benjamin 34
Benjamin 202
Catherine 29
Daniel 51
Edward Waterman 124
Elizabeth 119
Ephraim 52
Eunice Coffin 202
Capt. Henry Dearborn 125
James 51
Mary 51
Peleg 78
Samuel Eldred 51
Sarah Coggeshall 125
Susannah 51
Theron Wright 314
Thomas Barnard 124
Waite 51
Wanton 51
William Coggeshall 124
Gayton, Sarah 175
Gentry, Cattie 193
George, Martha 33
Thomas 33
Sarah 33
Gerow, Anna 146
Gibbons, Augusta L. 347
Gibbs, Elizabeth 178
Sarah 178
Gifford, George Elihu 329
Harold Bradford 329
Henry 181
Lydia Wales 171
Lydia Wales 185
William Hall 171
Gilbert, Zachariah Lucy 298
Gilchrist, Elizabeth 334
Peter 334
Gill, Charles H. 340
Gilmore, Abiel Pierce Robinson 219
Gladding, Anstress Turner 88
Anjanette 89
Anna Elizabeth 112
Benjamin 89
Benjamin Franklin 89
Charles Allen 182
Charles Giles 89
Cynthia Maria 175
Ellen 89
Frederick Wilbour 175
George Byron 175
George Washington 89
Harriet Prescott 175
Hattie 176
Henry Coggeshall 89
Henry Francis 176
James Coggeshall 88
James Nickerson 89
John 88
John Arnold 88
Lydia Winstow 90
Martha Turner 88
Maryette 89
Mehitable Ann 89
Rachel Turner 88
Samuel M. 176
Theodore Orman 174
Theodore Orman 182
William 90
Glennon, Mary Ann 94
Glynn, Josephine 279
Godfrey, Abigail 23
Emma Louise 250
Goding, Elbridge 139
Goff, Mrs. Phebe (Peckham) 117
Goffe, Charlotte Radburn 228
Goldsmith Lucinda 342
Goodale, Elizabeth 52
Goodson, Elizabeth (Pelham) 33
Gordon, Alphia B. 106
James A. 66
Gorton, Charles Harris 184
Gould, Amanda 111
Bathsheba 111
Content 12
Daniel 11
Hattie 111
James 12
Jane Maria 323
Jeremiah 12
Jeremiah 13
John 11
John 38
John 39
John Lorring 322
Jonathan Coggeshall 111
Josephine 111
Lorinda 111
Martha 111
Mary 11
Phoebe 111
Priscilla 12
Priscilla 13
Sarah 67
Susan Augusta 323
Thomas 11
Thomas 13
Thomas 111
Wait 12
Wait 25
Gowler, Charles 236
Graham, Minnie 277
Gray, Eliza Jane 213
Elizabeth 17
Elizabeth 329
Minnie 277
Mrs. Phebe (Durfee) 323
Green, Emma 116
Henry Gardner 117
Jennie 117
Lois 203
Matilda 232
Ray C. 116
Rev. Samuel R. 55
Sarah Elizabeth 116
Greene, Ann 16
Benjamin 15
Benjamin 16
Benjamin 174
Caleb 16
Catherine 16
Charles 16
Charles 40
Daniel 16
Deborah 16
Dinah 16
Eliza 40
Francis H. 166
Hannah 39
Henry 16
James 39
James Coggeshall 39
Jerome Bonaparte 138
Dr. Jerome Bonaparte 138
John 13
John 16
Joshua 42
Joshua 16
Mary 16

Greene (*continued*)
Mary 42
Nicholas D. 40
Phebe 16
Russell D. 40
Samuel 42
Sarah 16
Susan 40
William 55
William Coggeshall 138
William James 40
Greer, Richard Green 196
Grieg, Mabel 229
Orlando H. 229
Griffin, Benjamin 24
Sarah (George) 24
Grinnell, Abel 325
Asa 325
Clara 325
Frank Dexter 325
George 319
George Bradford 325
Isaac 324
Isaac 325
John 325
Louis 74
Mary 325
Nellie 325
William 321
William B. 128
Groton, Charles Slade 66
Grotz, Eliza 143
Gudgeon, Lillian 293
Guinn, Abigail 85
Gum, Bertha May 215
Gurnett, Lewis 335

Hackett, Jennie E. 313
Hadadorn, Eveline 348
Haight, Minerva 204
Haisley, Anna Jane 263
Hait, Hannah 79
Haitt, Alice C. 198
Minnie 200
Hall, Albert Lewis 349
Anna Jenette 344
Benjamin 72
George 44
George 46
Genevie 313
Mary 84
Silas 343
William 43
Hallock, Thomas Burling 119
Hambleton, Grace Greenwood 271
Hambly Gardner 320
Hamilton, Emeline Gustave 316
Oscar 125
Hamm, William 174
Hammett, Lydia 62
Hammond, Elizabeth 98
Handley, Martha Ann 102
Handy-Potter Ruth Russell 256
Hanley, Mary 177
Hardie, Edith 203
Hardy, Dr. Benjamin Franklin 131
Harford, Sarah 29
Thomas 15
Thomas 29
Harker, Samuel 55
Harlow, John H. 337
Harrington, Carmi 179
Cynthia 133
Hannah Elizabeth 297
John Lanson 179
Susan Maria 241
Harris, Barsheba 192
Eugene 263
George B. 263
Mary Alice 197
Hart, Elizabeth 114
John 12
Harter, Charles Austin 225
Hartford, Rebecca 16
Harvey, John 198
Haskin, Elam 165
Hatch, George 86
Mary 135
Sarah 86
Solomon 86
William 86
Hathaway, Arthur Burgess 186
Elizabeth 67
Frank Chester 186
Sylvester 111
Hawes, Harret Newell Hopkins 140
Sarah 50
Hawkins, Jemima 19
Keziah 19
Stephen 19
Hayden, Abigail 81
Haydock, Sarah Emily 260
Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gusman) 315
Hayman, Emma Alexander 167
Hazard, Almira Jane 56
Angelina Margaret 56
Carder 56
Christopher Grant 353
Christopher Grant Champlain 353
Clara Gardiner 353
Frederick Sylvester 353
George Carder 56
George Robinson 353
James 111
Julia Sophia 56
Sarah 56
Thomas 21
William Coggeshall 56
Head, Tillinghast 82
Heaslip, Mary Jane 185
Heath, Rebecca 335
Hedley, Peleg 53
Hefferman, William 47
Heinsius, Carl 130
Helm, Albert J. 193
Benjamin Abbott 198
Nathan Wilbur 198
Verlin Winchel 198
Hempel, Dr. Charles Julius 137
Henderson, Helen Florence 137
Hendry, Agnes 273
Henrick, Benjamin 75
Daniel 75
Henshaw, Albert 267
Elphie 267
Josephine 267
William 322
Heredth, Andrew 215
Herns, Jennie 303
Hervey, Charlotte M. 218
Hetzil, John 212
Hicox, Kendrick L. 230
Hill, Catherine D. 277
Francis 155
Harriet Franklin 283
Jane Jemima 282
John Matthews 214
Rev. P. S. 131
Rev. Stephen P. 129
Thomas 97
Hitchcock, Francis Adalaide 93
Hix, Stephen 39
Hocket, Jennie 196
Jennie Leona 196
Jonathan 196
Mary Effie 196
Hocsey, Gideon 322
John 322
Peleg 322
Hogan, Francis Sylvester 280
George 280
Irene May 280
Holbrook, Charles 328
Frank 340
Holden, Lucy Ann 156
Hollister, Arvilla Elizabeth 205
Byron Ellsworth 205
Charlotte Lurinda 204
Hellen Celia 204
Rosalie Omelia 204
William 204

Holly, Augustus 60
Daniel 60
David 60
Elizabeth King 60
John Albert 60
Martha Coggeshall 60
Mary Stiles 60
Sidney Augusta 60
William Coggeshall 60
Holkins, Lena 285
Holt, Caleb 234
Frederick 234
John 177
Margaret A. 343
Warren Winslow 234
Holmes, Hattie Estelle 258
Honeyman, Susan 23
Hood, Mrs. Sarah Pullen 205
Hoover, Emma 307
Hopkins, Alvin Emory 156
Clinton 348
Dana 228
David 156
Hannah 225
Irvin 348
Lena 285
Oscar Morrill 156
Samuel Tarbox 156
Silas 348
Stephen 156
Welthorn Isabelle 156
William 156
Horfener, Mary Louise 115
Horswell, Deborah 110
Elizabeth 103
Mrs. Mary 109
Horton, Delight Jane 187
Fred Lester 184
Mary Ann 188
Hosier, Elizabeth 118
Hough, Ann 120
Barton 121
Caroline 120
Giles 120
John 120
Lucinda 120
Lucy 120
Houghtaling, Abram B. 156
Houghton, James 37
Houser, Milton 193
Hovey, Cordial Storrs 160
Eiza 233
Juliette 160
Samuel 160
Howe, Adaline 303
Annie Maria 130
Ellen Francis 340
Emma Jennette 340
George Franklin 340
Maria Elizabeth 340
Howells, Clifford 146
Cora 146
Frank Sidney 146
Georgiana Isabella 146
Henry Charles 146
Henry Coggeshall 146
Henry Craig 146
Ilka 146
Maria 185
Vincent Allen 146
Howland, Daniel 52
Elizabeth Le Favour 86
John 52
Sarah 156
Hubbard, John 174
Huddleston, Amos 191
Huddy, Susan 254
Hughes, Francis 322
Mary 107
Mary 322
Humes, Abbie 110
Milton 231
Humphrey, Blanche 132
Edward B. 132
Harvey 132
Hattie 132
John 58
Nelson 132
Robinson 132
Wesley 132
Humrichouse, Mary Catherine 266
Hunt, Caroline 231
Moses 323
Nathan 321
Sarah Ann 252
Sarah Jane 205
Huntington, Caroline 214
Harriet 349
Harriet 353
Huson, Phoebe 157
Hutchins, Eliza Channer 181
John 246
Hutchinson, Adelaide A. 101
Andrew 154
Anne 7
James 154
Sarah 154
William 8
Huyek, John 89
Hyde, Isaac 67

Ingersoll, Elizabeth 102
Julia West 221
Ingraham, Alma 105
Ellen 284
Erskin Bronson 208
Henry Crossman 105
Timothy 104
Timothy 105
Ireys, Charles Coggeshall 241
John 241
Volney Stamps 241
William Bailey 241
Irving, William 301
Isabell, Sarah 147

Jackson, Jethro 73
Jacobson, Stephen 372
Jacques, Maria Louise 334
James, Josephine 172
Janney, Emmor Kimber 189
Gertrude Kimber 188
Marianna 189
Thomas 189
Walter Coggeshall 189
Jarnigan, David 49
Jay, Ann May 197
Arthur 197
Clinton 197
Denney 197
Eli 197
Elmer 197
Evangeline 197
Gulia Elma 197
Harvey 197
Isiah 197
Leah 263
Richard 197
Riley 197
Walter 197
Jeffers, Edgar 343
Francis Marion 343
George Thomas 343
Harriet Ellen 299
Horace 343
James Edwin 343
Mary Elizabeth 343
Oscar Allen 343
Sukey 103
Susannah 108
William 342
William Henry 342
Jelly, Laura Alexandria 304
Jencks, Andrew Nelson 184
Edgar Burnside 184
Edith Louise 184
Hattie Olive 184
Henry Nelson 184
Lester Adelbert 158
Lillian May 184
Louisa 248
Rachel Louise 185
Willie Herbert 185
Jenkins, Anna M. 216

Jenney, Ladora Edwards 247
Martha Gould 330
Jennings, Mrs. Betsy (Parson) 160
Emma 312
Jepson, Elizabeth or Penellope 60
Jessup, Addie Maria 200
Sarah 265
Jewell, De Ette 275
Jewet, Sarah 117
Johnson, Charles A. 220
Edwin C. 118
Ernest Uron 269
Ernest 269
George Calder 137
George Henry 118
Hugh 120
Jennie Parker 118
Lewis Cass 137
Margaret M. 249
Mrs. Martha (Butler) 196
Peter 205
Col. Simeon Mortimer 137
Virginia Mortimer 137
William B. 101
Zora Pauline 269
Jones, —— 80
Adaline Potter 303
Antonnette 122
Attilla M. 268
Bernice M. 268
Elizabeth Matilda 209
Ethel 268
Ida 193
Janice 268
Levi N. 268
Mabel P. 268
Maude E. 268
Ralph 268
Raymond B. 268
Rebecca Elizabeth 200
Roy V. 268
Tristram 122
William 122
Jowet, John Coggeshall 100
Mary Coggeshall 100
Peter 100
Joy, Elizabeth Ann 124
Capt. George Folger 124
Mary Folger 124
Joyce, Mary 236

Kaighn, Peter 62
Kauffman, Dr. Eugene John 292
Kearny Mary 155
Keekley, Laura Ann 97
Keith, George F. 242
Keller, John 155
Kelsey, Harriet V. 94
Livie 150
Kenney, Simeon 106
Kent, Ira 176
Kenyon, Abigail 135
Abby 216
Esther 102
Lewis 383
Sarah Ann 70
Kerlen, John W. 167
Kimberly, Frank William 94
Hattie 94
Martha Elizabeth 94
Mary Ruth 94
William Henry 94
Kimbough, Maude 308
Kincaid, John 281
Mabel Pauline 281
King, Helen F. 343
Lauren 194
Lydia Louise 278
Sarah Ann 301
Kirby, Mary Elizabeth 330
William Sisson 182
Knapp, Cyrus Francis 148
Linton 149
Knowles, Ellen Frances 244
Hannah 70
John 18
Margaret 69
Wilma 287
Knowlton, May Agnes 186
Knox, Dr. T. P. 135
Kumph, Bertha 258
Gertrude 258
Jeannette Mabel 258
Samuel 258
Kunkle, Ada 127
Kupper, Emma Frances 260

Lacy, Elizabeth 83
Ladd, Edward Horner, 130
Lake, Marebale 320
Lamb, Stella 306
Lambert, Addie Florence 241
Alexander 232
Lancaster, Sarah 34
Lane, Andrew La Mar 272
Alton 272
Hannah 264
Kate Deborah 243
Rogers 272
Lang, Cora 193
Langenbacher, Charles Robert 347
Langguth, Hedwig 294
Lapham, Alice Amelia 257
Frederick Henry 257
Henry Coggeshall 257
Mary Thomas 257
Richard Henry 257
Sophie Martin 257
Thomas 257
Larabee, Abigail 159
Larrance, Thomas 191
Laughlin, Elizabeth 307
Lavelle, Mary Etta 284
Lavoux, Charles 351
Law, Mrs. Laura Ann (Bliss) 325
Lawless, Fannie 176
Lawrence, John Henry 218
Eliza Jane 341
Katherine Morris 222
William Henry 94
Lawton, Eliza 167
Gardiner 32
Hannah 72
Jeanette Morrison 295
Jeremiah 77
Joseph Coggeshall 77
Mary Hannah 239
Thomas 32
Leach, Hannah 99
Leatherby, Lydia 132
Leavett, Martha 275
Le Blanc, Clotilde Florentine 242
LeClair, Charlotte Patch 254
Emily Octavia 254
Mary Eugenia 254
Octave 254
Lee, Mary Adalade 128
Leffingwell, Daniel 37
Leland, Allrethina Carrol 158
Abner Adams 158
Etta Auguste 158
Laura Ann 158
Roancie Milityne 158
Lenfestey, Alice 198
Elizabeth 198
Jessie 198
Lucy Thorp 198
Millicent 198
Nathan 198
William 198
Leonard, Westin 109
Leppelman, Aemalius Julius 105
Lewis, Anna 112
Lenora 306
Lide, Marion Thomas 227
Lindsay, Thomas F. 112
Linfield, Lida 262
Linton, Isaiah Fred 127

Lipsey, Reno Kelley 201
Little, Frances Isidora 344
Littlefield, Elverton 345
Jairus 345
Katherine Fisk 345
Locel, Webster 95
Lord, Jared 117
John 211
Louisa, Caroline 327
Lovelace, Chauncy 194
Low, Charles Williams 331
Frances Brush 211
George Henry 331
George Franklin 332
Jennie 309
Joseph 331
Mary Ann 331
Robert Everett Petterson 332
William Augustus 332
Lowe, Charles Williams 149
Edward Thomas 149
Helen May 149
John 149
John Lewis 149
Robert Arthur 149
Lowell, Richard 134
Lucas, Mary Elizabeth 121
Priscilla S. 250
Lundy, Lot 123
Mary 123
Peter 123
Luther, Lulu Grant 203
Lyman, Ann Maria 270
Lyme, Thomas M. 216
Lyon, John 20
Mary Covell 246
Nicholas Underwood 101
Sarah 100
William Irving 246

MacCarter, Margarite Moor 318
Macy, Jethro 79
Paul 78
Magrener, Mary Ann 317
Maguire, John 82
Main, Abner 171
Bertha Louise 315
Nathem D. 171
Truman 171
William 171
Major, Janie 313
Malins, Robert 10
Mallett, Eunice 91
Malliafub, Gustave 148
Mary 148
Manchester, Anne 71
Eliza 75
Elizabeth T. 249
Frederick 113
Freeborn 71
George 71, 109, 249
Hannah 71
Isaac 71
Isaac 31
Isaac 320
John 249
Lydia 71
Maraba 327
Mary 69
Mary Ann 75
Mercy 71
Philip 319, 321
Rhoda 320
Rhody 321
Sally Brightman 136
Samuel 75
Samuel 117
Sarah 71
Thomas 71
William 58
William Peckham 178
Manning, John 195
Mansfield, Vernon D. C. 230
Marchant, Lena 176
Marine, Judith 192
Mary Ann 194
Markham, Mary Ann 127
Marsh, Henry 325
Martin, Henrietta 158
Hiram C. 216
James 33
John J. 173
Marvin, David 99
David 155
Fanny 99
John Rockwell 99
Julia Elizabeth 130
Martin 99
Sabrina 99
Sally Maria 99
Simon Pearsall 99
Theopilus Rogers 13
Mason, James 33
James Newby 33
Mary 33
Mary 57
Mrs. Minnie (Thompson) 221
William 335
Zeabury 113
Mather, Grace Helena 285
Matthews, Elizabeth 19
Matthewson, Comfort 50
Maxfield, Mrs. Betsy (Peckham) 105
Frank Herbert 257
Maxson, Ann Elizabeth 75
Isaac 74
Phebe 74
Sarah 74
Wealthy Ann 74
Zoa 74
May, Irene 280
McCarthy, Rebecca 133
McClure, Harry 213
Dr. Clarence B. 213
Sidney 213
McCoy, Nancy 332
McCracken, David 122
Ellwood 122
George 122
Gideon Frazier 195
Martin 123
Mary Elizabeth 196
Mary James 123
Rachel 122
Robert 122
Sarah Ann 123
Thomas 122
McCrillis, Annie Coggeshall 165
Frank A. 165
Herbert A. 165
Herbert O. 165
John 165
Mary E. 165
Walter Coggeshall 165
McCulloch, Adaline Dunham 312
McDonald, Fannie 311
McEachen, James 127
McElheny, Mary 204
McIntosh, Katherine 172
McLaughlin, Eleanor Ann Ruth 226
McLean, Fanny Foster 292
McMurray, Margaret Adams 256
McNeil, Anona May 187
Arthur Ernest 187
Elsie Ernstine 287
Janet Watson 327
McQueen, Charlotte De Wolf 90
Margaret 90
Martha Coggeshall 90
Mary Ann 90
Roderick 90
Meader, Daniel 76
Meeks, George 195
Melsopp, John T. 340
Mendelhall, Olive 265
Merrill, Georgeanna 167
Mettler, George 288
Katherine Irene 288
Miles, John D. 121
Miller, Adolph William 101
Anna Maria 106
Charles Albert 282

Miller (*continued*)
Dwight 236
Frank Filer 352
Martha Alveretta 265
Martha Alveretta 305
Mary Catherine 188
Silas Thurston 352
Stiles 102
Mills, Lewis 201
Pearl 307
Sarah 333
Sarah 343
Mitchell, Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth 189
Montgomery, Lucy Catherine 151
Moore, Ada 195
Caty 195
Elizabeth 63
Eva 195
Job 195
Martha 195
Nathan 195
Ocola 195
Rebecca Chapman 63
Thomas 195
Moorman, Levi 199
Luly 199
Moosher, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Cornell) 182
Moran, Margaret 344
Morey, Mary 28
Morgan, Clara Bell Evarts 377
Morris, Charles Frederick 339
Cora Francis 339
Florence May 339
John M. Bryant 339
Joseph 175
Morry, Phebe 105
Mosher, Lydia Ann (Cornell) 182
Mosier, Phebe 323
Mott, Anne 26
Elizabeth 11
Jacob 27
Moulton, Sarah 77
Mowry, Esther Harrington 101
Harriet M. 101
Maria Louise 101
Mary Amanda 101
Sarah Adelaide 101
Susan Bowen 101
William Bowen 101
William Isaac 101
Mullen, Mary 332
Mulvain, Jane 99
Mumford, Peleg 14
Munro, Elizabeth Bradford 138
Gerodins 174
Isabel 154
Capt. John May 176
Margaret 54
Mary Elizabeth 220
Reville 46
Susan 112
Murray, Henry 197
Murrey, Mary 99
Myrick, Alexander M. 124
Myrtle, Florence 280

Neale, Mary Ann 232
Negus, Ann Runer 322
Enos Cleveland 322
Ira Sweetland 322
James 322
Nettleton, Martha 35
Newby, Elizabeth 32
Millicent 200
Newhall, Abigail 332
Abigail 340
Newman, William 352
Nichols, Ann 48
Benjamin 21
Charles 107
David 144
Elizabeth 20
Elizabeth 48
Elizabeth 67
Elizabeth 107
Hannah 21
James Madison 107
John 48
Jonathan 20
Jonathan 107
Joseph 42
Joseph 48
Joshua 106
Mary 42, 48
Mary 289
Matty Louise 107
Robert 20
Ruth 20
Ruth 48
Ruth 107
Sarah 20
Susannah 20
Thomas 107
William 107
Niles, John Adams 300
Northrop, Ebenezer 82
Elizabeth May 259
John B. 99
Josephine 175
Josephine 258
Lewis 148
Thomas Jewett 148
Norton, Samuel 14
Sarah 123
Nutt, Magaretta Stevenson 193
Ogren, Matilda 232
Ohrendorf, Huldah 295
Olney, Abigail 18
Freelove 19
Jabez 19
Jeremiah 18
John 18
Nedabiah 19
Stephen 19
Tabitha 19
William 18
Oman, Sarah G. 239
O'Neil, Margaret 311
Orcutt, Clarence E. 340
Ormsbee, Eliza Spurr 300
Orswell, Martha B. 319
Orton, Charles 143
Osborn, Leona S. 197
Nellie Grant 297
Osenbaugh, Clara 306
Osgood, Mary Wentworth 312
Otis, Abigail 22
Catherine 22
Jonathan 22
Mary 22
Susannah 22
Oxx, Susie Clifton 238

Paine, Benoni Rodolphus 219
Jennie Elizabeth 219
Stella Florence 219
Palmer, Anna Jane 292
Annie Elizabeth 169
Caroline Augusta 130
Clarkson Elliott 200
Elias 200
Harriett Ellen 200
James Owen 200
John Milton 200
Julius Auboyneau 130
Mary Millicent 200
Otis Oliver 200
Richard Addison 130
Robert 130
Sarah Jane 200
Thomas Herbert 130
Tristram Coggeshall 200
Parker, —— 89
Caroline Elizabeth 119
Frederick 130
Mrs. Mary E. (McCory) 268
Parkhurst, John 129
Partello, Rose Mary 235
Passmore, Alonzo 118
Patt, Anthony Budlong 345
Sarah 345
Patterson, Amanda Jane 269

Paull, Mary Ann 220
Pavey, Mary Ellen 305
Pawley, Ann Shorey 150
Peabody, —— 177
Benjamin 47
Caleb 47
Dorcas 47
John 47
Joseph 47
Lydia Braman 300
Mary 47
Pearce, Hon. Dutee Jerauld 77
Esther 67
George 67
Jonathan 67
Mary 67
Sally 67
Pease, Betsy 59
Sylvia Pease 212
Peck, Albert Prescot 183
George 340
George Harrison 175
George Harrison 183
Gertrude Foster 183
Thomas 13
Thomas 90
Peckham, Adeline 74
Abraham 109
Alanson 73, 74
Ann 68
Asa 74
Asa 75
Benjamin 71
Benjamin 74
Benjamin 109
Caroline Elizabeth 93
Catherine 74
Charles 93
Charles Bowers 181
Charles Welch 93
Daniel 44
David Holly 94
Elizabeth 44
Elizia Mariah 109
Eunice 74
George Freegift 94
George Hazard 21
H. A. B. 231
Henry Welch 94
Hiram 112
James 74
James 111
Jane 73
Jesse 74
Jethro 73
John 45
John Thayer Battey 163
Jonathan Coggeshall 74
Joseph 12, 74
Joseph 44
Josias 73, 74
Margaret A. 252
Martha Coggeshall 94
Mary 45, 177
Mary Caroline 94
Mary Catherine 299
Mary Jane 112
Mercy 45
Nancy 170
Nancy 252
Patience 45
Patience (Tripp) 109
Peleg 44
Sarah 44
Sarah 45
Sarah Abby 112
Sarah Ann 74
Sarah Elizabeth 94
Timothy 74
Thomas 44
Thomas 48
Tryphena 73
William Smith 103
Pemberton, Robert 191
Sophia 191
Pennoyer, Eliza 125
Pepper, Martha Elizabeth 274
Perkins, Fred L. C. 157
Robert M. 157
Robert S. 157
Perrin, Elizabeth 24
Ida Lottie 128
James 24
James 336
Joseph Henderson 128
Perry, Abigail Coggeshall 77
Catherine Briggs 78
Dorcas 10
Elvina 78
Emily 78
George 180
George Washington 78
Harriet 78
Hattie 180
H. Oliver 113
James 77
James E. 180
Capt. James 77
Jennie Louise 180
Mary Ann 78
Olive Joslin Gould 180
Phoebe 180
Phoebe Lawton 78
Walter Coggeshall 78
William James 180
Petty, Calvin Webster 201
William 122
Phillips, Charles Freebody 331
Elizabeth 82
Sarah 73
Phipps, William Joseph 127
Picket, Maud 226
Pierce, Ann 344
Elles 344
Emily J. 344
Esther 191
Harriett Davis 219
Ida L. 344
John 191
Joseph P. 344
Mary 276
Mrs. Mary Catherine Lasus 212
Millia 191
Samuel 191
Pierpont, Sarah Breck 145
Piot, —— 153
Piper, Della 315
George 299
Pitts, Eliza N. 95
Place, Minnie 147
Poillon, William Clark 292
Pomery, Francis 107
Pond, Mary 93
Ponder, Allen Russell 226
Genevieve Childs 227
Van Harrison 227
William Lawchin 227
Pope, Sarah 24
William G. E. 129
Popple, William 177
Porter, Elizabeth 106
John 8
Post, Frances Cornelia 353
Potter, Emily 184
Rouse 45
Thomas G. 249
Potterbaum, Alma 195
Caleb Henry 195
Carrie Louise 195
Francis Earl 195
Friederick Werner Adolph 195
Lucy Angeline 195
Nathan Adison 195
William Noble 195
Power, Mary 315
Powers, Julia Sophia 115
Preston, Eveline 100
Price, Arena 197
Henry 197
Olive 198
Sarah Elizabeth 198
S. Henry 198
Prince, Joseph B. 135
Prior, Sarah 12

Ralston, George Wing 209
Ramsdall, Stephen 165
Randall, Eleanor 16

Ratcliff, Barclay 201
Cynthia 201
Millicent Coggeshall 201
Naomi Jane 201
Nathan 200
Ruth Ellen 201
William Henry 201
Rathbone Abraham 14
James 14
Margaret 16
Mary 14
Patience 14
Rebecca 14
Samuel 14
Thomas 14
Wait 14
Ray, David 79
Lydia 79
Raymo, Anna Victoria 259
Harold 259
Raymond, Edwin Samuel 204
Read, Augusta Francis 282
Firman 101
Nancy 233
Redwood, Abraham 23
Abraham, Jr. 23
Elizabeth 24
Jonas Langford 23
Martha 24
Mehitable 23
William 24
Register, Clara 304
Remieres, Frank T. 174
Remington, Joseph 326
Sarah Amanda 322
Renwick, William Whetten 146
Reynolds, Charles Calvin 196
Deborah 42
John 14
John Quincy 158
William 16
William James 112
Rice, Sarah 50
Richards, Henrietta 127
George 340
Richardson, Benjamin 25
Hannah Partridge 241
Richie, Mary 130
Richmond, Eva Loraine 275
Rider, Benjamin 74
Elizabeta 335
George Washington 334
Henry Matthews 334
James Madison 334
Zerah 334
Rixford, George C. 234
Roberts, Harriet 313
Robertson, Charles McBeth 146
Robinson, Amasa Chase 101
Annette 347
Hendrick 50
Henry 82
John Jay 347
Mary 347
Walter R. 206
Willard 347
Robson, Jessie Elizabeth 235
Roby, Warren Gould 322
Rockwell, Alfonzo 125
Amzy 125
Edgar 125
Elonora 125
Fishen 125
Lydia 125
Roddy, Elizabeth 240
Roden, Henry George 97
Rodman, Ann 29
Dr. Clark 28
Daniel 29
Hannah 29
Joseph 29
Mary 28
Peleg 29
Samuel 29
Thomas 10
Thomas 29
Walter 28
Walter 336
Roe, Benjamin G. 159
Rogers, Annie 234
Charles Wilcox 138
Mrs. Christiana (Clark) 191
Frank Dassam 138
Helen 138
John 71
Lavinia 217
Rosalie 278
Sarah Ann 238
Thomas George 109
Roosa, Huston 195
Root, Elizabeth 279
Ross, Dora 197
Katherine Stacy 192
Rounds, Patience 325
Rouse, Elizabeth 66
Rowe, Henry F. 99
Rudd, Abigail 96
Emily Post 96
Frederick 96
Hezekiah 96
Nathaniel 96
William Henry 96
Rufus, Averill 111
Rule, Charles Henry 202
Rurey, Diadama A. 222
Russell, Agatha Condelia 301
Capt. Benjamin 322
Dradama A. 222
Elizabeth 40
Ida T. 276
Nelson 249
Rebecca 15
Samuel 319
Ryder, Benjamin Walkley 335
Gideon 73
Mary 335
Phebe Ann 335

Sabin, Mrs. Abby (Armington) 251
Caleb 323
Daniel Coggeshall 323
Helen Minerva 288
Job 323
Joseph 323
Phebe 323
Sarah 329
Sackett, Ralph Lemuel 199
Robert Lemuel 199
Sadler, Mary E. 348
Sahrhage, Rose 316
Salisbury, Israel Baker 232
Louis Lulu 232
Sampson, Marcia Lobdel 210
Sanders, Geneva 197
Sanderson, Theophilus 129
Sands, Dr. Austin Leyard 210
Frederick Parker 210
Sandy, Susannah 321
Sanford, Annie Howland 246
Elisha 31
Elizabeth 31
Giles 31
John 8
John 31
Mary 160
Peleg 31
Rescom 102
Richard 31
Ruth 31
Sarah 31
Sarah 70
William 31
Sarchet, Helen 190
Saunders, Sarah Ann 41
Savage, Alsina 291
Sawyer, Charles Addison 203
Edith Hardie 203
Emeline Olive 116

Sayne, Matilda Julia 291
Schafer, Amelia Alice 309
Scheirbaum, Louisa 352
Schlaback, Anna 193
Schoefield, Lydia 125
Schules, Robert 225
Sarah 225
Scotchburn, Cora A. 311
Scovell, Amherst D. 96
Franklin Jackson 96
Henry 96
Leyman Alkire 223
Leyman Coggeshall 224
Screven, Caroline Elizabeth 97
John James 97
John Matthew 97
Julia Ann Rebecca 97
Lavina Josephine Inglesby 97
Mary Margaretta 97
Matthew Jane 152
Sparkman Ritchie 97
William Henry 97
Scudder, Theodore 102
Sears, Charles 340
Eugene 340
Frederick 340
George 34
Isabelle Warner 340
James 340
Josephine 340
Obed 340
Sarah 340
William Henry 340
Senate, Ann Potter 256
Servat, Daniel 22
Shannon, Lizzie 182
Sharp, Edward 347
Harriet Louise 347
Harvey 348
Margaret 348
Shauf, Lola 144
Shaw, Annie 165
Catherine 153
George 82
Mary Ann 82
Mary Ann 242
Sarah 327
Zilpah 82
Shay, Bridget 338
Shedd, Emma Belle 353
Sheffield, Benjamin 51
John 51
Margaret 169
Nathaniel 12
Sarah Ann 333
Sarah Ann 336
Sheldon, Lydia 156
Sarah 45
Shepard, Rev. Albert 206
Caleb 129
Cora Louise 206
Frederick Cotton 221
Lawrence Ingersoll 221
Myra Bell 206
Ralph Coggeshall 221
Shepley, James Irving 301
William Irving 301
Sherett, Mary Jane 246
Sherman, Abel Brown 56
Charles Lewis 250
Charlotte Amelia 115
Cynthia 104
Elizabeth Irish 300
Eliza Stockford 251
Hannah 46
Lizzie 182
Mary 70
Mary Elizabeth 343
Mary Stockton 251
Sarah Borden 239
Sarah George 251
Timothy 74
Shimp, Velentine 194
Sholes, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Bennet) 157
Shugart, Abigail 122
Bennet L. 197
Julia 196
Rachel 121
Shumway, Solomon 65
Blanche 350
Simmons, Anna Maria 253
David Coggeshall 337
Elizabeth 238
George Alvin 237
Hannah Barnes 253
John Lawton 237
John Lawton 238
Julia Collins 237
Olive 117
Sarah 329
Sarah Coggeshall 237
Walter 172
Simpsen, Eliza 340
Eliza 348
Julia Elizabeth 211
Sisson, Anna E. 171, 179
Edmund Sanford 161
Aaron E. 161
Julia Ann 180
Flora Steadman 288
James Abner 113
Skinner, Virginia Zulieme 151
Slade, Jonathan Bowers 95
Orlando Bowers 95
Sarah Maria 95
Slawson, Abigail 126
Slocum, Abby 68
Abigail 170
Abner L. 171
Abner L. 179
Ann 71
Avis B. 61
Avis B. 81
Avis B. 131
Benjamin 61
Benjamin Coggeshall 61
Bernard 61
Charles 178
Edwin 111
Elizabeth 61
Giles 31
Hannah 342
John 61
Mary 31
Mattie 295
Sarah 61
Thomas 61
Small, Bethanna Estella 201
Joseph Oliver 201
Leora Belle 201
Millicent Jane 201
Robert Bullivan 201
Samuel 201
Smith, Mrs. Abby Campbell 302
Alice Maud 284
Catherine 271
Clarinda F. 271
Clifford Ralph 280
Eliza 148
Ella Grey 159
Ellen Condelia 116
Emily 229
Eunice Childs 228
Gleen 204
Hattie 218
Henry Munroe 232
Hester Loraine 280
James 94
Jediah 178
Jennie Louise 315
John 203
Julia Buckley 353
Lamar 204
Lewis 328
Martin Luther 280
Mary 134
Mary Alice 302
Mary Elizabeth 94
Mehitable 59
Nellelu Alsina 291
Robert L. 198
Sarah 153
Sarah Ann 105
Sarah Ann 187
Simeon 171
Mrs. Susan 276
Wales 94
Walter Jackson 291
Snable, Isabel 156

Snedeker, Abraham 156
Andrew 156
Catherine 154
Charles 156
Christopher 155
Eliza 155
Eliza Ann 229
Elizabeth 155
Garrett 155
Garrett 156
Henry 155
Harriet 153
Harriet 155
Harriet Ann 155
Ira 156
Isaac 155
Jene 155
John 156
Malissa 156
Margaret 156
Maria 156
Mary 155
Mary 156
Samuel 156
Sarah 155
Theodore 156
Walter 155
William Baldwin 154
William J. 155
Snodgrass, Dr. Jesse 144
William Coggeshall 144
Snow, Walter Bowler 141
Snyder, George 347
Somers, Clarissa 148
Sommers, Charles Haydon 131
Thomas Spalding 131
Soule, Emeline 230
Julia Ann 181
Seabury 181
Southwick, Frank 100
Mary Catherine 300
Speed, William 107
Spencer, Benjamin 25
Elizabeth 25
George 94
Jeremiah 25
John 25, 42
Joseph 25
Mary 25, 66
Peleg 25
Sarah 25
Thomas 16, 72
William 25
Spicer, Cynthia 225
Spofford, Farnham 124
Lydia Farnham 124
Spooner, Caroline 63
Caroline 169
Hannah 331
John 72
Sarah Hall 63
Sprague, John 19
Jonathan 19
Rachel 19
Susannah 19
Stephen 19
William 19
Springer, Perry 156
Mary Maria 302
Stacy, Alfretta 299
Margaret 304
Stafford, Elizabeth 320
Mary 319
Standish, Mary 99
Stanley, Lillian 201
Mary Jane 201
Milton 201
Stantial, Mariah 89
Stanton, Benjamin 26
Fred 155
Mary 26
Sarah Ann 70
Thomas 9
Starbuck, Deborah 78
Pamilia 122
Starrett, Emma Florence 316
Steele, Marietta Sophia 290
Steere, Henry Lawton 157
Stephens, Peter 83
Stevens, Abby Browning 184
Belle 184
Elizabeth Warren 184
Harriet 127
Horace Bickford 183
Horace Bickford 184
Irene Norman 184
Norman Coggeshall 184
Philip Coggeshall 184
Stewart, Josephine Grace 332
Josephine Grace 337
Mary 249
Stillman, William 41
Stiness, Samuel George 154
Stoddard, Minnie Louise 317
Stokes, Augusta May 226
Frank Chalmers 226
Genevieve Childs 227
Thomas Chelmers 226
Van Harrison 227
William Lawchlin 227
Stone, Theron K. 89
Storer, James Arthur 155
Storrs, Samuel 160
Stow, Lucy Sarah 309
Straight, Arega 68
Daniel 68
David 68
Gardner 68
Franklin 67
Jeremiah 67
Mary 68
Miami 68
Rufus 68
Stuart, Albert 122
Study, Alva 266
Sturgis, Mary 27
Mary (Hedges) 13
Stutson, Charles L. 192
Suesman, Albert Lyon 101
Emma Amanda 101
Emma Jacob 101
Sullivan, John H. 143
Swain, Edward 54
Freeborn 54
Hezekiah 53
Jonathan 54
Mary 54
Paul 54
Phebe Mitchell 202
Rachel 53
Swan, Timothy 106
Sweet, Edward Hoag 116
James 179
Laura Elizabeth 179
Mary 179
Mary Jane 114
Ruth Maud 179
Thomas James 179
Swift, Capt. Benjamin 129
Sykes, Aurelus 353
Henry Binitial 353
Sylvester, Anthony 103
Francis 280

Taber, Daniel 50
Henry 250
Phebe 170
Taft, Elizabeth 66
George 66
Mary 66
Mercy 66
Robert 66
Taggart, Clark 103
Esther 103
James 103
Talbee, Edward 117
Talbot, Gertrude Morgan 165
Tallman, Phoebe 117
Tanguary, Robert 265
Tasker, Edward S. 278
Melissa Catherine 278
Taylor, Benjamin 21
Coggeshall 41
Fannie 308
Hannah 180
Joanna 84
John 21
John Calvin 267
Joseph Wanton 39

Taylor (*continued*)
Joseph Wanton 21
Nancy Ward Coggeshall 111
Nancy Ward Coggeshall 249
Nicholas 21
Nicholas 40
Olive Joslin 111
Patience 40
Peleg 84
Peleg 110
Peter 170
Rebecca 21
Rebecca 40
Robert 21
Ruben 84
Sarah 21
Virginia Coggeshall 267
Zelica Coggeshall 111
Zelicar Ward Coggeshall 84
Teal, Martha Ethel 198
Tefft, George 155
Templeton, Isabel 154
Tennant, Daniel 16
Terrell, Ebenezer 119, 321
Terry, Lillian Alene 285
Tew, Stephen 19
Theim, Barbara 283
Thomas, Clarkson 126
Elizabeth 339
Elizabeth 340
Frank Lawton 185
Harold Coggeshall 185
Harriet 82
Jane 131
Sarah Maria 343
Sarah Maria 340
Spencer T. 82
Thompson, Clark Coggeshall 291
Elizabeth 107
Malcolm 291
Mary 107
Samuel 41
Wilson Wallace 291
Thornton, George 354
Thorp, Dr. John Warren 142
Throckmorton, Patience 13
Throop, John 87
Sarah 85
Thurston, Clarence 237
Edward 26
Mary 62
Mehitable 84
Rebecca 10
Samuel I. 62
Sarah Almer 294
Tifield, Hannah J. 166
Tift, Hannah 70
Tilley, Elizabeth Moore Rogers 64
Elizabeth Moore 64
Henry Hudson 64
Mary Swinburne 64
Susan Rogers 64
William 64
William Coggeshall 64
Timberlake, Elizabeth 17
Tingley, Flora 198
Tomlinson, Martha Jane 272
Tompkins, Nancy 320
Torrey, Anna 270
Townsend, Charles 192
Dennis Watson 192
Irene Belle 192
Philenah 36
Sophia Elizabeth 192
Susan Elizabeth 64
Thomas Edmund 64
Thomas 63
William 6
William Coggeshall 64
Tracey, Luceanna 52
Mary 52
Phebe 52
Lieut. Col. William 51
Tredwill, David 50
John 50
Tripp, Elias 323
George Henry 181
Jabez Dexter 182
Jeremiah Devol 181
Jonathan Thomas 182
Laura Hathaway 181
Lenias J. 135
Mariah Drake 182
Mary 324
Mervin Jeremiah 182
Sarah E. 327
Wilson Mortimer 182
Zelica Francellia 182
Tucker, Ann 340
William 75
Turner, Benjamin 123
Caroline 124
Elizabeth 349
Elizabeth 353
Martha 87
Phebe 47
Samuel Benjamin 215
Tuttle, Mrs. Julia Walker 282
Twaddle, Elijah 187
Mary 187
Robert 187
Twihell, Emma 200
Tyler, Arthur Clifford 32
George Washington 232
Minnie Evellyn 232
Willifred 289
Underwood, Eliza 71
Joseph 85
Nicholas 49
Upham, William O. T. 250
Upson, Eliza 325
Usher, Melissa 100

Van Veghten, Mary Isabelle 243
Vaughan, Deborah 26
Hannah Maria 132
Vincent, Benjamin 205
Henry Benjamin 205
Ilena 205
Malinda Minerva 205
Vinton, Frederick Oscar 234
Simeon Oscar 234

Waisley, Netty 197
Walch, Deborah Carolin 317
Waldron, Benjamin 173
Elizabeth Drew 175
Hannah 57
Isaac 58
Joseph 57
Sarah M. 89
William 57
Wales, Lydia 249
Walker, Abigail 33
Albert 249
Ellizabeth 33
John 32
John 33
Rebecca 33
William 33
Wall, Beriah 66
Betsy 66
Coggeshall 66
Hannah 66
Mary 66
Samuel 66
William 66
Walling, Hannah Smith 116
Walter, Anna 119
Anna 261
Deborah 190
Elizabeth 119
Ellwood 119
Emma 190
George 119
Mariana 189
Sarah 119
Thomas 119
Walton, Luetta Sarah 206
Myra Belle 206
Susie Eva 206
William Henry 206

Wanton, Abigail 37
Ann 29
Benjamin 38
Edward 29
Edward 345
Edward 32
Mary 51
Peleg 29
Samuel 29
Ward, Ann Maria 253
A. Judson 111
Bathsheba Sherman 110
John Barker 74
Sarah Oliver 182
Wardell, Alden 324
Wardwell, Mary Ann 139
Warner, Anne 18
Bennett Bartholomew 144
Charles 144
Delia 144
Elizabeth 18
John 18
Rachel 18
Samuel 18
Susannah 18
William 18
William Coggeshall 144
Warren, Elizabeth Barker 183
Evelin Borden 140
Flossie Anne 308
Washburne, Henriette 156
Washburn, Carrie 348
Washington, George 40
Waterman, Phoebe 157
Watkins, Annie Bell 152
Watson, Maria 115
Weatherby, —— 132
Weaver, Albert 177
Alton 110
Alzada Francis 178
Alzada Francis 293
Arthur Charles 350
Avis 27
Benjamin 26
Benoni 177
Benoni (Coggeshall) 177
Charles 132
Daniel 110
David Louis 177
Elizabeth Coggeshall 178
Elizabeth Coggeshall 293
Emily Huntington 349
Emma 234
Ethel May 353
Frank 178
Frank 132
Frank Albert 350
Freeborn Coggeshall 178
Gideon 48
Hannah 27
Hannah 44
Hannah 48
Mrs. Hannah 109
Hannah Mary 177
James 48
James 132
James 133
James 177
Job 132
John 27
John Woodruff 349
Josiah Coggeshall 178
Josiah Coggeshall 177
Julia Francis 177
Julian 177
Kate 178
Lorell 177
Lulie 133
Lydia 132
Martha Washington 177
Mary 177
Mary 48
Mary 27
Mary Louise 178
Phebe Ella Thompson 178
Rebecca 27
Samuel 177
Sarah 177
Sarah Amanda 178
Sarah Gibbs 178
Sarah Gibbs 293
Stephen Perry 177
Susan 177
Thomas 26
Thomas 27
Thomas 45
Thomas Coggeshall 177
William Lewis 177
William Nelson 178
Webb, Charles Pond 149
Fred Coggeshall 149
James Harvey 149
Weesner, Phohe 264
Wehmann, Daniel 208
Frederick Daniel 208
Herman Coggeshall 208
Herman Diedrick 208
Karl Gerhard 208
Welles, Charles Woodbury 232
Edward A. 214
Elisha Coggeshall 41
Ellen Chipman 209
Flora Laura 213
Jessie 214
John 209
Palmer 41
Thomas 16
Thompson 41
Welch, Dwight Moseley 94
Welles, Flora Laura 232
Welsh, Elizabeth 107
Wench, Albert Coggeshall 78
Harry 78
West, Mrs. —— 66
Carrie Louise 314
Charles Henry 177
Harry Sigourney 300
Joan 15
Jonathan 57
Robert Francis 133
Wheel, Mary 348
Wheeler, Charles Cook 349
Frank Waite 237
Mary Lavinnia 289
Wheelwright, Rev. John 7
Whelpley, Frances Louisa 60
Mary Anne 60
Rev. Phillip Melancthon 59
Whilden, Julia Capers 152
Whip, Thomas 101
Whipple, Silas 75
Whitaker, William H. 166
White, Alice 314
Abigail James 174
Anne 174
Benjamin Tilley 255
Celia A. 148
Eudora 174
Florence Coggeshall 223
Francis Gibbs 210
George Henry 223
Isaiah Bacon 174
Jennie 223
John C. 209
John M. 198
Joseph 223
Lorraine 229
Lucinda 199
Mary Anne 174
Rebecca 97
Samuel 173
Samuel Pearce 174
William 57
Whiteley, Mary Jane 270
Whiting, Elizabeth 37
George Wallace 158
James Wolf 37
Col. John 37
Philena 37
Polly 37
Whitman, Gertrude Spur 146
Whitman, John 42
Whitney, Maud 285

Whitpin, John 12
Whitten, Roxana 217
Wickham, Etta 351
Wicks, Almira 89
Wightman, Alfred 76
Harriet 76
Isaac 76
Martha 76
Mary 76
Oliver 75
Sarah 76
Wilbur, Carrie Louise 233
Minnie J. 165
Wilcox, Charles 229
Daniel 117
Gordon H. 142
Joseph 48
Sarah 48
Sarah 73
Wilde, Celia 105
Sarah 104
Wilder, John Knight 190
Ellwood Coggeshall 190
Wilds, Mary Ann 150
Wilds, Nancy Lide 227
Wiley, William H. 198
Wilkins, Garrison 155
Wilkinson, Charles Fremond 158
Willey, Mrs. Lizzie Ella (Coggeshall) 344
Mrs. Lizzie Ella (Coggeshall) 331
Williams, Adeline 194
Catherine 194
Charles Henry 112
Charles 40
Eliza S. 212
Elva D. 304
Emma 194
Frank 194
Grace 89
Henry George Washington 139
Henry 350
Jane M. 112
Lenna 194
Lydia 102
May 194
Mary 339
Ross 194
Verne 224
Wilmarth, Elizabeth 175
Wilson, —— 134
Benjamin 24
George Coggeshall 243
June Hazard 243
Rev. John 6
Lawton Hazard 244
Mary Meginnis 259
Wiltbank, Isaac 30
Wing, Ann 208
Sarah 208
Winkler, Columbus 196
Wisson, Henry A. 165
Withers, Addie L. 264
Charles W. 265
Frank J. 264
Kate J. 260
Marshall 264
Richard G. 264
William B. 264
William T. 264
William John 264
Wood, Bathsheba 326
Rev. Charles Wiltshire 353
Cynthia 322
Daniel 84
David 322
Edward 321
Emeline 291
Gardiner 75
Hannah 319
James 321
Maria E. 276
Nancy 321
Peleg 321
Peleg 26
Woodley, Mary 88
Wooley, James G. 159
Woolverton, Jane Sarah 105
Worthington, Mrs. Anna (Hall) 99
Wright Jessie 122
Maggie, 193
Phoebe 27
Polly 41
Wrightman, Alfred 76
Wyatt, David 103
David 73
Nathaniel 103
Ruth Ann 103
Thomas 103

Yarbra, Ann Eliza 341
Yates, Lou Emma 280
Yeager, Mary Almira 302
York, Matilda 195
Young, Amanda 114
Ann Eliza 114
Edward Rogers 113
Ella Maria 279
Francis Twadlie 145
Francis Mackie 115
Frederick George 114
Hamton 116
Joseph Rogers 115
Mary Ann 289, 310
Mary Mackie 115
Nicholas Brown 115
Thomas Brown 114
William Emmitt 289
William Orange 289

1614